

RELIGION, REPORTED IN *THE NEW YORK TIMES*:
ARTICLES, 1970-2001
Christopher Vecsey

We are told in Stephen Prothero's book, Religious Literacy (2007) that Americans are "both deeply religious and profoundly ignorant about religion" (1). His goal as author and teacher in Religious Studies is to help his compatriots gain knowledge about the "religious terms, symbols, images, beliefs, practices, scriptures, heroes, themes, and stories that are employed in American public life" (13), so as to "help citizens participate fully in social, political, and economic life in a nation and a world in which religion matters" (15). Among the "villains" (89) responsible for American ignorance about religion, Prothero accuses "the media" (126) for coverage of religion that is "superficial, oscillating back and forth between exposés of religious hypocrites and fluff pieces on exotic faiths" (126-7).

I doubt that this characterization is true in regard to *The New York Times*. If we were to read everything about religion in the *Times*, would we remain ignorant of religion? I think not. The question is: what would we learn? In order to answer that query, I have sought to peruse everything in the *Times* about "religion" (variously conceived) from 1970 to the shadow of 9/11/2001.

Over the past three decades, while earning a Ph.D. in the History and Literature of Religion and then teaching History and Religion at several colleges (I am currently the Charles A. Dana Professor of the Humanities at Colgate University), my daily routine has included research (more than just casual reading) in *The New York Times* for all manner of religion coverage. I now have in my office almost six file drawers, filled with *Times* clippings -- close to 15,000 items -- about religion and related matters, dating from 1970 until 9/11/2001. Another two drawers are filled with religion articles in the *Times* from 9/12/01 to the present.

I am posting the articles, 1970-2001, on the following pages, for use by anyone interested in religion. If you find errors in my references, or if you wish to inform me of articles I have missed, please contact me (cvecsey@mail.colgate.edu) and I shall make the changes.

My thanks to Colgate students Josephine Miller and Annastasia Ataku, who helped prepare this document.

“1 Slain, 5 Wounded In Island Cult Feud.” *The New York Times*. February 23, 1975.

“2 Accuse Unification Church of ‘Coercion.’” *The New York Times*. February 23, 1993.

“2 Bishops Weigh Vatican Trip on Turmoil in West” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 28, 1986.

“2 Church Historians Deny That Vatican Helped Nazis Escape” (A.P.). *The New York Times*. January 30, 1984.

“2 Churches Agree On Salvation Issue” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 25, 1987.

“2 Churches Ousted By Baptists’ Vote” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 11, 1992.

“2 Churches Ousted In Charisma Case.” *The New York Times*. October 19, 1975.

“2 Doctors Tell of Treatments Jehovah’s Witnesses Accept” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 29, 1981.

“2 Drink Strychnine At Service and Die In Display of Faith.” *The New York Times*. April 10, 1973.

“2 In Jamaican Sect Slain In Brooklyn.” *The New York Times*. December 10, 1975.

“2 L.I. Lutheran Churches Are Ordered Suspended.” *The New York Times*. November 5, 1977.

“2 Lithuanian Priests Reported Convicted.” *The New York Times*. November 27, 1971.

“2 Nuns Who Quit Order Defend Political Role” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 6, 1984.

“2 Priests Charged In Exorcism Death Of German Woman” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 14, 1977.

“2 Religious Sects Banned By Argentine Government” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 27, 1977.

“2 Resign Baptist Seminary in a Theology Dispute.” *The New York Times*. October 24, 1987.

“2 Retired Bishops Present Testimony In Priest’s Defense.” *The New York Times*. May 15, 1975.

“2 ‘Rosary Ladies’ Avoid Contempt Charges” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 3, 1995.

“2 Rulings Declare Tennessee’s Law On Genesis Invalid” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 21, 1975.

“2 Scientology Aides Guilty of Burglary” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 27, 1980.

"2 U.S. Religious Leaders Assail Russians' Refusal To Admit Interfaith Group." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1976.

"2 Who Streaked at Vatican Are Given Time to Reflect." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1974.

"2 Women Canonized by Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 1, 1982.

"2 Women to Work as Priests At Episcopal Divinity School." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1975.

"2D Black Priest Joins Capital Congregation" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 4, 1989.

"2D Priest to Seek Reform in House." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1974.

"2D Seattle Bishop Taking a More Visible Role." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1987.

"3 Bishops Order Makarios Unfrocked." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1973.

"3 Catholic Laymen Starting a College for Liberal Arts" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 16, 1973.

"3 Federal Agencies Open Criminal Inquiries on PTL Ministry." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1987.

"3 Jailed Chinese Jesuits Said to Get Short Leaves" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 7, 1976.

"3 Lebanon Churches Hit by Hire Bombs After Koran Burning." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1975.

"3 Named by Vatican To Study Bank Ties." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1982.

"3 Ordained Women Told Here to Delay New Role as Priests." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1974.

"3 Priests Who Speak Spanish Named Bishops in a Policy Move." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1977.

"3 Seoul Priests Reported On Jail Hunger Strike." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1976.

"3 Settle Sex Suit Against 2 Priests" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 13, 1993.

"3 Split on Anti-Semitism Cause At Auschwitz Symposium Here." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1974.

"3 Top Leaders Missing, Atheist Group Is Adrift." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1996.

"3 U.S. Nuns in Chile Receive Exit Passes" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 8, 1975.

"3 Wanted by Italy in Shooting of Pope Meet With Press in Bulgaria" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 18, 1982.

"4 Cardinals Urge U.S. Abortion Ban." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1974.

"4 Catholic Schools In South Africa Told To Expel Nonwhites" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 17, 1977.

"4 European Missioneries [sic] Are Beatified by Pope Paul" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 20, 1975.

"4 Federal Agents Are Killed in Shootout With Cult." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1993.

"4 Muslims in Store Siege Are Convicted of Murder." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1974.

"4 Nuns and Bishop End Suit Over Jobs" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 20, 1983.

"4 Priests Linked to Sex Misdeeds." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1993.

"4 Priests Removed After Admitting They Molested an Altar Boy" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 7, 1995.

"4 Seized in Thefts Of Costly Fur Hats From Hassidic [sic] Jews." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1974.

"5 Bishops Ask Military In Peru to Halt Repression" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 15, 1977.

"5 Each Get 40 Years In Waco Case." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1994.

"5 Moon Aides Accused Of Illegal Poster Use." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1974.

"5 Radical Priests Stir Controversy." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1971.

"5 Scientologists Get Jail Terms In Plot on Files" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 7, 1979.

"5 Women Deacons Protest at Rite." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

"5 Years of Vigils Rile Some in Bayside." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1975.

"6 Americans in Thailand Plead Guilty on Sacrilege" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 7, 1974.

“6 Guyana Survivors Arrive At Kennedy.” *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

“6 Ex-students Assail Armstrong’s Church.” *The New York Times*. November 6, 1977.

“6 Saints Are Named For the Holy Year.” *The New York Times*. December 13, 1974.

“7 Bishops Urge Stevens To Let Workers Organize” (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 6, 1977.

“7 Soviet Clerics Plan To Visit U.S.” *The New York Times*. October 16, 1972.

“8 in Scientology Church Guilty in Data Theft Plot” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 27, 1979.

“9 Black Muslims Win a Reversal” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 1, 1975.

“9 Protestant Denominations Seek to Affiliate” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 25, 1999.

“10 Cases of Brutality to Blacks Reported by Rhodesia Churches” (The Times, London). *The New York Times*. August 23, 1974.

“10 Catholic TV Stations To Form Instructional Net.” *The New York Times*. January 8, 1975.

“11 Women May Be Ordained as Priests” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 20, 1974.

“12 in Clergy Reported Arrested in Seoul.” *The New York Times*. June 25, 1976.

“12 Monks Ask Brezhnev For Permission to Reopen Historic Kiev Monastery” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 13, 1977.

“14 Catholic Bishops Say MX Threatens World” (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 20, 1983.

“14 U.S. Clergymen Arrested On Canada Weapons Charges” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1981.

“15 in Soviet Dissident Family, Clutching Bibles, Fly to Vienna” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 28, 1983.

“15 Lawmakers File Suit to Prevent Termination of Taiwan Defense Pact.” *The New York Times*. December 23, 1979.

“16 Siberian Pentecostals End a Trip to Freedom.” *The New York Times*. July 21, 1983.

“17 Jones Cult Survivors Are Subpoenaed by U.S.” *The New York Times*. December 8, 1978.

“17 Members of Cult Arrive At Kennedy.” *The New York Times*. December 7, 1978.

“18 U.S. Missionaries and Field Workers Remained or Were Captured in Vietnam.” *The New York Times*. May 10, 1975.

“19 Children of Muslim Leader Battle a Bank for \$5.7 Million.” *The New York Times*. November 3, 1987.

“22 Minutes With God.” *The New York Times*. February 12, 1994.

“\$23 Million Graham Fund Disclosed” (AP). *The New YORK Times*. June 27, 1977.

“24 Catholics in House Oppose Bishops on A-Arms” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 23, 1982.

“24 Years of Growth.” *The New York Times*. July 21, 1986.

“25 ‘Princes of the Church’ From Far and Wide.” *The New York Times*. April 25, 1985.

“28 Charged in Sale Of Illicit Feathers” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 6, 1974.

“29 Bishops Critical of TV Proqraming [sic]” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 18, 1975.

“30 Black Students Barred By Alabama White Church” (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 14, 1975.

“30 Hindu Temples Attacked in Pakistan” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 8, 1992.

“30 Pakistanis Dead in Clashes of Moslem Sects” (30). *The New York Times*. June 5, 1974.

“35 Ministers and Lay People Leave Armstrong Church in Rift.” *The New York Times*. March 16, 1974.

“37 Grants Awarded By Church Council.” *The New York Times*. August 19, 1976.

“40-Day Period of Mourning Is Started for Archbishop Makarios” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 4, 1977.

“40% of Catholics in Survey Favor Latin Mass” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 6, 1985.

“42d St. ‘Deacon’ With a Bible and Badge.” *The New York Times*. April 18, 1980.

“43 Dissidents Get Pastoral Offers.” *The New York Times*. July 23, 1974.

“49% of World Jews in This Hempisphere.” *The New York Times*. January 19, 1975.

“50 Priests in Italy Begin a Work Slowdown” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 22, 1977.

“95 In Religious Sect Jailed As Loiterers” (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 26, 1974.

“95% of Pallottine’s Funds Reported to Go to Business” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 25, 1976.

"100 Pilgrims Are Killed in Mecca in Stampede" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 10, 1998.

“100 Years of Encyclicals: Church and Capitalism.” *The New York Times*. May 3, 1991.

“121 Bodies of Cultists Arrive at Dover Base; Leader’s Is Identified.” *The New York Times*. November 24, 1978.

“150 Friends of Seminary March Cheerfully Down Lexington Avenue.” *The New York Times*. February 7, 1977.

“253 In A Soviet Diocese Seek Bishop’s Dismissal” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 7, 1976.

"300 Crosses Are Removed At Auschwitz" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 29, 1999.

“300 Gather Near Waco To Remember.” *The New York Times*. April 18, 1994.

"300 Jews, Protesting 2 Fires, Seek Added Police Protection." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1973.

"400 Here Attend Heated Debate On Jewish Seminary Expansion." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1974.

“500 Catholics Urge A Purge of Bishops In U.S. Conference.” *The New York Times*. June 19, 1972.

“500 Pack a Rural Gym For Hunthausen’s Mass.” *The New York Times*. November 17, 1986.

“599 U.S. Counties Are Found to Lack Catholic Ministry.” *The New York Times*. November 3, 1974.

“631 Cultists’ Bodies Wait in Delaware Base Hangar.” *The New York Times*. January 8, 1979.

“800 Nuns Examine Roles For Women.” *The New York Times*. August 20, 1973.

“1,200 Bid Canterbury Godspeed.” *The New York Times*. February 4, 1974.

“1,500 Religious Groups Helping To Fight ‘Clergy Malpractice’ Suit.” *The New York Times*.

April 26, 1988.

“1825 Letter Indicates Mormon Founder Espoused Folk Magic” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 12, 1985.

"1889 Chapel Is Restored In Rite on Roosevelt I." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1975.

“2,000 Catholics in Seoul Renew Protests.” *The New York Times*. September 27, 1974.

“3,000 Drawn by Hope of Seeing the Virgin” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 13, 1989.

“12,000 Free Miles for Pope” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 1, 1987.

“17,000 Lithuanian Catholics Charge Discrimination” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 28, 1972.

"25,000 in Capital Call for Amendment To Outlaw Abortion." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1975.

“\$80,000 Prize Won By Cardinal Suenens.” *The New York Times*. February 11, 1976.

“100,000 at ‘World’ Mass As Catholic Parley Closes.” *The New York Times*. August 9, 1976.

“A Bankrupt Priest Seeks \$19-Million From His Brokers” (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 28, 1974.

“A Bicentennial Survey Is Made On the Role of Religious Groups.” *The New York Times*. January 1, 1977.

“A Bishop Prelate Discusses Role As a Disturber of Anglican Peace.” *The New York Times*. August 7, 1978.

“A Buddhist Sect Holds Convention.” *The New York Times*. April 14, 1974.

“A Call for Reform in the Catholic Church” (advertisement). *The New York Times*. February 28, 1990.

“A Call to Activism In Religion.” *The New York Times*. January 11, 1976.

“A Campaign to Put Biblical Values in the Public Schools.” *The New York Times*. April 13, 1994.

“A Catholic and a Protestant Church In Jersey Sign an Ecumenical Pact.” *The New York Times*. January 23, 1978.

“A Catholic Bishop in Florida Resigns, Admitting He Molested Boys” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 3, 1998.

“A Catholic Bishop Leaves the Ministry.” *The New York Times*. June 15, 1971.

“A Catholic Group Acts On Its Debts.” *The New York Times*. August 11, 1974.

“A Catholic Leader Sees Improvement in Textbooks Over References to Jews.” *The New York Times*. May 12, 1977.

“A Church of Nearly 1,000 Grew From Queens Storefront.” *The New York Times*. September 3, 1995.

“A Catholic Priest Will Say Mass in Episcopal Church” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 16, 1973.

“A Church Synod Assails Violence And Sex on TV.” *The New York Times*. July 18, 1977.

“A Church Wins Battle on Taxes.” *The New York Times*. July 21, 1981.

“A Declaration On Salvation.” *The New York Times*. June 26, 1998.

“A Dissident Priest Is Excommunicated” (AP). *The New York Times*. February 25, 1999.

“A Dissident Priest Ordered Defrocked By Dutch Cardinal” (Dispatch of The Times, London). *The New York Times*. June 5, 1975.

“A Domsday Vigil With Bible and Gun” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 29,

1981.

"A Drive for Unborn Demanded by Cooke" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 3, 1980.

"A Faith in India Hopes to Heal 1,800-Year Rift." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1983.

"A Faith to Shed Inhibitions." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1984.

"A Fiery Swaggart Returns to Pulpit" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 23, 1988.

"A Fire Carried by the Wind Through Matchstick Walls." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

"A Group of Latter Day Saints Holds Women Can Be Priests" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 5, 1984.

"A Guilty Plea to Molesting 28 Children as a Priest." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1993.

"A Historic Church in Elmhurst Is Damaged by Suspicious Fire." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1975.

"A History of Anti-Arab Feeling." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1994.

"A Hospital Message From the Pope Offers Comfort to Fellow Sufferers" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 25, 1981.

"A Judge Silences The Prayers of 3" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 8, 1995.

"A Korean Seeking to Establish New Religion Starts U.S. Tour." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1973.

"A Las Vegas Preacher Ministers to Gamblers and Showgirls." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1973.

"A Leader Who Has Sharply Divided His Flock." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1971.

"A 'Little Vatican' on the Move Aids Traveling Pontiff." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1970.

"A Major Evangelical Group Declines to Back '73 Religious Drive." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1972.

"A Man Makes 'Short Work' Of an Extremely Long Name" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 20, 1975.

"A Mandatory Study of Nazi Holocaust Is Urged in Schools." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

"A Massachusetts Judge Orders Krishnas Not to Harass Ex-Member" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 24, 1977.

"A Mixed Band of Monks Shares The Life of the Poor in Chicago." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1971.

"A Moment of Silence In Schools Approved By Jersey Legislature" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 19, 1982.

"A Montefiore to Be Consecrated As Anglican Bishop on Tuesday." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1970.

"A Moscow Synagogue Burns, Fanning Anti-Semitic Fears." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1993.

"A Mother Gets an Unusual Gift" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 9, 1977.

"A New Course About Indians Draws a Crowd." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1991.

"A New Crackdown in China." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1994.

"A New Sermon by Dr. King." *The New York Times*. April 21, 2001.

"A No-Divorce Policy Stirs Campus Ferment." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1977.

"A Nun in New Hampshire Works as Police Dispatcher" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 3, 1974.

"A Partnership Role Among Jews Urged." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1970.

"A Polish Cardinal's Surly Sermon" (editorial). *The New York Times*. August 30, 1989.

"A Polish Official Replies to Pope's Criticism" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 22, 1983.

"A Poll of East Side Catholic Ties Attendance Drop to Loss of Faith." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1977.

"A Priest in Search of a Job." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1991.

"A Radical Church Pays a Price in Lives." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1980.

"A Rare Rabbi." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1979.

A. S. "Paisley's Ominous Victory." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1970.

"A Sect Leader in India Is Released in Killings Of 6 Former Disciples." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1978.

"A Shy Mrs. King Was Devoted to the 9 Children Her Sons Left" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 1, 1974.

"A Small Crack In the 'Wall' Of Church-State." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

"A Special Reading of a Classic Work." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1993.

"A Spirit of Nonviolence Creates a Stir in Oregon." *The New York Times*. May 17, 2001.

"A Struggler for Dignity." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1984.

"A Summons Mars Holiday Custom." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1972.

"A Synagogue Hold Benefit For the Hopis." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1977.

"A Traditionalist's Hopes for Vatican Accord Dim" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 26, 1984.

"A Ukrainian Cult Faces Crackdown." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1993.

"A 16th-Century Nun Beatified by Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 15, 1976.

"A 17th-Century Scot Canonized by Pope" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. October 18, 1976.

Abbott, Lee K. "Death Rattle." Review of Salvation on Sand Mountain. Snake Handling and Redemption in Southern Appalachia, by Dennis Covington. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 9, 1995.

Abdella, Fred T. "Tradition Inspires Self-Taught Illuminator." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1987.

"Abortion Protest Brings Jail Term" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 13, 1991.

"Abraham Tulin, Zionist Leader, Dies." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1973.

Abrahamman, Pearl. "Every Word a Prayer." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1996.

Abrahms, Sally. "Sexual Abuse." Review of A Gospel of Shame. Children, Sexual Abuse and the Catholic Church, by Elinor Burkett and Frank Bruni. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 7, 1993.

"Academic Credit for Mormon Classes Is Struck Down." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1978.

"Accused U.S. Priest Freed By Argentina." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1976.

Aciman, André. "In the Muslim City of Bethlehem." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 24, 1995.

Ackerman, Diane. "Jewish Nun and Martyr." Review of Edith Stein. A Biography, by Waltraud Herbstrith. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 2, 1986.

"Acquittals of 5 Indians Based On Ancient Religious Rights" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 30, 1987.

Adams, Thomas Boylston. "The Pilgrims as Outcasts." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1971.

Adams, Virginia. "Behavioral Scientists Argue Guilt's Role." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1979.

Adams, Virginia and Tom Ferrell. "Hare Krishna Coercion?" *The New York Times*. November 7, 1976.

Adams, Virginia and Tom Ferrell. "The Importance of Medicine Men." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1977.

"Address by Representative of U.S. Jews, and the Pope's Reply" (12). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Adelson, Fred B. "Art Review: Inspirations for a Time of Renewal." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1998.

Adlerstein, Laurie. "Books in Brief: Nonfiction." Review of Abraham Joshua Heschel. Prophetic Witness, by Edward K. Kaplan and Samuel H. Dresner. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 12, 1998.

"Administrator to Fill Post Till Pope Picks A Successor to Cody" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 26, 1982.

"African Cardinal Promoted." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1984.

"After Mining, a Furor Over a Shrine." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1991.

"After 11-Year Lapse, Crèche Will Appear at Federal Event." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1984.

"Agca Asserts K.G.B. Aided In Pope Plot." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1983.

Ahlstrom, Sydney E. "Lord Acton's Famous Remark." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1974.

Ahmadu, Alhaji Hamzat. "In Nigeria, North vs. South Doesn't Apply" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 2, 1990.

Aiken, Peter M. "In Greece--For Men Only." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

Ajami, Fouad. "In Search of Islam; Islam." Review of Among the Believers. An Islamic Journey, by V. S. Naipaul. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 25,

1981.

Ajami, Fouad. "The Dominion of Wrath." Review of The Mantle of the Prophet. Religion and Politics in Iran, by Roy Mottahedeh. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 25, 1985.

Ajami, Fouad. "Surrounded by Zealots." Review of Allah O Akbar. A Journey through Militant Islam, by Abbas. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 15, 1995.

Albacete, Lorenzo. "The Story of the Pope Wants Told." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1999.

Albacete, Lorenzo. "Imitations. A Very Fine Line." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 17, 2000.

Albacete, Lorenzo. "Divine Promotion." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 11, 2001.

"Albanian Church Holds Dedication." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1976.

"Albanians Open a Mosque Here." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1972.

"Albert Cleage Is Dead at 88; Led Black Nationalist Church." *The New York Times*. February 27, 2000.

"Alcoholic Priests Receiving Help" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 20, 1976.

"Alexander's Cleared in Dispute Over Opening Sunday for the Ill." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1972.

Alexie, Sherman. "White Men." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 4, 1992.

"All Together Now: Meditate." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1985.

Allen, Mike. "Dissidents Use Computer Network to Rile Scientology." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1995.

Allen, Mike. "Cardinal Sees Marriage Harm In Partners Bill." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1998.

Allen, Mike. "Cardinal Passes Up a Chance to Hurl Thunderbolts." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1998.

Allen, Mike. "Stunned Parishioners Mourn Priest Found Killed in Church." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1999.

Allen, Mike. "Male Bonding for the Evangelical Set." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1999.

Allison, Wick. "The Millenium Is Nigh. Very Nigh." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1994.

Allitt, Patrick. "Too Interesting to Be a Saint." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1997.

"Altar Girls: A Quiet Defiance of Policy." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1986.

Alter, Robert. "The Greatest Story Ever, Retold." Review of The Three Gospels. The Good News According to Mark. The Good News According to John. An Honest Account of a Memorable Life, by Reynolds Price. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 19, 1996.

Alter, Robert. "The Genius of J." Review of The Hidden Book in the Bible, by Richard Elliott Friedman. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 15, 1998.

Alther, Lisa. "They shall take up serpents." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 6, 1976.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Medical Missionary in a New Role." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1971.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Doctors Are Turning to Films, Videotapes and Courses to Learn How to Deal With Death and the Dying." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1974.

Altman, Lawrence K. "New Ethical Questions Raised by Quinlan Case." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1976.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Quinlan Case Stirs Debate on Ethics." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

Altman, Lawrence K. "No Autopsies Done on Victims, Leaving Cause of Deaths Unclear." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Guyana Did Autopsies on Some Victims, U.S. Reports." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Delaware Coroner Is Ready to Investigate Cult Deaths." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

Altman, Lawrence K. "New Fingerprints From Guyana Called Boon in Identifying Bodies." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1978.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Medical Examiners Find Failings By Government on Cultist Bodies." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Jones Relatives Allow Autopsy in Delaware On Ex-Leader of Cult." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1978.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Bodies Said To Pose No Risk To Public." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1979.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Surgeons Remove Part Of the Pope's Bowel; Operation

'Successful.'" *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Pope's Doctors Fight Risk of Infection." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1981.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Pope's Abdominal Pains Said to Lessen." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1981.

Altman, Lawrence K. "Cooke Developed Form Of Cancer 20 Years Ago." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1983.

Altman, Lawrence K. "His Broken Leg Healed, Pope Enjoys Good Health." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1995.

Altman, Lawrence K. "One Thing Is No Mystery: Lethal Nature Of a Mix." *The New York Timea*. March 28, 1997.

Altman, Lawrence K. "In the Spotlight, and Calm." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1997.

Alvarez, Lizette. "A Nation of Islam Leader's Slur on Radio Draws a Round of Angry Reactions." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1996.

Alvarez, Lizette. "A Once-Hidden Faith Leaps Out Into the Open." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1997.

Alvarez, Lizette. "Rancor Over Selection of Chaplain Builds in the House." *The New York Times*. March 13, 2000.

Alvarez, Lizette. "After Months of Rancor, Speaker Names a Catholic Priest as House Chaplain." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2000.

"American Family Reported Arrested in Philippines" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 2, 1974.

"American Missionary in Ethiopia Reported Killed as He Packs to Go" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. April 5, 1977.

"American Missionary Is Freed After a Year in Mozambique Jail" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 20, 1976.

"American Missionary Slain in Rhodesia" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 18, 1978.

"American Reform Rabbis Meet In Israel on Issue of Conversion." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1974.

"Americans Flock to Rome For Neumann Ceremony" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 19, 1977.

"Americans Mourn Mrs. King's Death." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1974.

"Amin Bans All but Three Christian Churches as Risks" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 21, 1977.

"Amin Bars Inquiry By Any World Unit Into Bishop's Death." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1977.

"Amin Charges Christian Churches Are Used by C.I.A. for Subversion" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 28, 1977.

"Amish Dairy Farmers Gain From New Indiana Law." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1977.

"Amish Elders Learning to Accept Youths' Hot Rods and Wild Oats" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 28, 1980.

"Amish, Once Almost All Farmers, Acquiring New Job Skills" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 28, 1997.

"Amish Outbid Developers to Save Their Farmlands" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 13, 1978.

"Amish Youths' Drinking Raises Growing Concern" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 13, 1999.

"Amleto Cardinal Cicognani, 90, Dean of Sacred College, Dead." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1973.

"Amy Carter Is Baptized In Immersion Ceremony At Family's New Church" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. February 7, 1977.

"An Activist Mission Said to Risk Loss Of Tax Exemption." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1972.

"An Environmental Agenda for the World's Faiths." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1998.

"An Episcopal Bishop Must Confront Flock." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1977.

"An Episcopal Bishop Will Ordain The Woman Who Sparked Dispute" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

"An Interreligious Group Invited To Visit Hungary." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1977.

"An Oasis for Inner Peace Finds a Temporary Home in Grand Central." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1977.

"An Ohio Priest Pleads Not Guilty In Giving 2 Women Church Role." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1975.

"An Old West Cemetery for Jews Is Rededicated at Tombstone." *The New York*

Times. February 29, 1984.

"An Unusual Church Built by Volunteers In American Samoa" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 1, 1973.

Anastasi, Paul. "Greek Church Says Talks On Unity Lag." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1981.

"Ancient Calendar In Chaco Canyon." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1979.

"Ancient Jewish Community in Iraq Near Extinction" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 9, 1978.

"Ancient Sun Calendars." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1983.

Andelman, David A. "J.D.L.: Dangerous Campaign to Harass Russians." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Andelman, David A. "Thai Moslems, Oppressed Minority, Strive to Find Way in Secular World." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1975.

Andelman, David A. "A Vestige of Jewish Village Life Survives Tenuously in Rumania." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1977.

Andelman, David A. "Catholic Primate of Poland Praises 'Enlightened' Attitude of Its Rulers." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1977.

Andelman, David A. "Mrs. Carter and Brzezinski Hold Discussion With Polish Cardinal." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1977.

Andelman, David A. "Czech Catholic Church Struggles With Itself and the State." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1978.

Andelman, David A. "East Bloc Catholics Gain in New Power Shift." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1978.

Andelman, David A. "A Popular Catholic Weekly in Poland Mirrors Church-State Conflict." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "New Pope Stirs Czech Church's Hopes." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Following the Route Of the Faithful In Historic Poland." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1979a.

Andelman, David A. "Poetry of the Pope Published as Book." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1979b.

Andelman, David A. "Cracow's Catholics Honor Their Saint." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Tens of Thousands in Poland Mark 900th Anniversary of

Patron Saint." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "A Quiet Archbishop In Pope's Old Post." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Onetime Polish Capital Wears Clean Facade for First Visit by a Pope." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Troubles Plague Poles Planning Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Pope Returning to Poland Today At a Crucial Time for Its Church." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Pope Gets Big Welcome in Poland, Offers Challenge to the Authorities." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Pope Says Mass, Leads Folk Songs And Draws Cheers at Polish Shrine." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Pope Calls on Polish Government For Guarantee of Religious Liberty." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Pope Is Embraced by Hometown." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "Polish Church and State: A Careful Balance." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1979.

Andelman, David A. "A Remarkable Impact by a Native Son and A Holy Father. Confronting the Regime." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1979a.

Andelman, David A. "Polish Authorities Scolded by Pontiff as Visit Nears End." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1979b.

Andelman, David A. "Pope Ends His Trip to Poland, Calling for Renewed Faith." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1979.

Anderson, David C. "Stalking the Sasquatch." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 20, 1974.

Anderson, David C. "A great story, unexplained." Review of On the Track of Bigfoot, by Marian T. Place. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 5, 1974.

Anderson, Jack. "Dance View: Crusading Clergy Shape the Course of Dance." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1992.

Anderson, L. T. "They Said Their Prayers on First and Ten." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1971.

Anderson, Patrick. "Beyond the Cherry Tree." Review of Cincinnatus. George Washington and the Enlightenment, by Garry Wills. *The New York Times Book*

Review. August 5, 1984.

Anderson, Quentin. "Did Marx come over on the Mayflower?" Review of Puritanism in America. New Culture in a New World, by Larzer Ziff. *The New York Times Book Review.* December 16, 1973.

Anderson, Raymond H. "New Coptic Pope Crowned in Cairo." *The New York Times.* November 15, 1971.

Anderson, Raymond H. "Leader Is Chosen By Coptic Church." *The New York Times.* November 19, 1971.

Anderson, Raymond H. "Hungarians Hope To Regain Crown." *The New York Times.* February 11, 1973.

Anderson, Raymond H. "Religious Balance in Lebanon Upset." *The New York Times.* February 24, 1974.

Anderson, Susan Heller. "Memories of a Nazi Camp, Where a Musical Gift Meant Survival." *The New York Times.* January 7, 1978.

Anderson, Susan Heller. "Jewish Day School Enrollment Rising." *The New York Times.* November 26, 1982.

Anderson, Susan Heller. "New York Clergy Fault Government For Failures in Housing Homeless." *The New York Times.* December 25, 1982.

Anderson, Susan Heller and David W. Dunlap. "New York Day by Day." *The New York Times.* December 27, 1984.

"Anderson's Church and Its Beliefs." *The New York Times.* June 9, 1980.

Andersson, Hilary. "2 Branches Of Islam Clashing In Nigeria." *The New York Times.* October 11, 1996.

Andrews, Edmund L. "Religious Leaders Prepare to Fight Patents on Genes." *The New York Times.* May 13, 1995.

Andrews, Edmund L. "German Churches, Ever Giving, Ask to Receive." *The New York Times.* January 6, 1998.

Angell, Marcia *et al.* "Anguished Debate: Should Doctors Help Their Patients Die?" *The New York Times.* June 24, 1997.

Angier, Natalie. "A Twisting Walk to Inner Peace on a Painted Purple Canvas." *The New York Times.* August 29, 1992.

Angier, Natalie. "Survey of Scientists Finds A Stability of Faith in God." *The New York Times.* April 3, 1997.

Angier, Natalie. "The Shock of the Natural." *The New York Times.* October 5, 1999.

Angier, Natalie. "Confessions of a Lonely Atheist." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 14, 2001.

"Anglican Bishop Is Ordered To Leave South-West Africa." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1972.

"Anglican Church Enthrones Its 101st Archbishop of Canterbury." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1975.

"Anglican Dean of Johannesburg Seized." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1971.

"Anglican Dubious On Resurrection" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 28, 1984.

"Anglican Head 'Not for' Women Priests." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1976.

"Anglican Is Expelled By Uganda Regime" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 6, 1977.

"Anglican-Orthodox Talks Hit A Snag On Ordination" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 26, 1977.

"Anglicans Back Women As Priests." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1971.

"Anglicans in Canada Approve Women Priests" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. June 20, 1975.

"Anglicans in South Africa Condemn Police Brutality" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 18, 1977.

"Anglicans Update Lord's Prayer" (AP)." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1977.

"Anglicans Will Ordain First 2 Women Priests" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 16, 1971.

Annas, Julia. "A Strange Man in Athens." Review of Socrates, Ironist and Moral Philosopher, by Gregory Vlastos. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 30, 1991.

"Annulment Fees Angering Vatican." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

"Annulments Soar, The Vatican Finds" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 7, 1980.

"Another Evacuation Plan." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

"Another U.S. Missionary Expelled as Manila Moves Against Church Activists." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1976.

"Answering Bishops, Suspended Priest Criticizes Catholic University" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 23, 1989.

"Antibias Encyclical Planned by Pius XI, U.S. Paper Says" (UPI). *The New York*

Times. December 10, 1972.

"Antichrist Is Alive, And a Male Jew, Falwell Contends" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 16, 1999.

"Antiwar 'Tax Deduction' Costs a Nurse \$500." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1983.

"Apocalyptic Sect Surprised When World Didn't End Thursday." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1971.

"Apology by Saxbe Sought by Leader Of Reform Jews." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1974.

"Apostolic Succession Doubted By Study for Catholic Bishops" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 3, 1971.

"Appeals Court Says 2 Indians Were Entrapped in Eagle Case." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1985.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Graham Criticizes Nixon, Old Friend, on Judgment." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1973.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "The Catholic in Politics: From Pariah to President." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1976.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Angels Were Weeping for Pope, Say Villagers in an Alpine Storm." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1978.

Apple, R. W. "For Sale: Isle of Saints and Kings." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1979.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "2 Million Irish Expected to See Pope During 3-Day Visit Starting Today." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1979.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Pontiff, In Ireland, Makes Strong Plea For End To Violence." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Ireland Shows Mettle on Visit By John Paul." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Dutch Bishops' Agreement Arouses New Discord." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1980.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Dutch Catholics Bow to Vatican But Keep Their Fingers Crossed." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1980.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Pope Plans British Trip; Protestant Militants Protest." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1980.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Alleged Assailant Wrote a Letter Threatening to Kill Pontiff in 1979." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Police Trace the Path of the Suspect From Turkey to St. Peter's Square." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1981.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Police Lack Clues to Foreign Links Of Suspect in Shooting of the Pope." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1981.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Accused Turk's Questioners Grant Him a Single Day Off." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1981.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Turk Said to Have 3 Earlier Targets." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1981.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Trail of Mehmet Ali Agca: 6 Years of Neofascist Ties." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1981.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Pope Sees Hope of Unity in Renewed Ties to Britain." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1982.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Pope Begins 6-Day Visit to Britain With Plea for Peace on Falklands." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1982.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Pope's Plan to Visit Britain Still on Despite Protests." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1982.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Pope Is Embraced in Heart Of the Church of England." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1982.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "More Heady Days for Spain: First Visit by a Pope Today." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1982.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Pope Case Reminds Britons Of Unsolved Bulgarian Crime." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1982.

Apple, R. W. Jr. "Church of England Takes a Step Toward Letting Women Be Priests." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1984.

Applebome, Peter. "Backers Say Guilty Verdicts Aid Alien Sanctuary Drive." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1986.

Applebome, Peter. "Sanctuary Movement: New Hopes After Trial." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1986.

Applebome, Peter. "Troubled Times for Pioneer TV Preacher's Empire." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1986.

Applebome, Peter. "At Oral Roberts U., Evangelist's Divine Plea Causes No Alarm." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1987.

Applebome, Peter. "Faraway Amish Try to Keep Faith." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1987.

Applebome, Peter. "At Texas Stop, a Window Into Future." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1987.

Applebome, Peter. "Devotion, Curiosity and Heat at Mass." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1987.

Applebome, Peter. "In Sanctuary Movement, Unabated Strength but Shifting Aims." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1987.

Applebome, Peter. "Scandal Spurs Interest In Swaggart Finances." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1988.

Applebome, Peter. "Swaggart's Troubles Show Tension of Passion and Power in TV Evangelism." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1988.

Applebome, Peter. "Blasphemy? Again? Somebody's Praying for a Hit." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1998.

Applebome, Peter. "PTL Founder's Fraud Trial Opens as Jury Is Selected." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1989.

Applebome, Peter. "Bakker Takes the Stand in His Defense." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1989.

Applebome, Peter. "PTL Trial: Even The Devil Showed Up." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1989.

Applebome, Peter. "Bakker Is Convicted on All Counts; First Felon Among TV Evangelists." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1989.

Applebome, Peter. "Scandals Aside, TV Preachers Thrive." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1989.

Applebome, Peter. "Bakker Sentenced to 45 Years For Fraud in His TV Ministry." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1989.

Applebome, Peter. "Look Up, See Jesus, or a Lunch Deal." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1991.

Applebome, Peter. "Bakker Pleads For Reduction Of Prison Term." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1991.

Applebome, Peter. "Small-Town South Clings to Jewish History." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1991.

Applebome, Peter. "Religious Right Intensifies Campaign for Bush." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1992.

Applebome, Peter. "Bloody Sunday's Roots In Deep Religious Soil." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1993.

Applebome, Peter. "F.B.I. Says Talks With Cult Have Stalled." *The New York Times*.

March 8, 1993.

Applebome, Peter. "Cult's Leader May Choose Apocalypse Over Surrender." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1993.

Applebome, Peter. "Chess in Three Dimensions: Negotiating With Cult Chief." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1993.

Applebome, Peter. "Bible Belt's Signs Woo a Drive-By Congregation." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1994.

Applebome, Peter. "A Battle on School Prayer Takes Shape in Georgia." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1994.

Applebome, Peter. "Prayer in Public Schools? It's Nothing New for Many." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1994.

Applebome, Peter. "Integration Steps Into the Pulpit." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1995.

Applebome, Peter. "Milwaukee Forces Debate on Vouchers." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1995.

Applebome, Peter. "Senate in Tennessee Backs 10 Commandments' Posting." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1996.

Applebome, Peter. "Creationism Fight Returns to Nation's Classrooms." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1996.

Applebome, Peter. "Pope Shows Faith Coexisting With Teaching of Evolution." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1996.

Applebome, Peter. "Parochial Schools Ruling Heartens Voucher Backers." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1997.

Applebome, Peter. "Growth in Jewish Private Schools Celebrates Complex Mix." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1997.

Applebome, Peter. "In Reversal, Theater Vows to Stage Play That Drew Threats." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1998.

Applebome, Peter. "Nostalgia and Innovation in Yiddish Songs." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1998.

Applebome, Peter. "Mystery Man's Death Can't End the Mystery." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1998.

Appleyard, Bryan. "In Science We Trust." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1993.

"Archbishop Asks His Clergy To Test a Vaccine for AIDS" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 12, 1990.

"Archbishop at Odds With the Vatican: A 'Most Unlikely Hero.'" *The New York Times*. October 30, 1986.

"Archbishop Joins Call at Synod For Communion for the Divorced" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 29, 1985.

"Archbishop Leads Manila Mass Vigil for Human Rights." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1974.

"Archbishop Loses Appeals In Israel." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1974.

"Archbishop of Canterbury Hails Unity on Women" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 22, 1989.

"Archbishop Promises to Obey the Pope and Leave His New Wife" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 15, 2001.

"Archbishop Recalls Last-Minute Escape Through Back Door" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 18, 1974.

"Archbishop Roberts Dies at 82; 'Rogue Bishop' Served Bombay" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 29, 1976.

"Archbishop Says Inquiry Clears Pallottines on Prayer Charges" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 11, 1976.

"Archbishop Tutu, Ill With Cancer, Returns to South Africa" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 18, 2000.

"Archbishop's New House Raises Eyebrows." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1992.

Archdeacon, Thomas J. "Ethnic No More." Review of [The American Catholic Experience](#), by Jay P. Dolan. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 17, 1985.

"Archdiocese Backs Priests In Refusal to Baptize Infant" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 14, 1974.

"Archdiocese Opens Refugee Office." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1975.

"Archdiocese Sells Buildings." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1974.

Archibold, Randal C. "Personal Recollections of a Prelate in Touch With the People." *The New York Times*. May 8, 2000.

Archibold, Randal C. with Elissa Gootman. "Behind 4 Pardons, a Sect Eager for Political Friends." *The New York Times*. February 5, 2001.

Arenson, Karen W. "Donations to a Jewish Philanthropy Ebb." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1995.

Arenson, Karen W. "Parochial School Mystique." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1996.

Arenson, Karen W. "Catholic Campuses Face a Showdown On Ties to Church." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1999.

Arenson, Karen W. "Princeton Puzzle: Where Have Jewish Students Gone?" *The New York Times*. June 2, 1999.

Arenson, Karen W. "Bishops' Vote May Have Modest Effect On Colleges." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1999.

"Argentina Holds a Priest On Subversion Charge" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. October 17, 1976.

"Arkansas Church to Go to Court In Custody Fight With Parents of 4." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1977.

"Arkansas Creation Law From Bible, Judge Told" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 8, 1981.

"Arkansas Legislature Defines Evolution and Creation Ideas." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1981.

"Armed Man Found Close to Seminary" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Armelagos, George. "Evolution of the Lenten Fast." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1986.

Armstrong, Karen. "The Episcopal Inquisition." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1996.

Armstrong, Karen. "Whose Heaven Is It?" *The New York Times*. August 31, 1996.

Armstrong, Karen. "A Pilgrim, Not a Pawn." *The New York Times*. March 25, 2000.

"Army Commission Cleric As First Woman Chaplain" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 9, 1974.

"Army Judge Acquits Sikh Wearing Turban on Duty." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1974.

"Arnold Constable Opens on Sunday In Defiance of Law." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1974.

Arnold, Martin. "Archdiocesan Study Here Finds Morale of Many Priests Is Poor." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1971.

Arnold, Walter. Review of *My Brother Paul*, by Richard L. Rubenstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 7, 1972.

Arnold, Walter. Review of Catholic America, by John Cogley. *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

Arnold, Walter. "All the honest deceivers." Review of The Illustrated History of Magic, by Milbourne Christopher, and The Stein and Day Handbook of Magic, by Marvin Kaye. *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

"Around the Nation. Religious Groups Start Drive to Aid N.A.A.C.P." (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 13, 1976.

"Around World, Shock and Prayer." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Arrowsmith, Nancy. "Finally, the Only True Explanation for Everything." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1977.

"Art: Painting My Religion." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 22, 1998.

"Art View: Scholarship Obscures the Genius of Donatello." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1985.

"Articles on Jews Stir Austrian Dispute." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1974.

"Artificial Blood Given To Jehovah's Witness In First American Use" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 21, 1979.

"Artists Defend First Film Banned for Blasphemy in Britain." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1989.

"As His Backers Protest, Philip Berrigan Is Sentenced to Prison." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1994.

Asahina, Robert. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of Alienation And Charisma. A Study of Contemporary American Communes, by Benjamin Zablocki. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 9, 1980.

Asbury, Edith Evans. "Parish Formed by Outcasts Builds Ties to Community." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1981.

Ascher, Barbara Lazear. "Hers." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1986.

Ashenburg, Katherine. "Mission Masterpiece: San Xavier del Bac." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1992.

Asimov, Isaac. "The 'Threat' Of Creationism." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 14, 1981.

"Assembly in France Backs Abortion Bill After Bitter Debate." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1974.

"At a Pennsylvania Convent, Mother Teresa Talks of Love" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 29, 1984.

"At Auschwitz, a Discordant Atmosphere of Tourism." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1974.

"At Bakker Trial, Shock Is on Wane." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1989.

"At Castel Gandolfo, Italy" (UPI). September 12, 1974.

"At Evangelical Colleges, A Revival of Repentance" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 30, 1995.

"At Least 250 Muslims Die in Mecca Stampede" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 25, 1994.

"At Lourdes of Bronx, Where Cooling Hope Flows." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1992.

"Atheist Gets Space Beside Crèche and Menorah." *The New York Times*. December 23, 2000.

"Athenagoras I Is Dead at 86; Patriarch of Eastern Orthodox." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1972.

Atlas, James. "Books of The Times." Review of Children of the Holocaust. Conversations with Sons and Daughters of Survivors, by Helen Epstein. *The New York Times*. June 8, 1979.

"Attorney Says Jessica Hahn Will Testify at PTL Inquiry" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 26, 1987.

Auden, W. H. "Forgotten Laughter, Forgotten Prayer." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1971.

Aurichio, Andrea. "A Journey to a New Way of Life." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1977.

Aurichio, Andrea. "Romantic Legends of the Lake." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1978.

Austin, Anthony. "Pentecostals Hold Fast in Moscow Embassy." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1979.

Austin, Anthony. "Women Urged By Archbishop To Widen Role." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1981.

Austin, Anthony. "Germans Work to Rid Texts of Errors on Jews." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "U.S. Budget Cuts Strain Church Aid Programs." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Church Unit Asks City Members To Disburse U.S. Energy Funds." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Catholic Bishops Back Sex Education Plan in Jersey." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Churchmen Seek a Method of Reviving Social Concern in the Cities." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Monastic Life Resurgent 1,500 Years After Origin." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "China's Catholics: A Nation Unto Itself Moves to Meet the Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Christian Feminists Split On Key Issues in Church." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "New York Church Council Rallies After Stormy Year." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Catholics Plan a Drive to 'Deglamorize' Drug Use." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Educators Tell of Turn Toward Parochial School." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Archbishop Beginning Tour of United States." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1981a.

Austin, Charles. "Survey Finds Many Young Catholics Cool to Dogma." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1981b.

Austin, Charles. "Anglican Unity to Be a Major Issue At Bishops' First U.S. Conference." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Anglican Prelates Say Idea of a 'Just War' Is Unsuitable in Nuclear Age." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Anglicans Inviting Cultural Diversity." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Anglican Archbishop Visits Harlem Church; Urges Community Aid." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Albany Panel to Weigh Bill On Cult-Member Guardians." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "United Presbyterian Group Resolves Issue That Threatened Merger Plans." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Catholics Try Natural Family Planning." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Major Religions Protest Proposal Restricting Cults." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "General and His Army Waging War With Word, Prayer and Song." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Church's Program for Homeless Upsets Its Neighbors." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Maryknollers Pursue Risky Paths in the Third World." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Some Catholic Women Are Altering Mass to Meet Their Concerns." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Ethics of Gene Splicing Troubling Theologians." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Lutheran Synod Elects President at Convention." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Ecumenical Bank Gives Needy Loans." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Anglicans Remarry Some Divorced People." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1981a.

Austin, Charles. "Church for Homosexuals Asks to Join Council." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1981b.

Austin, Charles. "Brooklyn Pastor Assails Moral Majority's Leader." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Church Council Likely to Reject an Applicant." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "The Coptic Church: Ancient and Isolated." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Federal Role in Use of Church Funds." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Papal View of Work." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Three Lutheran Groups Favor Steps for Merger." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Religious Left and Right Split on Role in Society." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1981a.

Austin, Charles. "The First Jewish Commentary on Torah in U.S. Is Published." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1981b.

Austin, Charles. "Christians Debate New Right's Views." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Church School, Shut by Judge, Meets Secretly." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Bishops Denounce The Neutron Bomb." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Sun Myung Moon Still an Elusive Figure." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Bigotry Charge Raised At Rally for Rev. Moon." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Discord Re-emerges at Interfaith Workshop." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Ecumenicism Seeks to Renew Promise." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1981a.

Austin, Charles. "Jewish Y Re-Emphasizing Religious Programs." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1981b.

Austin, Charles. "Church vs. State: Who Decides What to Teach?" *The New York Times*. November 15, 1981a.

Austin, Charles. "New Church Groups Assails Support of Left." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1981b.

Austin, Charles. "Churches Press Disarmament Drive." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Moon Follower Ponders Court Order." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "New Editions of Bible Provoke Controversy." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Cooke Sees Atomic Weapons As 'Tolerable' for a Deterrent." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "2 Major Protestant Churches Call for an End to Arms Race." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1981.

Austin, Charles. "Three Lutheran Bodies Hope to Merge by '87." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "The Church-State Dispute on Tax-Exempt Status." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Christian Sects Act to Resolve Age-Old Conflicts in Thought." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Catholics and Anglicans Map Path to Reunion." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Catholics Weigh Impact Of Vatican's New Code." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Church Battling Landmark Status." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Conservatives Challenge Church Group on Its Political Stands." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Church Leaders Confer On New Role of Missions." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Mission in Moscow." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Moon's Followers Assert Faith Is Undaunted." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "50% Fewer U.S. Catholic Priests Seen by 2000." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Baptists Prepare for Stormy Meeting." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Southern Baptists Are Warned of Humanism." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Baptist Meeting Backs School Prayer Amendment." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "New President of Southern Baptists." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Presbyterian Merger With Southern Unit Gains at Convention." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Marriage Seen As Godly Duty." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1982a.

Austin, Charles. "United Church of Christ Reaffirms Liberalism." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1982b.

Austin, Charles. "Catholics See No Change in Priestly Celibacy." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Small L.I. Church Struggles On in 250th Year." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Religious Right Growing Impatient With Reagan." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Greek Orthodox Install a Bishop In 4-Hour Rites." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "For Chicago, 'a Leader Who Listens.'" *The New York Times*. August 25, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Samaritans Find City a Trove of Sacred Lore." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "2 Churches Plan Joint Communion." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "3 Lutheran Bodies Totaling 5 Million Decide On Merger." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Episcopal Convention Ponders Nuclear War Issue." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Orthodox Bodies In Church Dispute." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Episcopalians Move Forward Quietly." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Married Priest, 51, Newly Ordained as Catholic, Takes Up Duties in Missouri." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Lay Catholic Editors Enjoy Papers' Freedom." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Ancient Papyrus a Riddle No More." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "U.S. Priest Named by Anglicans." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Churches Examine Genetic Research." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Polls Indicate That Catholics May Back Bishops on Freeze." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Ecumenical Group Aiding The Latins." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Lutherans' Missouri Synod Healing From Bitter Political Dispute of 70's." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Theologians Note Growing Consensus on the Divinity and Humanity of Jesus." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1982.

Austin, Charles. "Bishop of 2 Faiths Join in Communion." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "New Clergy Group Assails Church Aid to Leftists." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Evangelicals' Gathering Takes No Position on Nuclear Freeze." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Religious Leaders Chide Reagan Talk." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Women Ministers Are Feeling Dual Role." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Sociologist Says Converts Outpace Intermarriages in Judaism." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Conservative Rabbis Rule Out Admission Of Woman to Group." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Fundamentalism Debate Swirls Around the First Baptist Church of Dallas." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "How to Tour the Sites of the Reformation." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "New Leader Steers Black Baptist Church Into Activist Course." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Churches Press Dispute With CBS." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "North-South Rift Of Presbyterians Healed By Merger." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Presbyterians Support Prelates' Arms Letter." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Decline in Church Membership Nearly Stopped, Council Says." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Church Easing Homosexuality Stand." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "L. I. Bishop Asks End of Salvador Aid." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Churches See Charity's Limits." *The New York Times*. July 31,

1983.

Austin, Charles. "Synagogue Hires Woman As Rabbi." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Lutherans and Catholics in U.S. Agree on Key Salvation Doctrine." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "More Churches Join in Offering Sanctuary for Latin Refugees." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Bishop Joseph O'Keefe Is Named Interim Head of Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Envoy of Vatican To Lead Funeral." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Ancient and Modern Blended in Rite for Cardinal." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "New Bible Text Makes God Male and Female." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Luther Tracts Against Jews Are Debated." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1983a.

Austin, Charles. "New Bible Translation Wins Mixed Reaction." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1983b.

Austin, Charles. "Küng Preaches at a Festival Hailing in Greenwich." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Council of Churches Avoids Vote on Homosexual Group." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Church Panel Stands By 'Nonsexist' Readings." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1983.

Austin, Charles. "Charter Outlines Catholics' Rights." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1983.

Austin, Charles M. "Yes, There Are People 'Out There' Who Believe." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1974.

"Australian Plans Mass Directed at Aboriginals" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 14, 1973.

"Author of a Book on Scientology Tells of Her 8 Years of Torment." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1979.

"Auto Dealer's 'Christian Plan' Is Called Bias." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1990.

"Autos Are Barred From Warsaw And Altar is Built for Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1979.

Avedon, John F. "Exploring The Mysteries Of Tibetan Medicine." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 11, 1981.

"Average Church Donation: \$137; Above '74, but Not Up to Inflation" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 14, 1976.

Avishai, Bernard. "A Sound Way To Curtail Abortion." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1985.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Voodoo Colony Home For Harlem Dropouts." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1973.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Mother of Dr. King Is Killed in Church; Atlanta Deacon Slain; Gunman Seized." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1974.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Sacrilege of Slaying in Church Stuns Black Atlanta." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1974.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Carter Makes Plea for Brotherhood at His Church." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1976.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Rift Over Pastor In Plains Linked To Adopted Boy." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1977.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Private Schools Provoking Church-State Conflict." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1978.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "The Episcopalians: An American Elite With Roots Going Back to Jamestown." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1981.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Cardinal Forbids Mass by Black Priest." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1989.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Maverick Priest Says He Is No Luther but a Man of Ethnic and Religious Soul." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1989.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Black U.S. Bishops Critical of Priest." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1989.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Black Priest Is Termed Threat to Catholic Unity." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1989.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Breakaway Priest Is Excommunicated, Archdiocese Reports." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1990.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Christian Right Splits G.O.P. In South." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1993.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Families Learning of 39 Cultists Who Died Willingly." *The*

New York Times. March 29, 1997.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Cult Had a Story It Wanted to Tell on the Big Screen." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1997.

Ayres, B. Drummond Jr. "Cult's Self-Denial Left Room for Pizza and Trip to Las Vegas." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1997.

Bachman, Ayla N. "In Muslim World, Words Can Be Deeds" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. March 7, 1989.

"Baha'i World Faith, Stressing Peace and Racial Equality, Hails Gains Among Rural Blacks in South." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1971.

Bahrampour, Tara. "They're Jewish, With a Gospel Accent." *The New York Times*. June 26, 2000.

Baker, Al. "More Than 1,000 Mourners Attend Service for Bishop of Long Island." *The New York Times*. December 16, 2000.

Baker, Al. "Priest on Long Island Is Charged With Sexual Abuse of Teenage Boy." *The New York Times*. May 8, 2001.

Baker, Al. "Pope Names a New Bishop for L. I." *The New York Times*. June 27, 2001.

Baker, Deborah. "Exiled Feminist Writer Tells Her Own Story." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1994.

Baker, Russell. "A Hunger For Masters." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Baker-Fletcher, Karen. "Tyson's Defenders and the Church of Silence." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1992.

Bakhash, Shaul. "Reinventing Moslem Civilization." Review of Recognizing Islam. Religion and Society in the Modern Arab World, by Michael Gilseman. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 8, 1983.

Bakhash, Shaul. "Agony in the East." Review of God Has Ninety-Nine Names. Reporting from a Militant Middle East, by Judith Miller. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 5, 1996.

"Bakker and Woman Trade Blame for Tryst" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 29, 1987.

"Bakker Calls for an End To the PTL 'Holy War'" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 25, 1987.

"Bakker Committed for Psychiatric Tests" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 1, 1989.

Bakker, Jim. "Questions for Jim Bakker." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 9, 1997.

"Bakker Vows to Return to Ministry." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1987.

"Bakker's Church Tells of Refusal" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 8, 1987.

"Bakkers Looking at Sites for a New Ministry" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 1, 1987.

“Bakker’s Parents Lose Jobs” (AP). *The New York Times*. February 22, 1988.

“Bakkers Reportedly Got \$4.8 Million Since ‘84” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 19, 1987.

“Bakker’s Successor Preaches” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 23, 1987.

“Bakkers Vow to Keep \$1.3 Million Parsonage” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 18, 1987.

Balch, Burke J. "Abortion: A General Concern." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1984.

Ballard, Chris. “Oprah Of the Other Side.” *The New York Times Magazine*. July 29, 2001.

Balmer, Randall H. “Big Winner of TV Evangelists May Be Falwell” (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. April 5, 1987.

Bamberger, Joan. “A continuing revolution in the study of myth.” Review of From Honey To Ashes. Introduction to a Science of Mythology. Vol. 2, by Claude Lévi-Strauss. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 3, 1973.

“Ban Against Priest Is Lifted In Soviet” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. April 15, 1976.

“Ban on Women at a Church Ceremony Is Protested.” *The New York Times*. March 16, 1986.

“Band Member Cries Over Plea to Jury” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 17, 1981.

Bane, Kevin T.*et al.* “First Amendment Isn’t on Father Curran’s Side” (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. March 23, 1989.

“Bangladesh Is Searching For Author.” *The New York Times*. June 8, 1994.

"Baptist and Catholic Dialogue Disagrees on Issue of Abortion" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 24, 1975.

“Baptist Chief Offers A Plea on Skimming” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 17, 1998.

“Baptist Church Quits Denomination” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 25, 1998.

“Baptist Convention Decides Against Stand on Vietnam” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 14, 1972.

"Baptist Leader Criticized for Statement About Jews." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1980.

“Baptist Neighbors Oppose Texas Buddhist Temple.” *The New York Times*. February 3, 1984.

“Baptists Aks Restitution For Acquitted Chaplain” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 5, 1972.

"Baptists Criticize Remark on Jews." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1980.

"Baptists Cut Off Navy's Chaplains." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1972.

"Baptists Decry Watergate Case." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1973.

"Baptists in Texas Reject a Call for Wives to 'Submit' to Husbands" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 10, 1999.

"Baptists in Texas Take to Lobbying." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1973.

"Baptists Reject Minority Quotas." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1974.

Barbanel, Josh. "Archdiocese Challenges Koch's Order on Hiring." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1984.

Barbanel, Josh. "Reeling From Its Own Crisis, Covenant House Scales Back." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1990.

Barmash, Isadore. "Macy's and Gimbels Will Open City and Area Stores on Sunday." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1976.

Barmash, Isadore. "Sunday Retail Openings Grow as Opposition Weakens." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1976.

Barmash, Isadore. "Big Stores Joining in Sunday Retailing." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1976.

Barmash, Isadore. "Macy's Makes Sunday Selling Permanent; Finds It 'Good for City' and Employment." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1976.

Barmash, Isadore. "5Th Ave. To Become Shopping Mall For Pedestrians Next Two Sundays." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

Barmash, Isadore. "More Stores Join Move To Open On Sunday." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1976.

Barnes, Clive. "Theater: Catonsville 9." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1971.

Barnes, Clive. "'Zalmen,' Wiesel's Parable of Silence." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1976.

Barnes, Clive. "Stage: 'Herzl.'" *The New York Times*. December 2, 1976.

Barnes, Julian E. "Symbolic Line Divides Jews In Borough Park." *The New York Times*. June 2, 2000.

Barnett, Ellen. "Aged in the Wood: The Stave Churches Of Rural Norway." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974.

Barney, Lillian. "A Parents' Group Is Teaching Religion at Home." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1974.

Barr, Donald. "Sin and Salvation -- The Novels of Andrew M. Greeley." *The New York Times Book Review*. June 17, 1984.

Barringer, Felicity. "Specter Haunts the Ukraine: The Church That Isn't There." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1987.

Barringer, Felicity. "Russian Orthodox To Meet Vatican About Ukrainians." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1988.

Barringer, Felicity. "Major Accord Likely on Indian Remains." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1989.

Barringer, Felicity. "Fight on Indian Remains Near End But Questions Linger on the Effect." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1989.

Barringer, Felicity. "Bush Weighs Bill On Tribal Remains." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1990.

Barringer, Felicity. "New Flock for Moon Church: The Changing Soviet Student." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1990.

Barringer, Felicity. "Of Church, State and Journalism." *The New York Times*. January 7, 2001.

Barron, James. "Women Step Forward in a New Seder." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1979.

Barron, James. "When Churches Get Into The Business Of Housing." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1979.

Barron, James. "Answering Anti-Semitism With a Lesson." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1981.

Barron, James. "A Nylon Cord Is a Constitutional Issue." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1983.

Barron, James. "Violence Increases Against Abortion Clinics in '84." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1984.

Barron, James. "In Dearborn, 10,000 Shiites Go About Their Business, With Some

Unease." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1985.

Barron, James. "Views of the Vatican Document Vary From Approval to Vowed Resistance." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

Barron, James. "A Scar Now Where Torahs Burned." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1988.

Barron, James. "Ritter and Macchiarola Quitting Covenant House." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1990.

Barron, James. "An Ancient Punishment, Rarely Used." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1990.

Barron, James. "A Church's Chief Executive Seeks the Target Audience." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1995.

Barron, James. "From Newark to Manhattan An Elaborate Choreography." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1995.

Barron, James. "Let the Traffic Be Light: Even Joggers Are Wary." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Barron, James. "Thousands at Central Park Cause Confusion and Delays." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Barrow, Elaine. "Nun Recalls 50 Years Of Aiding The Sick." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1973.

Barry, Dan. "For Some Disaffected Catholics, Visit Is Just Another Day." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995a.

Barry, Dan. "Notebook. One Kiss Per Nation, And Boston Got It." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995b.

Barry, Dan. "Notebook. Security as Good As Popemobile's." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Barry, Dan. "Notebook. A Quick Return To Flying Hooves." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Barry, Dan. "Notebook. The Rising Cost Of Free Tickets." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Barry, Dan. "On Sunday. St. Joseph As Patron Of Real Estate." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1996.

Barry, Dan. "Political Memo: On Display at City Hall, 2 Catholics, 2 Views." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1999.

Barry, Dan. "Admirers From All Quarters Recall Man Who Defied Label." *The New York Times*. May 5, 2000.

Barry, Dan. "Robes and T-Shirts, Prayers and Politics." *The New York Times*. May 9, 2000.

Barry, Dan. "Bishop Forgives \$118 Million In Debt to Brooklyn Diocese." *The New York Times*. December 22, 2000.

Barry, Dan. "Inquiry Delves Into Razing of S.I. Cottages in Line for Historic Status." *The New York Times*. March 12, 2001.

Barry, Dan. "In First Year, a Tough Balancing Act for Egan." *The New York Times*. June 17, 2001.

Barry, Dan. "Posing With Satmars, Green Steps Into a Sectarian Thicket." *The New York Times*. July 27, 2001.

Barstow, David. "Cardinal Ascends Pulpit for First Time Since Tumor Surgery." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1999.

Barstow, David. "Seeking Buzz, Museum Chief Hears a Roar Instead." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1999.

Barstow, David. "Public at Last Sees the Art Behind the Fuss." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1999.

Barstow, David. "A Catholic Parish Finds Its Black Voice." *The New York Times*. February 6, 2000.

Barstow, David. "McCain Denounces Political Tactics Of Christian Right." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2000.

Barstow, David. "McCain, in Further Attack, Calls Leaders of Christian Right 'Evil.'" *The New York Times*. March 1, 2000.

Barstow, David. "Man Charged in Defacing of Church Statues." *The New York Times*. May 18, 2000.

Barstow, David and David M. Herszenhorn. "Museum Chairman Broached Removal of Virgin Painting." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1999.

Bart, Peter. "The Mormon Nation." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1981.

Barthel, Diane L. "AMANA: From Pletist Sect to American Community." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1984.

Barthel, Joan. "A saint for all reasons." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 14, 1975.

Barthel, Joan. "Urgent Things to Say." Review of Children of the Holocaust. Conversations with Sons and Daughters of Survivors, by Helen Epstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 29, 1979.

Barthel, Joan. "Five Priests in Search of a Calling." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 16, 1980.

Barthelme, Marion Knox. "A Woman's Life in the Priesthood." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 5, 1982.

Bartov, Omer. "A Tale of Two Holocausts." Review of The Holocaust Industry. Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering, by Norman G. Finkelstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 6, 2000.

Basile, Dominick S. "Cemetery Becoming a Dump." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1974.

Basler, Barbara. "Extra Service Is Planned By M.T.A. for Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

Basler, Barbara. "Catholics and Jews Assail Water Fees at Schools." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1980.

Basler, Barbara. "Vote on Union By Chaplains A Hard Move." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1982.

Basler, Barbara. "4 Panel Members Span Range of Experience." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1984.

Battersby, John D. "On Dusty Africa Hill, Easter Draws Multitude." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1988.

Batzdorff, Susanne M. "A Martyr of Auschwitz." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 12, 1987.

Bauer, Gary L. "The Religious Right Is Not a Burden." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2000.

Baum, Phil. "A Civil Tongue." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1994.

Baum, William. "Excerpts From Homily At Mass for Cardinal." *The New York Times*.

October 11, 1983.

Baumann, Paul. "The Pope vs. the Culture of Death." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Bawer, Bruce. "Who's on Trial-The Heretic or the Church?" *The New York Times Magazine*. April 7, 1996.

Bawer, Bruce. "Spiritual Authority." Review of Presences. A Bishop's Life in the City, by Paul Moore. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 4, 1998.

Bawer, Bruce. "Not Quite Chapter and Verse on Pentecostalism." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1998.

"Bay State Backs Shopping On Sunday For Christmas" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 13, 1977.

Bayless, Skip. "God's Playbook." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1996.

"Beame at Cathedral Services Honoring St. Elizabeth Seton." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1975.

Bearak, Barry. "Years of Puzzled Heartbreak Binds Relatives Left Behind." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1997.

Bearak, Barry. "Eyes on Glory: Pied Pipers of Heaven's Gate." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1997.

Bearak, Barry. "Caste Hate, and Murder, Outlast Indian Reforms." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1998.

Bearak, Barry. "Dhaka Journal: Defiant Author, Dying Mother and Wrath of Islam." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1998.

Bearak, Barry. "Buddha's Birthplace Hopes for a New Incarnation." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1998.

Bearak, Barry. "When Life as a Goddess Ends, Life as a Girl Begins." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1998.

Bearak, Barry. "Wishful Thinkers Climb in Comfort to a Goddess of All Things." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1999.

Bearak, Barry. "Forgiving Her Family's Killers, but Not Their Sins." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1999.

Bearak, Barry. "Lama's Escape Inflamed Buddhist Rivalry." *The New York Times*.

February 3, 2000.

Bearak, Barry. "Srinagar Journal. Behind the Veil, a Muslim Feminist." *The New York Times*. August 26, 2000.

Bearak, Barry. "Discarded Hindu God Does Not Bless India's Water." *The New York Times*. September 3, 2000.

Bearak, Barry. "When Hindus Brave a Big Crush for a Little Dip." *The New York Times*. January 25, 2001.

Bearak, Barry. "Death to Blasphemers: Islam's Grip on Pakistan." *The New York Times*. May 12, 2001.

Beattie, L. Elisabeth. Review of The Missionaries, by Norman Lewis. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1988.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Practical Questions Greet Bush Plan to Aid Religious Groups." *The New York Times*. February 5, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "An American Cardinal Who Works to Help the World." *The New York Times*. March 5, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Aid on Track To Religious Charities, Official Says." *The New York Times*. March 14, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Ignoring Critics, Backers Of Church Aid to Offer Bill." *The New York Times*. March 18, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Bush's Plan to Aid Religious Groups Is Faulted." *The New York Times*. April 27, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "All White, All Christian And Divided by Diversity." *The New York Times*. June 10, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Changes Open Door for Bill On Charities Of Churches." *The New York Times*. June 28, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Democrats Stand on Both Sides of Faith Bill." *The New York Times*. July 18, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "House Backs Aid for Charities Operated by Religious Groups." *The New York Times*. July 20, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Lieberman Joins Bush Bid To Push Aid-to-Charity Bill." *The New York Times*. July 21, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Report Finds Bias Against Religious Groups." *The New York Times*. August 17, 2001.

Becker, Elizabeth. "Head of Religion-Based Initiative Resigns." *The New York Times*. August 18, 2001.

"Beijing Continues Its Campaign Against Sect." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1999.

"Beirut Is Warned Against Partition." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1975.

"Belgians Ballot For Church Tower." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1974.

"Belief in God and in Evolution Possible, Darwin Letter Says." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1981.

"Belief in Reincarnation Is Fading in Nigeria." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1983.

"Believers Hold Out for God's Tornado" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 15, 1988.

Belkin, Lisa. "Reports of Miracles Draw Throngs." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1988.

Belkin, Lisa. "Custody Battle in Utah's Top Court Shines Rare Spotlight on Polygamy." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1989.

Belkin, Lisa. "Turmoil Over the Abortion Issue in Corpus Christi." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1990.

Belkin, Lisa. "Kill for Life?" *The New York Times Magazine*. October 30, 1994.

Belkin, Lisa. "Modern Habits." Review of The Calling. A Year in the Life of an Order of Nuns, by Catherine Whitney. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 27, 1999.

Bell, Daniel. "Lévi-Strauss and the return to rationalism." Review of Structural Anthropology. Vol. 1, by Claude Lévi-Strauss. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1976.

Bell, Jude. "Everybody Hated 'Seagull.'" *The New York Times Book Review*. September 19, 1976.

Belluck, Pam. "Visiting A Room Upstairs To View The Man Upstairs." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1995.

Belluck, Pam. "Mingling Two Worlds Of Medicine." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1996.

Belluck, Pam. "College's Head Of Jewish Studies Resigns, Blaming 'Bigotry' of Jews."

The New York Times. July 16, 1996.

Belluck, Pam. "Bewilderment Is All That's Left for Families." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1997.

Belluck, Pam. "Priests' Missive Reveals Tensions in Chicago Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1997.

Belluck, Pam. "Drivers Find New Service at Truck Stops: Old-Time Religion." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1998.

Belluck, Pam. "School Ruling Shakes Milwaukee." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1998.

Belluck, Pam. "Gay Church Sues TV Station For Rejecting an Infomercial." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1998.

Belluck, Pam. "Catholics Try to Reseed St. Louis With \$5,000 Offer." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1999.

Belluck, Pam. "Board for Kansas Deletes Evolution From Curriculum." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1999.

Belluck, Pam. "Cleveland Voucher Program Is Blocked at Start of School." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1999.

Belluck, Pam. "Evolution Foes Dealt a Defeat In Kansas Vote." *The New York Times*. August 3, 2000.

Belluck, Pam. "Intolerance and an Attempt to Make Amends Unsettle a Chicago Suburb's Muslims." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2000.

Belluck, Pam. "Science Expands, Religion Contracts." *The New York Times*. August 13, 2000.

Belluck, Pam. "Race Issues Surface in School's Bid for Church League." *The New York Times*. June 6, 2001.

Belluck, Pam. "Many States Ceding Regulations to Church Groups." *The New York Times*. July 27, 2001.

Belluck, Pam. "The Bioethicist. Seeking to Balance Values of Science and Humanity." *The New York Times*. August 11, 2001.

Bender, Marylin. "Gulf Nomination of Nun Surprises Activists." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1975.

Bender, Marylin. "In Amsterdam, 300 Years Of Jewish Life." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1988.

Benedek, Emily. Review of The Good Enough Catholic. A Guide for the Perplexed, by Paul Wilkes. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 1, 1996.

"Benefit for Sect Was Planned." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1978.

"Ben-Gurion Is Dead at 87; Founding Father of Israel." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

Bennet, James. "Again, Clinton Creates His Own Political Aura." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1999.

"Bennett Warns States on Church School Aid." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1985.

Bennetta, William J. "For 600 Years, Shroud of Turin Has Been Known as a Forgery" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. November 13, 1988.

Bennetts, Leslie. "For Harlem Parishioners, Tearful Memories of Pope." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Bennetts, Leslie. "Lured by 'Satan,' He Attacks the Cults." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1981.

Ben-Sorek, Esor. "My son, the Krishna" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 5, 1977.

"Bereavement Focus of Westchester Program." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1975.

Berenson, Ruth. "Encounter: 'I've Never Believed in Voodoo. I Still Don't. But...'" *The New York Times*. April 13, 1975.

Berger, Brigitte. "Myths for the Master Race." Review of Children's Literature In Hitler's Germany. The Cultural Policy of National Socialism, by Christa Kamenetsky. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 30, 1984.

Berger, Joseph. Review of Unsecular Man: The Persistence of Religion, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 19, 1972.

Berger, Joseph. "O'Connor Reaffirms Position That Bishops Speak on Issues." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1984.

Berger, Joseph. "John Rock, Developer of Pill, Dies; Teacher and Researcher Was 94." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1984.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholic Bishop Sues on Abortions." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Children Embrace Faith of Forebears." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Sect Is Ordered to Stop Taking Teen-Agers Into Its Shelters." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "A Catholic-Anglican Panel Takes Key Step Toward Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Episcopal Church Starts Convention." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "U. Of Bridgeport Honors Moon, Its Fiscal Savior." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Liberal Bishop Chosen to Lead Episcopalians." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "New Episcopal Head Sees More Active Role on Social Issues." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Pope and Lutheran Leader Encourage Unity Bid." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Synagogues Making Unusual Effort To Recruit Young, Disaffected Jews." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Bishops Reiterate Concern for Poor But Add Emphasis on Middle Class." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholics and Jews: A New Rapprochement." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Rise of 23% Noted in Reform Judaism." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Jewish Leader Asks Cardinal To Seek Vatican-Israel Links." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Leader of Bishops' Conference Defends Activism." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Bishops Urge Review of Nuclear Deterrence Stand." *The New York Times*.

Times. November 13, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholic Bishops Embrace Letter on the Economy." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "News Analysis. Bishops' Synod: Division on Outlook." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholics See Synod as Key to Role of Women." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholic Dissent on Church Rules Found." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "In Jewish-Gentile Marriages, Children Often Struggle to Reach Inner Peace." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Church and Christmas Season Lure Lapsed Catholics Back Into the Fold." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1985.

Berger, Joseph. "Hispanic Catholics Found to Hew to Tradition." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1986a.

Berger, Joseph. "New York Church Leaders Divided Over Homosexual-Rights Movement." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1986b.

Berger, Joseph. "Under O'Connor, Church Gains Power." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Split Widens on a Basic Issue: What Is a Jew?" *The New York Times*. February 28, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Reprimanded Nuns Push Dissent Issue." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholics and Abortion: Issue Is Right to Dissent." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Bishops Resist U.S. Subpoena Of Documents." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Future of Liberal Cleric Is Discussed at Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Priest Is Told to Retract His Views on Sex Issues." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1986a.

Berger, Joseph. "Sex Therapy and Religion." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1986b.

Berger, Joseph. "Bishop Upholds Vatican in Priest Controversy." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Yeshiva at 100: Rituals of Scholarship." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholics Laud Pontiff for Visit To a Synagogue." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Views of Jews Of Nicaragua: Much Debate." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Conservative Rabbis Affirm Mother Alone Is Identity Key." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholics Find Money Lacking for Care of Old Nuns and Priests." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Fundamentalist Chosen by Southern Baptists." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Order of Nuns to Resist Move to Oust 2 Dissenters." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "A Man Battles to Save Cherished Synagogue." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "A Revitalized Cathedral Draws Young Adults." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Koreans Breathe New Life Into Queens Church." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Small Jewish Congregations Attracting More Worshipers." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "3 Nuns, Not a Priest, Are Guiding a Parish in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Teaching of Theology: What Is Involved at a Catholic School?" *The New York Times*. August 21, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Lutherans Back A Use of Quotas For New Church." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "3 Lutheran Groups In U.S. Vote Merger To Strengthen Role." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "News Analysis. Bishops and Vatican: U.S. Prelates Tread a Fine Line." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Leading Archbishop Challenges Vatican On Silencing Dissent." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1986.,

Berger, Joseph. "Expelled Bishop Denounces Sandinistas for 'Dictatorship.'" *The New York Times*. October 2, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Shortage of Cantors Is Changing Rituals Of the Holy Days." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Archbishop Warns Vatican May Alienate Many in U.S." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Vatican Expands Critique of Bishop." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Jesuit Breaches Vatican Order Not to Comment." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Practices Cited in Seattle Rebuke Are Common in U.S. Catholicism." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Vatican II Helped Transform Cleric." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Bishops' Parley: A Bow to the Pope, But Dissatisfaction Is Expressed, Too." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "Dissent Magnified, U.S. Prelates Say." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1986.

Berger, Joseph. "O'Connor, in Jerusalem, Apologizes to Israelis." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Some Films Are Finding Saints As Compelling As Sinners." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Vatican Envoy Defends His Handling of Case Against Archbishop of Seattle." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "As Catholics Meet Controversy, Contrasting Styles Emerge." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Broadway to Aid Yiddish Archives." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Religions Confront the Issue of Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Curran Sues Catholic University Over Suspension From Teaching." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Roman Catholic Mass for Homosexuals Is Banned." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Protestants Weigh Encyclical's Ecumenical Effect." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Co-archbishop in Seattle Is Reported Suggested." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Moslems in New York Begin Fast of Ramadan." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Copying Is Cited in Dropping of Swaggart Column." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Black Catholics Seek Larger Role." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholic Compromise Is Reached In Dispute on Seattle Archbishop." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholics Reach Accord in Seattle Case." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1987a.

Berger, Joseph. "Film Set on Jewish Farmers in Jersey." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1987b.

Berger, Joseph. "Hasidim Confront the Secular While Living a Life Apart." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "U.S. Catholics to Raise Millions for Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Pope Will Meet With U.S. Jews Over Waldheim." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Letter from Pope Cites Suffering of Jews in 1940's." *The New York Times*.

Times. August 20, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Being Catholic in America." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 23, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Jews and Catholics Confront Key Issues In Talks at Vatican." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "The Healing of a Breach." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Catholics, in Poll, Admire Pope but Disagree." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "U.S. Priest Urges Pope to 'Explore' Issue of Celibacy." *The The New York Times*. September 11, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Pope Defends Vatican's Response To Holocaust in Talks With Jews." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "More and More, Charity Means Militancy." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Pope Warns Health Workers on Straying." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Dissent and 'Good Catholics' Are Incompatible, Pope Says." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Pope Stresses Forgiveness; A Gay Protest Is Prepared." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "A Message Ringing Loud." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Episcopal Pane Will Investigate Newark Bishop." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Vatican Official Assails Method of Fertilization." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "For Yiddish, a New but Smaller Domain." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Patriarch Seeks to Rally Armenians." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1987.

Berger, Joseph. "Once Rarely Explored, the Holocaust Gains Momentum as a School Topic." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1988.

Berger, Joseph. "The View From St. Patrick's." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 26, 1989.

Berger, Joseph. "Jewish Day Schools Cope With Teacher Shortage." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1989.

Berger, Joseph. "Priest Enters Plea of Guilty to Sex Abuse." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1993.

Berger, Joseph. "Public School Leadership Fight Tearing a Hasidic Sect." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1994.

Berger, Joseph. "So Far From the Brooklyn Bridge. Yeshiva Spurns the Secular World." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1994.

Berger, Joseph. "Ruling Leaves Anxiety Among Parents But Perhaps Little Change for Students." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1994.

Berger, Joseph. "Rabbi Reflects on Holiday Sermons." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1994.

Berger, Joseph. "Discrimination or Discourtesy?" *The New York Times*. September 9, 1994.

Berger, Joseph. "Commuters Reach Settlement Over Jewish Prayers on Bus." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1995.

Berger, Joseph. "Building a Synagogue For 60's Generation." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1995.

Berger, Joseph. "Clergy of All Faiths Find a Message, Social or Spiritual, in the Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1995.

Berger, Joseph. "Yonkers Turns Out To Glimpse John Paul II." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Berger, Joseph. "Gravediggers' Claims Unsettle a Parish." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1995.

Berger, Joseph. "Spreading Their Faith Wherever It Leads." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1996.

Berger, Joseph. "Anti-Semitic Graffiti Sprayed on Homes in Westchester." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1996.

Berger, Joseph. "Performing Seances? No, Just 'Pushing the Membrane of the

Possible.” *The New York Times*. June 25, 1996.

Berger, Joseph. "A Badge, a Gun and Sidelocks." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1997a.

Berger, Joseph. "Growing Pains for a Rural Hasidic Enclave." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1997b.

Berger, Joseph. "Hasidic Rebels Sue Parent Sect for Religious Persecution." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1997.

Berger, Joseph. "Drug Arrests Give a Jolt To a Sect Of Hasidim." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1997.

Berger, Joseph. "Marriage Costs Teacher a Job." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1998.

Berger, Joseph. "Gathering to Sing A Song of Their Past." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1998.

Berger, Joseph. "Hasidic Village Loses Again in Schools Ruling." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1998.

Berger, Joseph. "In Court, Students Describe Classes as Affront to Faith." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1999.

Berger, Joseph. "Hasidic Village Has Few Ways to Get Own School District." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1999.

Berger, Joseph. "The 'Second Generation' Reflects on the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. January 17, 2000.

Berger, Peter L. "Revolutionary Suicide." Review of Journey to Nowhere. A New World Tragedy, by Shiva Naipaul. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 5, 1981.

Berger, Peter L. "Philosopher on the Narrow Ridge of Faith." Review of Martin Buber's Life and Work. The Middle Years 1932-1945, by Maurice Friedman. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 31, 1983.

Berger, Peter. "Substituting Socialism for God." Review of The Politics at God's Funeral. The Spiritual Crisis of Western Civilization, by Michael Harrington. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 9, 1983.

Berger, Peter L. "Who's Afraid of Religious Values?" Review of The Culture of Disbelief. How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion, by Stephen L. Carter. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 19, 1993.

Berghahn, V. R. "The Twisted Road to Auschwitz." Review of Why Did the Heavens Not Darken? The 'Final Solution' in History, by Arno J. Mayer. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 19, 1989.

Berghahn, V. R. "A Deafening Silence." Review of Hitler's Pope. The Secret History of Pius XII, by John Cornwell. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 26, 1999.

Berke, Richard L. "Religion Issue Stirs Noise in G.O.P. Governor's 'Tent.'" *The New York Times*. November 18, 1992.

Berke, Richard L. "Religious Right Gains Influence And Sows Division in the G.O.P." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1994.

Berke, Richard L. "As Christians Pull the G.O.P. To the Right, Its Leaders Argue Over Holding the Center." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1994.

Berke, Richard L. "Mainline Religions Form Lobby for 'Alternate' View." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1994.

Berke, Richard L. "In Oregon, Christian Right Raises Its Sights and Wins." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1994.

Berke, Richard L. "Christian Right Defies Categories." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1994.

Berke, Richard. "White House Tries to Clarify Stand on School Prayer." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1994.

Berke, Richard L. "Federal Election Commission Sues Christian Group on Political Aid." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1996.

Berke, Richard L. "To See Ralph Reed, Take a Number." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1997.

Berke, Richard L. "Christian Coalition Reaffirms Its Strength." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1997.

Berke, Richard L. "A Tape Reveals Pat Robertson, the Politician." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1997.

Berke, Richard L. "Ruling Bolsters Christian Group on Election Role." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1999.

Berkow, Ira. "On Mixing Sports With Religion." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1982.

Berkow, Ira. "Sports of The Times. Countering The Terms Of Hatred." *The New York Times*. April 24, 2001.

Berkowitz, Howard P. And Abraham H. Foxman. "What Would It Take To Threaten The Religious Freedom On Which Our Nation Is Founded? About 137 More Votes." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1998.

Berkvist, Robert. "A Play About 'A Most Unlikely Messiah.'" *The New York Times*. November 28, 1976.

Berliner, David C. "Sabbath Law Is Being Tested in Woodstock." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1973.

Berliner, David C. "Trouble Besets Hare Krishnas." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1973.

"Berliner Honored for Hiding 2 Jews." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1979.

Berman, Paul. "The Searchers." Review of God & the American Writer, by Alfred Kazin. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 12, 1997.

Berman, Paul. "The Wrong Passions." Review of Oberammergau. the Troubling Story of the World's Most Famous Passion Play, by James Shapiro. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 9, 2000.

Berman, Paul. "Tell Me What Street Compares With Mott Street." Review of Lower East Side Memories. A Jewish Place in America, by Hasia R. Diner. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 12, 2000.

Bernardin, Joseph L. "Constitutional Protection for the Unborn." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1977.

Bernardin, Joseph [L.] Cardinal. "Excerpts From Cardinal Bernardin's Appeal for a 'Consistent Ethic of Life.'" *The New York Times*. December 7, 1983.

Bernadin, Joseph [L. Cardinal]. "Death as a Friend." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 1, 1996.

Bernert, Roman A. "Unwholesome teachings?" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

Bernier, Olivier. "The Extravagant Art Of a Rigorous Religion." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1996.

Bernstein, Jeremy. "How Life Works." Review of The Eighth Day of Creation. Makers of the Revolution in Biology, by Horace Freeland Judson. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 8, 1979.

Bernstein, Leonard. "Becoming a Man Where Abraham Stood, David Sang, Solomon

Judged." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1973.

Bernstein, Phyllis. "Molloy Debates Secularization." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1978.

Bernstein, Phyllis. "Diocese Offers Draft Counseling." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1982.

Bernstein, Richard. "Symposium Asks Why There Is Evil Under God." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1982.

Bernstein, Richard. "Jews' Role as 'Chosen People' Debated by Scholars." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1983.

Bernstein, Richard. "Evangelicals Strengthening Bonds with Jews." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1983.

Bernstein, Richard. "An Archive Puts Faces on Nazis' Young Victims." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1984.

Bernstein, Richard. "Pope to Find Dutch Church Divided." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1985.

Bernstein, Richard. "An Epic Film About The Greatest Evil Of Modern Times." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1985.

Bernstein, Richard. "In France, Again: To the Barricades!" *The New York Times*. April 26, 1987.

Bernstein, Richard. "After Death, a Writer is Accused of Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1989.

Bernstein, Richard. "A New Book Is Said to Refute Revisionist View of Holocaust." Review of Auschwitz. Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers, by Serge Klarsfeld and Beate Klarsfeld. *The New York Times*. December 18, 1989.

Bernstein, Richard. "A Perennial Scrapper Takes on God and the Bible." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1990.

Bernstein, Richard. "A Growing Islamic Presence: Balancing Sacred and Secular." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1993.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Spanish Model for a Final Solution." Review of The Origins of the Inquisition in 15th-Century Spain, by August 23, 1995.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Tracking Facts in Jerusalem's History." Review of Jerusalem. an Archeological Biography, by Hershel Shanks. *The New York*

Times. December 25, 1995.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Was Slaughter of Jews Embraced by Germans?" Review of Hitler's Willing Executioners. Ordinary Germans and the Holocaust, by Daniel Jonah Goldhagen. *The New York Times*. March 27, 1996.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Examining Father Coughlin, Hate Radio Pioneer." Review of Radio Priest. Charles Coughlin, the Father of Hate Radio, by Donald Warren. *The New York Times*. July 10, 1996.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Calling All Weirdos: The Occult for Everyman." Review of Why People Believe Weird Things. Pseudoscience, Superstition and Other Confusions of Our Time, by Michael Shermer. *The New York Times*. August 4, 1997.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. In the Beginning Was the Word, Then Interpretation." Review of The Bible As It Was, by James L. Kugel. *The New York Times*. December 8, 1997.

Bernstein, Richard. "Critic's Notebook. 50 Years Later, the Jewishness of Anne Frank Blooms." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1997.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Looking for Jesus and Jews in the Dead Sea Scrolls." Review of The Mystery and Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls, by Hershel Shanks. *The New York Times*. April 1, 1998.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. A Return Visitor's Look at Four Islamic Societies." Review of Beyond Belief. Islamic Excursions among the Converted Peoples, by V. S. Naipaul. *The New York Times*. July 8, 1998.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. A Secular Jew Feeds a Hunger on a Spiritual Journey." Review of The Lord Will Gather Me in. My Journey to Jewish Orthodoxy, by David Klinghoffer. *The New York Times*. December 16, 1998.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. A Dialogue Between East and West." Review of The Monk And The Philosopher. A Father and Son Discuss the Meaning of Life, by Jean-François Revel and Matthieu Ricard. *The New York Times*. March 10, 1999a.

Bernstein, Richard. "Words That Guide the Weary to the Promised Land." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1999b.

Bernstein, Richard. "A Monk's Keys to Happiness, and to the Best-Seller List." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1999.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. New Things to Fear From an Old Type of Madman." Review of Destroying the World to Save It. Aum Shinrikyo, Apocalyptic

Violence and the New Global Terrorism, by Robert Jay Lifton. *The New York Times*. November 1, 1999.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Seeking a Missing Pawn In a Loaded Chess Game." Review of The Search for the Panchen Lama, by Isabel Hilton. *The New York Times*. April 28, 2000.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Hasidim and Iowa Townsfolk: A Test of Diversity." Review of Postville. A Clash of Cultures in Heartland America, by Stephen G. Bloom. *The New York Times*. November 3, 2000.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. I.B.M.'s Sales to the Nazis: Assessing the Culpability." Review of I.B.M. and the Holocaust. The Strategic Alliance between Nazi Germany and America's Most Powerful Corporation, by Edwin Black. *The New York Times*. March 7, 2001.

Bernstein, Richard. "Books of The Times. Transformed on the Trail of the Patriarchs." Review of Walking the Bible. A Journey by Land through the Five Books of Moses, by Bruce Feiler. *The New York Times*. April 4, 2001.

Berrigan, Daniel S. J. "The Judge and the Priests." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1970.

"Berrigans Get 3 Years In Protest at G.E. Plant." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1981.

"Berrigans, 7 Others Prefer Jail to Fine." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1976.

Berry, Jason. "One Angry Catholic." Review of Eunuchs for the Kingdom of Heaven. Women, Sexuality and the Catholic Church, by Uta Ranke-Heinemann. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 30, 1990.

Berry, Jason. "Outed by His Bishop." Review of In The Courts Of The Lord. A Gay Priest's Story, by James Ferry. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 13, 1994.

Berryhill, Michael. "The Baptist Schism." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 9, 1985.

Besançon, Alain. "Once and Future Heresies." Review of The Catholic Church in World Politics, by Eric O. Hanson. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 7, 1987.

"Beside Buddha." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1993.

"Besides Swiss Guard, New Force Now Protects Pope." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

"Bets on the New Pope Assailed in Parliament" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

"Better Business Unit Says Graham Group Did Not Send Data." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1977.

"Bible Bumper Stickers Big Business Over U.S." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1973.

"Bible Societies Report On World Distribution." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1973.

"Bible Society Must Pay Realty Taxes." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1975.

"'Bible World' Will Be Built in Florida." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

"Biblelands Project To Be Developed In Southeast Ohio" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 17, 1972.

Biederman, Marcia. "Fewer Pupils in Catechism Programs." *The New York Times*. October 11, 2000.

Bien, Peter. "Scorsese's Spiritual Jesus." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1988.

Bierhorst, John. Review of At the Center of The World. Based on Papago and Pima Myths, by Betty Baker. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 11, 1973.

"Big Vermont Stores In Blue-Law Battle." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Bigart, Homer. "Prison Denies Berrigan Is Mistreated." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1970.

Bigart, Homer. "Unitarians See U.S. Harassment on Gravel Papers." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1972

Bigart, Homer. "Ben-Gurion, Symbol of the Tough State of Israel, Achieved a Lifelong Dream." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

"Bill on Creationism Passes in Arkansas" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 18, 1981.

Billington, James H. "The Cross and the Sickle." Review of A Long Walk To Church. A Contemporary History of Russian Orthodoxy, by Nathaniel Davis. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 16, 1995.

Billington, Rachel. "A Saint in His Own Days." Review of God's Fool. The Life and Times of Francis of Assisi, by Julien Green. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 29, 1985.

"Billy Carter Asserts Times Misquoted Him" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 25, 1977.

“Billy Graham Association Issues Financial Report” (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 23, 1977.

“Billy Graham, Back From Hungary, Says He Wants to ‘Build Bridges.’” *The New York Times*. September 18, 1977.

“Billy Graham Calls for Prayers For Nixon and the House Panel” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 11, 1974.

Binder, David. “German Bishops Decline to Judge Kung, Rebel Theologian, on Infallibility Issue.” *The New York Times*. February 9, 1971.

Bird, David. “4 Muslims and Jury Visit Site of ‘73 Brooklyn Siege.” *The New York Times*. May 30, 1974.

Bird, David. “Hospitals Paying Chaplains \$14,500.” *The New York Times*. November 23, 1975.

Bird, David. “Arson Damages Intended Parsonage of a Black Minister in Flushing.” *The New York Times*. May 4, 1981.

Bird, David. “Moral Majority Assails Head Of Yale for Attack in Address.” *The New York Times*. September 2, 1981.

Bird, David. “Cult Leaving Jersey Castle for Oregon.” *The New York Times*. January 4, 1982.

Bird, David. “Thousands Hold March Backing Homosexuals.” *The New York Times*. June 25, 1984.

Bird, David. “3 Franciscans Housing the Homeless Find Spending \$2 Million a Challenge.” *The New York Times*. July 6, 1985.

Bird, David. “Minister Describes Origin of Work With Aliens.” *The New York Times*. May 3, 1986.

“Bishop and Ministers Are Arrested by Navy In Puerto Rico Protest.” *The New York Times*. May 20, 1979.

“Bishop Arthur Moore, 85, Dies; Led Methodist Missions Board.” *The New York Times*. July 2, 1974.

“Bishop Asks Action On Women’s Rights” (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 19, 1975.

“Bishop Asks Prayers in Quinlan Case; Judge’s Decision Is to Be Made Today.” *The*

New York Times. November 10, 1975.

"Bishop Bids Manila Air Torture Report." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1974.

"Bishop Devoted Life to Poor." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1977.

"Bishop Exiled by Rhodesia Urges Quick Solution" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 25, 1977.

"Bishop Hopes Reagan Keeps Vow on Abortion Ban" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 10, 1980.

Bishop in Portugal Accused Of Maligning Armed Forces." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1972.

"Bishop in Virginia Removes Avowed Homosexual Priest" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 8, 1979.

"Bishop Indicted For Gunrunning." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1974.

"Bishop Is Continuing to Surprise Catholics in the Memphis Diocese" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 9, 1977.

"Bishop Is to Speak For Black Catholics" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Bishop, Katherine. "Suit Accuses Priest of Disclosing Theft Confession." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1985.

Bishop, Katherine. "Father Serra, Founder of California Missions, to Be Beatified." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1988.

Bishop, Katherine. "Arizonan Focus of Fight On Prayer in Workplace." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1988.

Bishop, Katherine. "In the West, A Mix of Religion And Politics." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1989.

Bishop, Katherine. "Bible and Constitution Clash in a New Crusade." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1990.

Bishop, Katherine. "Now, Buddhists Build, And Plan for Tolerance." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1990.

Bishop, Katherine. "Hoping to Change Minds Of Young on Holocaust." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1991.

“Bishop Peabody, Led Synod Here.” *The New York Times*. June 21, 1974.

“Bishop Raymond A. Lane Dead; A Maryknoll Superior General.” *The New York Times*. August 3, 1974.

“Bishop Recalled as Fierce Advocate for Sanctity of Life.” *The New York Times*. December 12, 2000.

“Bishop Said to Report Fatah Blackmail.” *The New York Times*. August 24, 1974.

“Bishop Speaks at Church That Turned Him Away” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1977.

“Bishop Urges More Respect For Authority” (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 17, 1998.

“Bishop Who Died in a Hotel In Paris Cleared by Church” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. February 20, 1975.

“Bishop William M. Wilborn Of Church of God in Christ” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974.

“Bishops Acknowledge Role of Poles in Holocaust.” *The New York Times*. December 20, 1990.

“Bishops Cautious on Women” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 28, 1986.

“Bishops Denounce Abusive Husbands” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 31, 1992.

“Bishops’ Ex-Secretary Is Ordained to Episcopacy.” *The New York Times*. February 3, 1973.

“Bishops Hire Jesuit Who Backed Women as Priests.” *The New York Times*. August 28, 1986.

“Bishops in Brazil Denounce Regime” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 19, 1973.

“Bishops In Brazil Reply On Prisoners.” *The New York Times*. February 15, 1975.

“Bishops In Vatican For Nuclear Talks” (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 19, 1983.

“Bishop’s Killing Puts Focus on Persecution in Iran.” *The New York Times*. February 6, 1994.

“Bishops Reviewing Question of Ordaining Women” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 28, 1982.

"Bishops Seek Latitude on Children's Confessions." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1973.

"Bishops To Review Women's Ordination." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1974.

"Bishops Urge Further Studies On Ordination of Women Priests" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 20, 1972.

"Bishops Vote to Ask Vatican to Allow Communion by Hand" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 3, 1977.

"Bishops Vow Anew to Halt Child Molestation by Priests" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 22, 1992.

"Black Baptists at Two Conventions Indicate Opposition to Nixon." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1972.

"Black Bishops Appointed By Rhodesian Catholics" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. February 23, 1977.

"Black Church Group May Be Reorganized" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 25, 1999.

"Black Church Votes 100% Rise in Budget." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1976.

Black, David. "The Calling." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 11, 1986.

"Black Group Celebrates Judaism as True Heritage." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1985.

"Black Group Clings To Mormon Church Despite Restriction" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 30, 1978.

"Black Is Ordained Catholic Bishop in Mississippi." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1973.

"Black Jew Here A Bridge Builder." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1970.

"Black Leader in Capital." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1971.

"Black Muslim Charged in Slaying Of Islamic Scholar and His Wife" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 18, 1987.

"Black Pastor Reveals Shift Of Attitude in Birmingham." *The New York Times*. June 23, 2001.

"Black Pastor to Head Seminary in Chicago." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1974.

"Black Priest's Plans for Adoption Called 'Inappropriate' by Church" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 21, 1980.

"Black Sect Bars Return to Arizona After Shootout." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1983.

"Black Woman Is Made Priest" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 9, 1977.

Blackbourn, David. "Seeing Was Believing." Review of Visionaries. The Spanish Republic and the Reign of Christ, by William A. Christian Jr. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 18, 1996.

Blackmun, Brennan, and Kennedy. "Court Opinions on Religious Displays." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1989.

"Blacks in Africa Dispute Backed By Lutheran World Federation." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1974.

"Blacks Make Plea to U.N. on Zionism." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1975.

Blair, Jayson. "K. A. Muhammad, 53, Dies; Ex-Official of Nation of Islam." *The New York Times*. February 18, 2001.

Blair, William G. "St. Luke's Ruined by Fire, Will Be Rebuilt." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1981.

Blair, William G. "'Village' Comes to Aid of St. Luke's." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1981.

Blair, William G. "Survey Finds Anti-Semitism in U.S. Has Declined Since 1964." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1981.

Blair, William G. "Moon Released After 11 Months In a U.S. Prison." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1985.

Blair, William G. "Letter of Unsure Origin May Vary From Mormon Version on Tablets." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1985.

Blair, William G. "Catholic Groups Fined by Judge; Contempt Cited." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1986.

Blair, William G. "2 Opinions on Pius XII and Jews." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Blair, William G. "Hopi Priest Claims Mask At Pier Show Was Stolen." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1989.

Blakeslee, Sandra. "Return the Sacred Statues, The Ruler of Kom Pleads." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1973.

Blakeslee, Sandra. "Fons' Power Died in Last 20 Years and With It, Much Respect." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1973.

Blakeslee, Sandra. "Folklore Mirrors Life's Key Themes." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1985.

Blakeslee, Sandra. "Christian Publishing Industry Does a Hard Sell on Religion." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1987.

Blakeslee, Sandra. "In Schools Across the Land, a Group Mounts Counterattacks on 'Creation Science.'" *The New York Times*. August 29, 1999.

"Blasphemy Complaint Against Magazine Denied" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 27, 1977.

Blau, Eleanor. "Churches Assailed at Conference Here as Foes of Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Church Blamed for Bias Against Women." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Fund Plan Voted By Episcopalians." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Catholic and Episcopal Clergymen Meet on Uniting." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "United Presbyterian Assembly Withdraws From Talks on Unity." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "13 Married Laymen Ordained as Catholic Deacons." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Lutherans Ease Doctrinal Rule." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Lutherans Finish Stormy Meeting." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Lean Days Beset Catholic Publishers." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Black Nuns Seek Community Rule in Schools." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Unity of Christ and Satan A Tenet of Religious Cult." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Nine Denominations Hear Protestants Must Regain Self-Confidence." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "City Council of Churches Appears to Be Divided Over 'Relevancy.'" *The New York Times*. October 17, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Women Priests Episcopal Issue." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Bishops Delay Action On the Issue of Women Priests." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "'Good News' Bible Leads Paperbacks." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bishops See Peril In Court Decision." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Cardinal Krol of Philadelphia Is Elected President of the Roman Catholic Bishops of United States." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "New Head of Bishops." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "U.S. Catholic Bishops Call For End to Indochina War." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Capital Seminary Will Train on the Job." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1971.

Blau, Eleanor. "Jesuit Institute Seeks a More Inspirational Liturgy." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Children of God Return Home From Visits to Rejected Past." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Ancient Mass Is Celebrated For the Vietnam War Dead." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Big Bible Schools Thriving on Gospel." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Priests' Meeting Told That Catholics Are Withdrawing From Social Action." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Priests' Convention Told New 'Concern' Is Needed." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Priests' Convention Backs Harrisburg 7; Denies Membership to Married Clergy." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Leaders of the Brethren Church Vote to Sever Its Defense Ties." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Amnesty for Dissenters on War Is Backed by Religious Leaders." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Rabbis See Women's Rights Measure As Threatening Orthodox Practices." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Rabbis Assail Orthodox Stand Against Equal-Rights Measure." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Church's Slum Experiment Ends in Dissent." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Methodists Hear Revision Opposed." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Methodists Back 'Theological Pluralism.'" *The New York Times*. April 22, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Methodists Score U.S. Vietnam Role." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Homosexual Marriages Opposed by Methodists." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Methodists Back Busing If Needed." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Protestant Groups Regret Presbyterians' Withdrawal From Merger Talks." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "End of War Urged By Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Leader Scores Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "30-Year-Old Christian Commune in Georgia Thrives After Adversity." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Theologian Preaches a 'Thing Exchange' at Columbia." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Church To Stay In Merger Talks." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Harlem Preacher Stresses Power of Money and Prayer." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "A Catholic-Episcopalian Couple Who Married Again -- As Jews." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "First Woman President of Islamic Units Says She's Traditionalist -- Not Feminist." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Tent Shelters Sounds and Spirit of an Old-Time Revival." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Better Church Art Is Aim of Editorial War." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Black Churchmen End Sixth Parley." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Faith Healer Draws the Sick and Anguished." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "'We Fell For All That.'" *The New York Times*. November 5, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Catholic Bishops Ask End of Bombing in Vietnam." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Lay Catholics Give Communion Here." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Revolution Asked In U.S. Churches." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Delegates Revise Churches Council." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "First Black Is Elected Head of Council of Churches." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Biggs Is Guide for a Tour of Church Organs." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "Brooklyn Diocese High School To Close, 2d to Be Phased Out." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1972.

Blau, Eleanor. "140 Church Groups Join In Huge Evangelical Drive." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "New Work, New Living Setups: A New Nuns' Story." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Woodstock Jesuit College Here, Experimental Seminary, to Shut." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Brooklyn Diocese Parishes Will Use Cluster Plan in School Experiment." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "An Unusual Rabbinic Court Judges Social Problems." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Discovery of a Chinese Torah Stirs College." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Cheating in Pike's Seance Is Alleged." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Ted Patrick Denies Assault in 'Kidnapping' Case." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Communes of Jewish Students Have Sprung Up on 20 Campuses." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Three Composers Liken Secular to Sacred Works." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "35,00 Moravians Greet Easter in Carolina Cemetery." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Churches Lose Bid On G.E. Disclosure." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Diocese Asks Pardon For Those Jailed for Marijuana." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Building To Resume at St. John the Divine." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Sunday Schools Show Vitality." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1973a.

Blau, Eleanor. "13 Laymen Become First in State to Be Ordained to Revived Catholic Diaconate." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1973b.

Blau, Eleanor. "Jury Said To Balk In Patrick Case." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "2 Flatbush Congregations Unite for Survival." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Trial of Ted Patrick Under Way Here." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Reverend Guru, 15, Brings His Mission Here." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "'Devil's Tie' Cited At Patrick Trial." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Patrick Deprogram Effort Recounted." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "M'Gill Testifies At Patrick Trial." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Father Testifies At Patrick Trial." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Church Council Aide Defends Zealous Faith Group." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Fires in 3 Churches Studied by Marshals." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Humanist Manifesto II Offers a 'Survival' Philosophy." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Major Evangelical Drive Appears a Failure Over-All." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Mindszenty to Visit New Brunswick For Dedication of Hungarian Church." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "5 Are Nominated By Episcopalians." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Mississippian Confirmed As Episcopalians' Leader." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Women Chafe at Vote Denying Higher Church Roles." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Bishop Accepts Election." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1973a.

Blau, Eleanor. "Still 'No' to Women." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1973b.

Blau, Eleanor. "Guru's Followers Cheer 'Millenium' in Festivities at Astrodome." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Role for Women in Jewish Ritual Backed by Conservative Group." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Parish in El Barrio Marks 100th Year." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Religion: Control Stressed at Krishna Children's School." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "The 'New' St. John's: A Community Catalyst." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Hanukkah Is Tied to Mideast Crisis." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "Burned S. I. Church Draws the Faithful." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1973.

Blau, Eleanor. "New Mormon Head." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "American Sikh Faces Court-Martial for Failing to Remove His Beard and Turban." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Nuns and Priests Take Cue From Business Recruiters." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Church Groups Hit Corporations." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bronx Parish Shows Drop in Confessions." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "63 and an Activist, She Hopes to Become an Episcopal Priest." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Fate of Lutheran Body Lies in New Seminary." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "A New Haggadah Will Be Used By Reform Jews on Passover." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Calvary Musician Blends Bach With Bizarre." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Catholic Clergy Declines; Protestants' on Increase." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "'Death of God' Theologian Now Sees Hope in Easter." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Ex-Astronaut on 'High Flight' as Evangelistic Leader." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Revered Guru Who Abdicated 40 Years Ago Speaks at Carnegie Hall." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Mindszenty Sees 'No Hope' in East-West Detente." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Clerics Hopeful On World 'Crisis.'" *The New York Times*. June 8, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Negro Heads Southern Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Presbyterian Leader." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "New Head Named By Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Merger Weighed By Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "New Creed Urged By Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Fund Crisis Faced By Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "At First Catholic Pentecostal School, The Stress Is on Spontaneous Devotion." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Both King Sons Died in Their Thirties." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "11 Women Ordained Episcopal Priests; Church Law Defied." *The New*

York Times. July 30, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bishops Suspend 2 of 11 Women Ordained as Episcopal Priests." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Three Women Deacons Tell Why They Became Priests." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "4 Bishops Defend Ordaining Women." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "House of Bishops Disputes Validity Of Ordination of 11 Women as Priests." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Leader Quits; Protests Curb on Women." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Women Priests: Episcopal Ordination Controversy." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Sun Myung Moon a Prophet to Thousands." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Evangelist Faces Garden Protests." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Thousands Crowd Garden To Hear Speech by Moon." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Ordained Women To Act As Priests." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "A Woman Priest Quits As Curate." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Sect Says Report By State Is False." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Young Sect No Longer Hails Devil." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1974.

Blau, Eleanor. "Divorced Catholics Ponder Their Role." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "St. Patrick's and Emanu-El Plan Dialogue." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Circus Chaplain Revels in Work." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Extent of Anti-Catholicism Is Debated; Issue Linked to Abortion and School Aid." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Feminists Decry the Role Of Women in Jewish Life." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Women's Role Is Issue in Trial of Priest." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Church Council and Blacks Join In Fighting School Union at Polls." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Ordination of 11 Women Called Valid." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Woman Testifies At Priest's Trial." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Tribunal Cites Chief Bishop for Contempt." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Church's Top Bishop Challenges Contempt Charges." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "A Little This, a Little That -- Poof! Jewish Magic." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Emory U. Professor Picked To Head Union Theological." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Population Shifts Beset Jewish Community Here." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Sutton Place Congregation Dedicates New Synagogue." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "4 Bishops Rebuked On Women Priests." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Women Priests Said to Concern Vatican." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Ordination Vexes Episcopal Parley." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Women As Priests Urged." *The New York Times*. September

30, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Moon Followers Have Solidified Their Base and Now Look for Respectability." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Sisters Defend Sun Myung Moon Sect." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Yoga Leader Indicted in Death of Child, 3, Upstate." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Scholars Laud Reviver Of Jewish Mystic Past." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Religions of World Begin A 'Spiritual Summit' in City." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Homosexual Church Accepted By Council." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "14 Theologians Ask Court To Limit Quinlan Ruling." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "800 'Students of Truth' Here to Mark Theosophical Society's Centenary." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Archdiocese Here to Start an Advertising Drive to Recruit Priests." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Educators Weigh A 'Civil Religion.'" *The New York Times*. November 27, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "1,200 Raise Issue of Ordination of Catholic Women." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1975.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bishop Praises Church Merger." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Vatican Reaffirms Policy In Call for Sexual Morality." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Planned Sale of Church Now in Doubt." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Priest in Brooklyn Is Slain As 4 Try to Rob Rectory." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Rochester Priest Loses Privileges." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Cathedral Plans Poetry Wall for All." *The New York Times*. *The New York Times*. February 13, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "300 Parents of Followers of Rev. Moon Ask for a Federal Investigation of Group." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Vatican Disputed By Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Parish Protests Loss of Monks." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Denial of Job for Woman Priest Reportedly Investigated by U.S." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Women Optimistic on Role in Church." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Legislator Decries Synagogue Arson." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Liturgical Dance Offers the Passion of Christ as Seen by Mary." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "4 Lutheran Leaders Defy Ouster With Backing of Their Boards." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "New York Lutheran Group Acts Over a Possible Split in Church." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bishop Moore Hits 'Betrayal' of City." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "'Poetry Wall' Comes Alive At Cathedral of St. John's." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Hispanic Priests Veto Affiliation." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "A Light Touch for Funds Made by Judson Church." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Moon Sect Invites Parents to Rally." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Lutherans' Split Is Growing Wider." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Denominations Balk at Reappointment of Church Council's Head." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Nuns' Group Seeks to Make Religious More Concerned About Social Justice." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Korvettes Is First To Open on Sunday Since Blue Law Died." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Follower of Rev. Moon Falls to Death." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "More Women Still Entering Ministry But They Still Meet Resistance." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bishop Proposes Episcopal Women As Priests in Receptive Dioceses." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bishop's Compromise Proposal on Ordination of Women Stirs Varying Reactions at Episcopal Convention." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Bishops Vote to Permit Women to Be Ordained as Priests." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Ordination of Women as Priests Authorized by Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Bishops Offer Alternative to 'Conditional Ordination.'" *The New York Times*. September 23, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Bishops Call for Unity as Convention Ends." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Episcopal Bishops Approve Revision of Prayer Book." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "St. Francis of Assisi Church Honors Its Patron Saint." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1976.

Blau, Eleanor. "Realty Tax Exemption Is Denied To Moon Church by New York City." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1977.

Blau, Eleanor. "21,000 Jehovah's Witnesses See 262 Baptized." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1977.

Blau, Eleanor. "Vatican Will Lend Art to Met Museum in 1983." *The New York Times*.

November 11, 1980.

Blau, Eleanor. "Writers and Editors Ponder the Bible." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1989.

"Blaze Ruins Church in Chelsea, 3d Such Fire There in a Month." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1973.

Blond, Leo *et al.* "The Readers Have Their Say on Shylock" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. April 28, 1974.

Bloom, Harold. "Northrop Frye exalting the designs of romance." Review of The Secular Scripture. A Study of the Structure of Romance, by Northrop Frye. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 18, 1976.

Bloom, Harold. "New Heyday of Gnostic Heresies." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1992.

Bloom, Harold. "Faith of Our Fathers." Review of Kaddish, by Leon Wieseltier. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 4, 1998.

"Blue-Law Challenger Arrested Again on L.I." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1974.

Blum, David. "Classical Music: Tone Frescoes by an Old Master." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1994.

Blum, Howard. "Cardinal Cooke Still Leading His Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1983.

Blum, Howard. "Stateless Rumanian Archbishop Looks for a Country." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1984.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Chaplains Termed Prowar." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1971.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Daniel Berrigan's Speech to Arabs Stirs a Furor Over Award." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Bishop Under Inquiry on Atrocity Link." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1973.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Bishop Is Facing Expanded Inquiry." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1974.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "U.S. Challenging Bishop As Citizen." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1975.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "U.S. Accuses Michigan Bishop on Naturalization." *The New York*

Times. July 1, 1975.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Vatican Is Reported To Have Furnished Aid to Fleeing Nazis." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1984.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Catholic Relief Services Involved in Dispute Over Spending of Ethiopia Aid." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1985.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Catholic Relief Services Lends \$100,000 to Chief." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1986.

Blumenthal, Ralph.. "Harlem Priest Voices Strong Convictions." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1988.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "An 'Aryan' Who Now Attacks Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1989.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Image of Covenant House Is Eroded by Sex Charges." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1990.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "A \$1 Million Fund Reportedly Used In Loans By Ritter." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1990.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Ritter Inquiry Cites Reports From the 70's." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1990.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Decades After Helping Jews Flee, a Hero Emerges." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1990.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Fighting To Control History's Ember." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1997.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Cries to Halt Publication of Holocaust Book." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1998.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Woman Helps Jews Trace Eastern European Roots." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1998.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "New McNally Play Canceled After Protests and Threats." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1998.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Five Precious Pages Renew Wrangling Over Anne Frank." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1998.

Blumenthal, Ralph. "Auschwitz Revisited: the Fullest Picture Yet." *The New York Times*. January 28, 2001.

Bly, Robert. "Carlos Castaneda Meets Madame Solitude." Review of The Second Ring of Power, by Carlos Castaneda. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 22, 1978.

Blythe, Ronald. "Panoramic Views of the Whole Cosmos." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1987.

"B'nai B'rith Unit Finds U.S. at Fault On College Quotas." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1974.

Bobrick, Benson. "How the East Was Won." Review of The Shaman's Coat. A Native History of Siberia, by Anna Reid. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 15, 2002.

Bode, Barbara. "In the Footsteps of a Pilgrim." Review of Santiago. Saint of Two Worlds, by Joan Myers, Marc Simmons, and Donna Pierce. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1991.

Bode, Barbara. "The Teachings of Don Mateo." Review of Breath on the Mirror. Mythic Voices & Visions of the Living Maya, by Dennis Tedlock. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 19, 1993.

"Bodies of 4 American Women Are Found in El Salvador." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1980.

Boenzi, Neal. "200 Support Nixon At Wall Street Rally." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1974.

Boffey, Philip M. "Scientists Urged By Pope To Say No To War Research." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1983.

Boffey, Philip M. "Once-Hostile Vatican Forges Close Links With Scientists." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1983.

Boffey, Philip M. "Doctrine Follows Years Of Debate on Procedures." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

Bohlen, Celestine. "As Marxism Vanishes, Hungarians." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1990.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Hungarian Cardinal Is Reburied in Homeland as 'Red Star' Is Extinguished." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1991.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope, Noting Auschwitz Liberation, Denounces Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Reschedules American Visit for the Fall. Pontiff's Health Had Been Topic Of Speculation." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Offers 'Gospel of Life' vs. 'Culture of Death.'" *The New York Times*. March 31, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Returns To Prague Amid Strains." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Asks Czechs to Forgive Sectarian Wrongs." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "The Pope Visits His Homeland, and Lingers." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Seeking Christian Unity, John Paul Reaffirms Papal Supremacy." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Istanbul Journal: A Sect of Muslims Feels Fundamentalist Threat." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Vatican Will Champion Role of Mothers at a U.N. Conference." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "After 20 Years, a Mosque Opens in Catholicism's Back Yard." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Calls for an End to Discrimination Against Women." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Rome Journal. For Vatican's Lay Staff, Tighter Rules to Live By." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Crying Madonna, Blood and Many, Many Tests." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Much-Traveled Pope Ready for U.S. Whirlwind." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "What the Pope Sees (and Doesn't) in America." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "For Pope, Busy Day at Vatican Before Leaving for U.S." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "With Ease, Pope Gives Questioner The Slip." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Urges Nations to Confront Crises." *The New York Times*.

October 6, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "A City of Hubris Is Asked to Welcome the Humble." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Security, Formality and Age Obscure Man of Wit." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Beliefs. Who in the world was Pawel Wlodkowic? There lies a papal lesson in defending diversity." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "The World. Catholics Defying An Infallible Church." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1995.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope John Paul @ Vatican: How Many Angels Can Dance...?" *The New York Times*. January 7, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "New Rules For Electing Pope Stress Secrecy." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Maser Journal. The Good Word: Creature Comforts for Catholics." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Arrives in Hungary To an Ecumenical Letdown." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope, in Hungary, Causes Renewed Speculation About His Health." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "As the Pope Pays a Visit, 'Secular France' Bristles Just a Bit." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope's Gentler Message for France: Kindness and Forgiveness." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Is Showing Stamina on His French Visit." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "If Pope's Pain Is Clear, Its Causes Remain Murky." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "After Busy Weekend, Pope Enters Hospital for Surgery." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope's Appendix Removed; New Illness Denied." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope's Tremor Is All But Confirmed as Parkinson's." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Expected Papal Visit Could Be Pivotal for Cuba and Church." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope to Meet Castro as a Possible Prelude to Papal Visit to Cuba." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Meets Castro at Vatican and Agrees to Visit Cuba." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope's Talk With Anglican Leader Appears to Stall." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1996.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Papal Visit Signals Cuba's Eased Stand on Church." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "A Sri Lankan Priest Is Excommunicated For His 'Relativism.'" *The New York Times*. January 7, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Heresy Brings Hint of Martyrdom to Sri Lanka Priest." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Bosnians Find Mines Buried Along Route Of Pope's Car." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "35,000 Attend a Papal Mass in Stadium." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Turin Journal. A Bit of Cloth, a Curious Fire, a Deep Mystique." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Spanish Martyr Is First Gypsy Beatified by Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Homecoming Is Sentimental For Poland And the Pope." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope's Less Confrontational Tone Pleases Friends in Cracow." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Hints at Final Farewell to Poland." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Vatican Sets New Rules for Debate on Doctrine." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Naming a Saint Isn't So Simple" *The New York Times*. September 14, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Ties 'Unjust' Teachings to Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Apology and the Holocaust. The Pope's in a Confessional, And Jews Are Listening." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Laurean Rugambwa, Chosen Africa's First Cardinal, 85." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope's Unanswered Request: Put Christmas Back in Cuba." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Catholic Bishops Finish Survey of Challenges to the Americas." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1997.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope and Castro Set a Visit to Benefit Gambling Men." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "John Paul Creates 22 More Cardinals, Including 2 American Archbishops." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Castro and Cheering Crowds Greet Pope." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Challenges Cuba On Abortion And On Education." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Urges Cubans to Find Their Christian Roots Again." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope, Openly Challenging Castro, Is Pressing for Release of Prisoners." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope Captivates His Marxist Host." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Pope and Yeltsin Chat of Much, Including the Millennium." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Excommunicated Priest Is Reunited With Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Vatican Repents Failure to Save Jews from Nazis." *The New York Times*.

Times. March 17, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Catholic-Jewish Panel Meets on Holocaust Document and Agrees to Dig Deeper." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Bomb at Moscow Synagogue Causes Extensive Damage." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1998.

Bohlen, Celestine. "Moscow Court Weighs Jehovah's Witnesses Ban." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1999.

Bollag, Burton. "Vatican Rejects Czechs Installed As Secret Priests." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1992.

Bolling, Ruben. "Tom the Dancing Bug Presents: News of the Times. Salvation Army Heads New Faith-Based Military" (cartoon). *The New York Times*. August 12, 2001.

"Bomb 'Celebrates' Paul's Death" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

"Bomb Injures Mormon Linked to Letter on Church." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1985.

Bongartz, Roy. "A Night Out on London Town With the Latter-Day Druids." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974.

Bongartz, Roy. "Zoar: A Living Tribute To a Utopian Society." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1975.

Bongartz, Roy. "The Fruits of the 'Utopia' In New Harmony, Ind." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1978.

"Bonn Clarifies Report on Anti-Semitic Incident" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 8, 1977.

"Bonner and Pope Meet Before Her Trip to U.S." (AP). *The New York Times*. December 7, 1985.

Bonner, Raymond. "Guatemalan Jesuit, Ex-Rebel, Now Preaches Rightist Cause." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1981.

Bonner, Raymond. "Guatemala Enlists Religion in Battle." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1982.

Bonner, Raymond. "Clergy in Rwanda Is Accused of Abetting Atrocities." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1995.

"Book Defends Pius's Failure To Condemn Nazi Atrocities" (UPI). *The New York Times*.

September 21, 1981.

"Book Warning Baptists About Smut Is Assailed" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 21, 1974.

Boon, James. "Teeth, Wonder Woman and the Soul of Bali." Review of The Epic of Life. Bhima Swarga: The Balinese Journey of the Soul, by Idanna Pucci. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 15, 1985.

Boon, James. "Of Gods, Rice and Woody Allen." Review of Other Peoples' Myths. The Cave of Echoes, by Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 29, 1989.

Borders, William. "Villages in Quebec Fade With Dwindling Power of the Church." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1973.

Borders, William. "Sect's 'Invasion' Worries a Farm Town in Alberta." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1975.

Borders, William. "India's Dowries Attacked as Degrading to Women." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1977.

Borders, William. "Life Improving, Slowly, for India's Untouchables." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1977.

Borders, William. "India Millions Bathe in Ganges In One of Largest Festivals Ever." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1977.

Borders, William. "Matrimonial Advertising in India's Sunday Papers Adapts Itself to Changing Economics and Mores." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1977.

Borders, William. "Pilgrims Flocking to Ganges: Heartline of Hinduism." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1977.

Borders, William. "Hare Krishna Sect Displays Vitality At Its New \$2 Million Temple in India." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1978.

Borders, William. "Irish Showing Mixed Feelings On Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1979.

Borders, William. "British 'Right to Die' Group Plans to Publish a Manual on Suicide." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1980.

Borders, William. "Moon's Church Loses a Libel Suit In London Over Recruiting Tactics." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1981.

Borders, William. "Some British Protestants Oppose Pope's Visit." *The New York*

Times. May 26, 1982.

Borders, William. "Pope and Anglican Leader Promise a New Unity Effort." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1982.

Bordewich, Fergus M. "Where Women Are an Annoyance That Disturbs the Symmetry of Life." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1973.

Bordewich, Fergus M. "Colorado's Thriving Cults." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 1, 1988.

Borges, Jorge Luis. "Endpaper. The Sect of the Thirty." *The New York Times Book Review*. October 3, 1976.

Borowitz, Eugene B. "The Year in Judaism." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Borowitz, Eugene B. Review of A Passion for Truth, by Abraham Joshua Heschel. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 13, 1974.

"Boston Jury Convicts 2 Christian Scientists in Death of a Son." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1990.

"Boston Priests Seek First Raise in 5 Years" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 11, 1977.

"Boston Shooting Brings Call for Rally Near Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

"Boston U. Panel Finds Plagiarism by Dr. King" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 11, 1991.

Boswell, John. "On Blasphemy, Whatever That Is." Review of Treason Against God. A History of the Offense of Blasphemy, by Leonard W. Levy. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 5, 1981.

Boswell, John. "Badly Treated by All Her Sons." Review of Eve. The History of an Idea, by John A. Phillips. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 15, 1984.

Bourjaily, Vance. "Pilgrim Mothers, feminist forebears." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 21, 1976.

Bowers, John. "Baptism in Johnson City, Tennessee." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1977.

Bowersock, G. W. "The Heavenly Country." Review of The Land Called Holy. Palestine in Christian History and Thought, by Robert L. Wilken. *The New York Times*

Book Review. January 10, 1993.

Boxer, Sarah. "Traumatized by Spirituality." *The New York Times Book Review.* February 7, 1993.

Boxer, Sarah. "A Symbol of Hatred Pleads Not Guilty." *The New York Times.* July 29, 2000.

"Boy Scout-Mormon Pledge Ends Suit Over Black Bias" (AP). *The New York Times.* November 6, 1974.

"Boy, 10, Is Suspended From School for Preaching" (AP). *The New York Times.* May 15, 1988.

Boyd, Malcolm. "The Cult of the Potomac." *The New York Times.* February 17, 1972.

Boyd, Malcolm. "To Worship and Glorify God." *The New York Times.* November 12, 1972.

Boyd, Malcolm. "Let Us Pray." *The New York Times.* February 1, 1973.

Boyd, Malcolm. "Thou Shalt Not Stump in the Pulpit." *The New York Times.* May 30, 1976.

Boyer, Allen D. Review of Faith and Freedom. Religious Liberty in America, by Marvin E. Frankel. *The New York Times Book Review.* February 19, 1995.

"Boys Town." *The New York Times.* January 12, 1975.

"Boys Town Income Dropped Last Year To \$20.9 Million" (AP). *The New York Times.* March 17, 1976.

"Boys Town Programs Plagued by Problems Series in Paper Asserts" (AP). *The New York Times.* November 24, 1978.

"Boys Town's Endowment Down \$8 Million in '76" (UPI). *The New York Times.* March 23, 1977.

Bradley, David. "Portrait Of A Small Black Church." *The New York Times Magazine.* June 30, 1985.

Bradley, David. "On Page 284, He 'Socked Me in the Solar Plexus.'" *The New York Times.* November 15, 1992.

Bradshaw, Jon. "The Reggae Way To 'Salvation.'" *The New York Times Magazine.* August 14, 1977.

Bradsher, Keith. "Evolution-Savvy Catholics Find Papal Lob Easy to Handle." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1996.

Bradsher, Keith. "Searching for Solace in the Hope of the Resurrection." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1997.

Brady, Thomas F. "Antiwar Priest Sought by F.B.I. Says He Will Continue Defiance." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1970.

Bragg, Rick. "Tried by Deadly Tornado, An Anchor of Faith Holds." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1994.

Bragg, Rick. "The Many Joyful Noises of Easter." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1994.

Bragg, Rick. "New Orleans Conjures Old Spirits Against Modern Woes." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1995.

Bragg, Rick. "Faithful Look for Pope to Light Way and Lighten the Load." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1995.

Bragg, Rick. "Outside, Looking In, For a Peek At the Pope." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Bragg, Rick. "A Truly Public Parade for the Pope." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Bragg, Rick. "Making Executions Personal." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1996.

Bragg, Rick. "Just a Grave For a Baby, But Anguish For a Town." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1996.

Bragg, Rick. "Judge Faces Deadline On Religious Display." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1997.

Bragg, Rick. "Revivalism Finds a Capital in a Florida Church." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1997.

Bragg, Rick. "Old Baptist Church, Women And All, Is Set to Leave Fold." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1998.

Bragg, Rick. "Vision of Community Guided by Hand of God." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1998.

Bragg, Rick. "Jury Will Decide if Preacher Chose Profit Over His Pulpit." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1999.

Bragg, Rick. "A Baptist Leader Is Guilty Of Swindling and of Theft." *The New York*

Times. February 28, 1999.

Bragg, Rick. "A Preacher's Faithful Back Both Sinner and Felon." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1999.

Bragg, Rick. "Lyons Steps Down From Presidency of Black Baptist Group." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1999.

Bragg, Rick. "Christian School Questioned Over Discipline for Wayward." *The New York Times*. July 5, 2001.

Brainin, Harald. "Vienna Conversions to Judaism Stir Concern Among Israel's Orthodox Rabbinical Judges." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1971.

"Brawley to Get Muslim Name." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1988.

Bray, Rosemary L. "A Witch, and No Apologies." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 10, 1988.

Bray, Rosemary. "Faith Is a Revelation: A Voice in the Wilderness." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

"Brazil Chief Meets Pope On Church-State Strains." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1986.

"Brazil Frees French Priest Convicted for Inciting Revolt." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1974.

"Brazil to Release French Missionary Jailed Last Year." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1974.

"Brazil's Bishops Call for Unity In Face of Arrests of Priests." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1971.

"Break Confirmed By A New Church." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1973.

"Breakaway Priest Says Report of Sex Is False." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1989.

Breasted, Mary. "3-Year Inquiry Threads Together Evidence on F.A.L.N. Terrorism." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1977.

Breasted, Mary. "Father Groppi." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1977.

Brennan, William J. and Antonin Scalia. "Excerpts From Supreme Court Opinions in Creationism Case." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1987.

Brenson, Michael. "Art People: Of Ethics, Sex and Religion." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1982.

Brenson, Michael. "Art: Romare Bearden, 'Rituals of the Obeah.'" *The New York Times*. November 30, 1984.

Brenson, Michael. "Art View: Jewish Artists Wrestle with Tradition." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1985.

Brenson, Michael. "Holy Land's Ancient Art at the Met." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1986.

Brenson, Michael. "Art: Religious Works by Michael Tracy." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1987.

Brenson, Michael. "Review/Art: Andres Serrano: Provocation and Spirituality." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1989.

Brenson, Michael. "Art View: When Nature Became God, Art Changed." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1990.

Breslin, John B. Review of The New Agenda, by Andrew M. Greeley, and The Fire We Can Light. The Role of Religion in a Suddenly Different World, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 11, 1973.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Mother Seton Due To Be Saint, First Of American Birth." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1974.

Briggs, Kenneth. "For Mother Seton, Sainthood Crowns Career in Church." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1974.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Unit Ends Hunger Meeting." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1974.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Holy Year Starts." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1974.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vatican Offers Guidelines To Bolster Ties With Jews." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vatican and Jews: Way Open to Dialogue on Vital Issues." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Fiscal Woes and New Goals Challenging Union Seminary." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Christian Ecumenism." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "18 Christian Heads Attack 'False, Debilitating' Secular Influences." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pentecostalism Rises Like a Phoenix From Slums." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Challenge to Vatican." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Suicide Pact Preceded Deaths Of Dr. Van Dusen and His Wife." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Rights Advocated For Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Protestant Churches Returning to Basic Beliefs." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Protestants and Catholics Get a Common Catechism." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Meaning of Passover." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Views on 'Easter Faith.'" *The New York Times*. March 31, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics' TV Station in Chicago Stresses Elementary Education." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Thinkers Feel Christian Theology Demands Changes." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religion Is Now an Important Part of Business." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Mormons Rekindle Their Efforts Here With New Headquarters." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Brown Brings Spirituality to Political Ideas." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "City Church Group Rejects Moon's Sect." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Luigi Cardinal Raimondi Dead; Former Envoy to U.S. Was 62." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Study Finds Gaps in Catholic Press." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Lutheran Urges An End To Schism." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Lutheran Schism Nears As Doctrinal Rift Grows." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vote Pushes Lutherans Closer to an Open Schism." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Lutheran Dispute: Opposing Factions Move Toward Schism." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Lutheran Split Unmended As Delegates Head Home." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ordination of Women." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Decline in Major Faiths' Influence in City Reflects Last 10 Years of Urban Change." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Church in City 'Basically Very Healthy.'" *The New York Times*. August 19, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Protestantism in the City Divided on Racial Lines." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Groups Studying Basic U.S. Values." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Jainist Monk Brings Ascetic Ways Here." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Order Criticizes Playboy Ads." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Women Rehearse Rites." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "4 Women Become Episcopal Priests." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "L.I. Rabbi Recasts Kol Nidre Theme." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Saint Honored as One of City's Own." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "National Council of Churches Is Under Pressure to Take Less Provocative Stands." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Sensitive Issue of 'Death Control.'" *The New York Times*. October 13, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ousted Jesuit Floats In an Earthly Limbo." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Spiritual Parley Hears 'Living Saint.'" *The New York Times*. October 25, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Priest, Hailed at 90, Recalls A Long Ecumenical Career." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Council Debates Award." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Resolution in U.N. on Zionism Scored." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Council Dispute." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Christian-Jewish Ties Scanned." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Council of Churches at Odds Over Political Activism." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "World Church Council Is Urged To Fight U.N. Text on Zionism." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "World Church Talks Weigh Women's Role." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "African Ecumenical Group Is Exerting Strong Social and Political Influence." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Leader Who Is Calm Amid Conflict." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Parley in Nairobi: Duty and Diversions." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches' Council Wavers On Soviet." *The New York Times*.

December 9, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches' Group Prods The Soviet." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Persecution Still World Issue." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Wealth and the Church." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1975.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Young Adult Church Attendance Found Stabilized in a Gallup Poll." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Theologians Plead for Social Activism." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Sporadic Activism of U.S. Churches." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Canterbury Asks Balance In Faith." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches, Angered by Disclosures, Seek to Bar Further C.I.A. Use of Missionaries in Intelligence Work." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Despite Rigors, Buddhism Continues to Win Adherents in U.S." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Issues: Women and Liturgy." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Union Seminary's 13th President Is Installed." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Ask Religious Teaching in the Public Schools." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishop Expands on Statement About Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "'Fast' at Yale Protests Ban on Women Priests." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Growing Number in Clergy Using 'I'm O.K., You're O.K.' Counseling Concept." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Approach Is Urged In Study of Theology." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Changing Concept and Practice of Confession." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth. "Irish-Americans in Historic Savannah Dispute Proposal to Renovate Cathedral." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Protestant Clerics Assail Health Service Cut Plans." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Papal Birth Stand Found to Hurt Church." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jews of Charleston Look Fondly Upon the Past." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Lutheran College Head Resigns After Dispute." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Carter's Evangelism Putting Religion Into Politics for First Time Since '60." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Good Friday Hymn Being Questioned." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Studies of the Dying Process Provide Impetus for Scientific Inquiries on the Question of Life After Death." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religion Out, Religions in at Many Schools." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Liberty Focus of Parley." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jews Urged to Fight Anti-Catholicism." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jews Said to Ease View on Marriage." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Thriving Jewish Community at West Point Tied to Tradition." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Goals of Students At Hebrew Union Undergo Change." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Mixed Marriages Subject Of Report." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Baptists Dilute Abortion Backing." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ethical Culture Movement, at 100, In 'Disturbing but Creative' Stage." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Baptists Have Done More Than Survive." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Diversity in Politics Baptists' Trademark." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Philadelphia Church Prayed for Nation." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religion: Controversy Is Christianity's Style in Much Of Africa." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Clergy Rallying to Social Causes." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "International Catholic Congress Opening Today in Philadelphia." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "German Scholar Sought To 'Demythologize' Bible." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1976a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Schweiker's Church Keeps Simple Rites." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Missionary Nun Dramatizes Catholics' Hunger Fight." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth. "Ecumenical Group Cites Progress on Communion." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Hail Spirit of Parley." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Absence of Pope at Congress Laid to Health and His Desire to Avoid Dominating Event." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Carter Campaign Moving to Mollify Catholics After Dispute Over

Democratic Party's Abortion Stand." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jesuit Priest, in Book, Urges Church To Reconsider Stand on Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Carter and the Bishops." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Gallup Poll Finds New Evidence of Pervasive Religious Character of U.S., With Only India More Committed." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pulpits in Cities Losing Appeal For Preachers." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Lutheran Leader Resigns Post in New York-Based District to Work for Dissident Church." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Southern Baptists and Catholics Find Ties." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops' Neutrality Pledge Quiets Dissension." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Carter's Church Believes In a 'Salvation by Faith.'" *The New York Times*. September 28, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Priest and Rabbi Exchange Charges On Anti-Catholicism Among Jews." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Council Studies Demand For Ouster on Nazi Crime Charge." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Weigh Proposals to Alter Policies of Church." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Conference of Catholics Supports Amnesty and End to Arms Sales." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Meeting's Proposal Stirs Backers of Women's Ordination." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "News Analysis. Catholic 'Call to Action.'" *The New York Times*. October 27, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ultratraditionalist Catholics Back Suspended Prelate." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Stirred to Debate By the Proposals of 'Call to Action.'" *The New York Times*. November 11, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Support Catholic Stands On Sexual Ethics." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches Found Still Largely Segregated." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Y.M.C.A. Branches Stress Social Activism." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Wholesale Absolution Signals a New Catholic Debate." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Agency Linked to U.S. Military in Vietnam." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Seminary Friends Success Is Not Just Academic Issue." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Neumann, a Self-Effacing Cleric, Won Esteem for Work With Poor." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Synagogue in Pennsylvania Divided Over Role of Women." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Polish Church Recalls a Midnight Mass on Christmas Eve." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1976.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ordination of Woman in Indiana as an Episcopal Priest Is the First Since the Recent Change in Church Rule." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Woman Pioneer in the Pulpit." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Candidate for the Priesthood Says Jesuit Superiors Bar His Ordination Because He Is a Homosexual." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1977a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops in the U.S. No Longer Speak in a Single Voice." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1977b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishop Moore Ordains a Lesbian As Priest in the Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Prayer Gatherings Greet The Inaugural." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Priest, Seeking A Divorce, Loses 2 Posts." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vatican Study Is Said to Uphold Prohibition on Women as Priests." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Capital Church Wants Carters To Feel at Home." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishop Who Led 2 Irregular Rites Had Received a Vatican Warning." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Archbishop Accused of War Crimes Removed From Council of Churches." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Southern Presbyterians Vote Down Creeds Intended to Unify Church." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "East Side Catholic Parishes Try to Bring Church Closer to the People." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Vatican and Women Priests." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope's U.S. Delegate Takes Powerful Role." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bernardin Finds Gain in Esteem for Catholics of U.S." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Reform Jews Publish New Prayer Book for Home." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Black Bishop for a Mississippi Diocese." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A New Monthly Newsletter Offers Clerics Advice on Earthly Matters." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Urge Parishes to Drop Hymns Criticized as Anti-Semitic." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Leaders Badly Split in Fight On Hispanic Panel." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic-Jewish Meeting Condemns All Proselytism." *The New*

York Times. April 3, 1977a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religion." Review of God: Revelation And Authority, by Carl F. H. Henry, The Church In The Power Of The Spirit, by Jurgen Moltmann, This We Can Believe, by Randolph Crump Miller, Has the Ecumenical Movement a Future?, by Willem Visser 't Hooft, and Underground Notes, by Mihajlo Mihajlov. *The New York Time Book Review*. April 3, 1977b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books: A Woman of God." Review of Ann The Word, by Nardi Redder Campion. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 8, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious 'Brainwashing' Dispute." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Protestant Churches Are Reviving Evangelism in Membership Drive." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelistic Drive Intensifies And So Does Debate About It." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Spiritual Renewal among Jews Noted." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Report Finds Evangelical Churches Continue to Grow as Others Decline." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Cable In the Bridge Between Jew and Christian." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Chicago Seminaries Share Students, Faculty and Ecumenical Ideas." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Hard Decision Faced by Catholic Bishops." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Drop Excommunication For Divorced Catholics Who Renewed." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Give Positive Reply to 'Call to Action.'" *The New York Times*. May 6, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Memphis Bishop at Center of Dispute on Services of Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "First Woman Rector Is Appointed To Serve in an Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "'Hebrew Christians' Disturb Jews." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth. "Books of The Times. Upheaval in the Church." Review of The American Catholic. A Social Portrait, by Andrew M. Greeley, and A Canterbury Tale. Experiences and Reflections 1916-1976, by John Cogley. *The New York Times*. May 28, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Miami Homosexual Issue Dividing Clerics." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Spiritual Organizations Considered Likely to Last." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Black African Picked As Lutheran Leader." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches Still Face Uphill Struggle in Northwest, The Most Overtly Secular Party of the Country." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1977a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Questions for Church Authority." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1977b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "'Charismatic Christians' Seek to Infuse the Faith With Their Joyous Spirit." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Reporter's Notebook: A Change Of Heart Bolsters Charismatics." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books of The Times. An Evangelical's Rise." Review of Preus of Missouri. And the Great Lutheran Civil War, by James E. Adams. *The New York Times*. July 30, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Some Black Church Leaders Plan Drive to Help Poor." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Defections Are Rising Because of Ordination of Women." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Former Maryknoll Priests, Many Married, Joining in New Ministry." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Coffin Is Nominated by Riverside To Be Church's Senior Minister." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Billy Graham Presents Defense Of Unpublicized \$23 Million Fund." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Prelates Organizing a Drive Against Abortions." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vatican Silences Priest Who Urged Church Ease View on Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books of The Times. Prophet and Teacher." Review of Jesus. An Historian's View of the Gospels, by Michael Grant. *The New York Times*. September 3, 1977a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Priest and Penitent: Legal Challenges May Alter Ancient Tradition of Confidentiality." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1977b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "In Established Churches The Faithful Are Restless." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Orthodox Judaism's Rise Affects Conservative and Reform Branches." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Dissident Episcopalians Meet to Discuss New Church." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Disaffected Episcopalians Secede And Set Up New Anglican Church." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Dissidents Argue Terms to Define Anglicans Stand." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Colson's Prison Evangelizing Proves Irksome to Chaplains." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Head of Episcopal Church Offers To Resign Over Women Priests." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishop Allin Backed By Episcopal Body." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Florida Parish Votes to Join Breakaway Episcopal Group." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Bishops Are Divided On Ordination of Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Bishops Clash Over \$100 Million Fund Drive." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Jesuit Candidate Dismissed By Order." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Divisiveness Is Continuing to Plague Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Activist Course Taken by Catholics." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The New-Time Religion." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Closed Schools Split Catholics in Detroit." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "\$1 Billion Fund Drive Set By Evangelicals." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Spokesman For Catholics." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Criticize A Book On Sexuality." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "U.S. Bishops Adopt Guidelines Revising Catholic Education." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Trend To Evangelism." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books of The Times. An Eastward Look at God." Review of Turning East. The Promise and Peril of the New Orientalism, by Harvey Cox. *The New York Times*. November 26, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "'Born Again' Conversions Are on the Rise Among the Mature." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Seeking the Wisdom of the Mysterious West." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Christians and Jews Seek New Dialogue." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Scholars March Toward Bethlehem." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1977.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Dr. Norman Vincent Peale Still an Apostle of Cheer." *The New*

York Times. January 2, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ordain Homosexuals, Church Report Says." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Dissidents Consecrate Bishops." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1978a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Broadcasting: The Fourth Network." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1978b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Billy Graham's Latest Crusade: The Gospels in Las Vegas." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Buber Emerges Anew As figure of Debate." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Broader Role for the Laity Is Stressed at Parley on Coast." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelical Shift to Pluralism." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Adventists' Emphasis on Health Attracting Members." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Educated Catholics Remaining in Church." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Prayer Book of Reform Jews Ranges From the Talmud to Mailer." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Christians and Jews Seeking New Understanding." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books of The Times." Review of Mary Baker Eddy: The Years of Authority, by Robert Peel. *The New York Times*. April 19, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Psychiatry and Religion Find Common Ground." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Efforts to Unify Orthodox Churches Hampered by Rivalries." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "When May a Businessman Study Talmud?" *The New York Times*. May 11, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Atheism Survives, But Debate Is Dead." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Activists Challenge Their Churches On a Variety of Emotional Issues." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Minister in Texas Is Elected Presbyterian Moderator." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Moderator of the United Presbyterian Church." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Homosexual Seeking Ordination Lobbies Convention." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Presbyterians Split On Evangelical Role." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Presbyterians Debate the Ordination of Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Homosexuality: A Church Stand." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "On New Issues, Hearing the Word Can Be as Hard as Doing It." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Mormon Church Strikes Down Ban Against Blacks in Priesthood." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Southern Baptists Call For Arms Limit." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Southern Baptists Reap Vitality and Problems From Carter Publicity." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Poll Finds Contrasts In Views on Religion." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A New Voice For Religion: Vox Populi, Vox Gallup." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Book Gives Profiles Of Papal Electors." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelical Christian Movement Being Reshaped by Radical Wing." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Anglican Bishops, at British Talks, Are Cautioned on the Spiritual Life." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Women an Issue at Anglican Talk." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Africans Gain in Anglican Church." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Anglican Bishops Hear Appeals For and Against Women Priests." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Carter Keeps His Religion And Politics Publicly Apart." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "An Appraisal. Compassionate Conservative." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "American Anglicans Seek Bolder Parley." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "News Analysis. In the Vatican, a Pope Who Underscores the Shift to Style of Humility." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books: Beyond Fundamentalism." Review of The Wordly Evangelicals, by Richard Quebedeaux. *The New York Times*. November 17, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Construction of Cathedral of St. John Will Resume." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelicals Adding a New Voice to Church Drive for Arms Control." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Remarkable Impact by a Native Son and A Holy Father. Catholic Comfort." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Shrinking Church Memberships Stirring Debate Over Evangelism." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Fringe Religions Find Fertile Soil in United States." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Reform Leader Urges A Program to Convert 'Seekers' to Judaism." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "World Council of Churches In The Shadow of Violence." *The New*

York Times. January 7, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Council Reaffirms Aid for Militant Groups." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churchmen Debate Vatican's Place in Unity Moves." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Change Is Found In Jewish Views Of Intermarriage." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Fundamentalist Schools Fight Controls." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Leadership of Pontiff Stimulates Effort to Update Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "U.S. Catholics Finding Bearings After a Long Period of Upheaval." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Report for Conservatives Supports Women Rabbis." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Papal Journey: New Guideline." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "John Paul II Has No Easy Answers for Latin America." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Showdown Nearing For Church Council." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Group Acting to Oust Potter as Chief." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelicals Adding a New Voice to Church Drive for Arms Control." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Slowly, the Vatican Is Moving From the Palaces to the Pueblos." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Plan On Unifying Clergy Is Endorsed." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "10 Protestant Churches Take Step Toward a Membership in Common." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "10 Major Churches Back Plan for Common Clergy." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "News Analysis. Forecast of Pope's Reign." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jesuits Say China Has Not Asked Them to Return." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches Turning to Arms Race As Top Social Issue for the 1980's." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Equality for Women Pressed at Rabbis' Convention." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Rabbis's Meeting Focuses on Proselytizing." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "For This Passover, a New Haggadah." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope's Message on Celibacy Gets Mixed Reaction From U.S. Clergy." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Greeks and Russians Celebrate Easter Rite." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Urged to Mount Drive for Human Rights." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Coalition Calls for a Halt to Nuclear Power and Arms Race." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jews Say Christians Back Proselytizing." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Policy on Removing Chaplains Debated." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Confident-Looking Pope Builds Image as Own Man." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Leaving Rome, the Pope Stresses Need for Restraint." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Marian Devotions: An Ecumenical Upsurge." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Calls on Poles to Set Christian Example, Even at the Risk of Danger." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "News Analysis. Pope's Appeal Has Wide Aim." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Diverse Jewish Havuran Movement Grows." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ireland's Catholic Church, Facing Resistance to Authority, Seeks a New Role in Society." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Black Is Installed As Catholic Bishop." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Black Theologians Want to Add A Letter by Dr. King to the Bible." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books of The Times. America's 'Episcocrats.'" Review of The Power of Their Glory. America's Ruling Class: The Episcopalians. 150 Photographs, by Kit and Frederica Konolige. *The New York Times*. August 11, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Scholars Search in Ethiopia In Study of Early Christians." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Only Female Presiding Rabbi in U.S. Begins Her Work in a Small Town." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Episcopalians Play High Drama--but With Decorum." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "After 10 Months, the Papacy Is Active but Still Emerging." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Unsettled Religious Climate Marks U.S. On Visit of Pope." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope's Moral Challenge to West." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Papal Course For the Clergy." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Pope in Style of an American Evangelist." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Challenge for U.S. Catholics." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope's Visit: A Debate Over Social Justice." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religion. Shroud of Turin Investigation Renews Debate Over Relics." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Reject Removal Of Word 'Men' in Prayers." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Women and Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Radical Cleric Under Attack." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Scholars Denounce Censure." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Vatican and 'Rebels.'" *The New York Times*. December 21, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Theologians and Pope Contend Over New Bottles for Old Wine." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Coffin and His 'Liberal Pulpit' Renew Legacy of Controversy." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1979.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Protestants Vote Proposal Drafted As Step to Unity." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Electronic Church Is Turning More People On." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Bids Priests Respect Rules Of Dress and Procedure in Mass." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Mormon Church at 150: Thriving on Traditionalism." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Methodists, in Search of a Coherent Identity, Acknowledge Crisis." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Pope and the Priest." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "... And a Wisconsin Priest Quits Campaign for the House." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Hard Ball Politics In the Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Theology Spurs Church Switches, Study Suggests." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Handling Anderson's Position on Religion Poses a Dilemma for His Campaign Effort." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "'Nonsexist' Scripture Language Urged in Church Council Report." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics and Lutherans Join in Unity Celebration." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Pope Embraces the Cause of the Poor." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelicals, 'Born Again,' Interpret the Bible Literally." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1980a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religion. Poor Nations May Not Be Grateful for Clergy Loans." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1980b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vatican Stand: More Debates." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Her Long Road to Consecration as Bishop." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Influence of Church Leaders in Politics." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Widower, 78, Will Be Ordained As Catholic Priest Next Month." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Archbishop Stresses Stand Against Birth Control." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Secular Humanists Attack A Rise in Fundamentalism." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "American Delegation to Rome Synod Provoked Controversy. The Church's Loyal Opposition." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "News Analysis. Rome Synod: A Careful Response to the Disaffected." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1980a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Priests Given Rules on Ending Vocation." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1980b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Dispute On Religion Raised by Campaign." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Prelate Backs Conservatism At Meeting of U.S. Bishops." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Vote to Drop 'Men' From the Liturgy." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops, on Social Policy, Seems to Shun Hard Line." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Küng, in New York, Thanks Supporters." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope's Tour: Mixed Signals." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Rabbi Attacks Aims of Moral Majority." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Falwell Rejects a Charge by Rabbi Of Helping Anti-Semitism to Grow." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Papal Encyclical Says Mercy Must Underlie Social Justice." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Schools Attract Younger Generation." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1980.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelical Colleges Reborn." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 14, 1980a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Leaders of Jews and Evangelical Christians Work for Better Relations Between Faiths." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1980b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelicals Debate Their Role in Battling Secularism." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelical Leaders Hail Election And Ask Continuation of Efforts."

The New York Times. January 28, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Graham Warns on Arms and 'Dangers' in TV Evangelism." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches Convene To Ease Regulation." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "St. Bartholomew's Split Goes Beyond Real Estate." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Protest Against Moral Majority Emerges at a Baptist Conference." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Synagogue Acts to Help Jews Renew Their Faith." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Drift Away From Fundamentalism Splits Ranks of Southern Baptists." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Communist-Christian Conflict in Cuba Seems to Ease." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "In Atheist Cuba, Soft Spot for Church." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Still Can't Decide What to Make of Galileo." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "More Churches Forging Paths Of Their Own." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Firm Papacy For the People." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "TV Study Finds Decline In Appeal of Evangelists." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Church Endeavors to Put Hunger Strikers in Perspective." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Baptist Leader Under Attack." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Baptists Calm Their Differences and Affirm Pluralism." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jesuits Find New Center Needs More Than Faith." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Royal Wedding Heralds A New Day for Anglicans." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Many Worshippers Discover Solace Amid Nature at Cathedral in a Valley." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books of The Times." Review of Holy Company. Christian Heroes and Heroines, by Elliott Wright. *The New York Times*. August 17, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "TV: How Trappist Monks Adjust to Changing Times." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "120 Volumes on Buddhism Coming Out: \$15,000." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "In Poverty, A Church Is Thriving." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cooke Ordains Priest Who Left Episcopal Fold." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Chicago Archdiocese: Center of Strife Under Cody." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1981a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Rejoinder to the Sexual Revolution." Review of Love and Responsibility, by Karol Wojtyla (Pope John Paul II). *The New York Times Book Review*. September 20, 1981b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vatican Will Investigate Seminaries In U.S. With Assistance of Bishops." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Attention Focuses On Critic of Cody." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Chicago Catholics: Troubles Growing." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vigils Hail 800th Birthday of Patron Saint of Peace." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Leaders Assail Reagan Policies." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "National Church Council Seeking New Vitality on Ecumenical God."

The New York Times. November 4, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ecumenical Group Names New Leader." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Liberal Activist and Preacher." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Churches Pressed To Renew Activism." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Women in Clergy Show More Gains." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Debate Strategy on Abortion Battle." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1981a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Support Plan by Hatch to Curb Abortions." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1981b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Urged To Lead Drive In Social Justice." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Embrace 'Peace Church' Stands." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Criticism of Reagan by Religious Leaders Rises." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Reform Jews to Seek Conversion of Non-Jews." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Celebrate Anniversary for Cardinal Cody." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Küng's Views Meet Positive Response in U.S." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Letter by Cooke On Arms Policy Prompts Protest." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Reassess Beliefs on War in Nuclear Age." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religion Is Found a Strong Force in City's Life." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1981.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "U.S. Catholic Bishops Opposing Administration's Salvador Policy." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Mainstream U. S. Evangelicals Surge in Protestant Influence." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelicals Embracing Hatfield Stand on Arms." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Growing Role for Churches in Disarmament Drive." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Graham Blends Preaching With Appeal for Peace." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Life Devoted to Church." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cardinal Cooke Asks Arms Cuts In Peace Appeal." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Unification Church Ruled Eligible For Tax Exemption Barred by City." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Doubts on School Prayer." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cody Succession: From Absolutism to Democracy?" *The New York Times*. May 10, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Strangers Share Revival At Immanuel Lutheran." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Billy Graham, Back Home, Defends Remarks." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Roundtable: Three Rabbis Debate a Departure From Tradition. Should American Jews Encourage Converts?" *The New York Times*. May 23, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Parish Discovers Pain on Pentecost." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jewish Group Assails Southern Baptist Vote on School Prayer." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cincinnati Bishop Will Succeed Cody." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Leaders Objecting to Nuclear Arms." *The New York Times*

Times. September 8, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Pope: Using The World As His Pulpit." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 10, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Saint Is Inspiration For the Message of Hope." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Canon Law Undergoes Long Look." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Atomic Arms: New Priority for Catholics." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "7th-Day Adventists Face Change and Dissent." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Are to Open Nuclear Arms Debate Today." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Majority of Bishops Back Draft of Arms Letter." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Prelates Backed In Dispute on Arms." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishop Support Letter on Nuclear Arms." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Catholic Harlem Bishop Meets His Peers." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1982a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Theology Gets Down to Cases on Nuclear Arms." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1982b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Black Churches Forging Coalition To Battle Economic and Social Ills." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Christmas: A Sermon By Luther." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cooke Tells Catholics in Military of Arms Stand." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ruling Upholding Nuns in a Lawsuit Could Have Implications for Church." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1982.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Among Hispanic Catholics, Another Pattern of Practice." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Set To Issue New Church Laws Easing Strictures." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Set to Finish Letter on Atom Arms." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Code of Canon Law: Modifying the Role of Rules." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ameliorating the Tensions Between Law and Theology." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "John Paul's Journey Is His Hardest Yet." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cooke: The Quiet Leader Of New York's Catholics." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Are Reported to Revise Antinuclear Document." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Orthodox Judaism Is Buoyed By a Resurgence in New York." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Gallup Poll Finds Image of Jesus Somewhat Murky." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops' Letter on Nuclear Arms Is Revised to 'More Flexible' View." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Diocese Marks 175 Years in New York." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Explain Changes." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops To Finish Atom Arms Letter." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Roman Catholic Bishops Toughen Stance Against Nuclear Weapons." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Endorse Stand Opposed To Nuclear War." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops, Gratified, Prepare To Teach Pastoral on Peace." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Evangelicals Hail Debate Over Arms." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Small Weekly Seeks to Be a Strong Liberal Voice in Catholic Life." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Scholars Find Luther a Man for All Christians." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Clerics Urge U.S. Curb on Gene Engineering." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "2 Hasidic Groups in Brooklyn Involved in Complex Conflict." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Orders Study of Drop In Religious Orders in U.S." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Gallup Poll Says 58% of Catholics Favor Letting Priests Marry." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "World Church Body: Display of Unity." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "2 Letters to Church Parley Assail Soviet." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "World Churches Back U.N. Afghanistan Plan." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "World Churches See Progress in Healing Rifts." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholicism Embraces Many Kinds Of Miracles." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jewish Leaders Strive to Rouse the Uncommitted." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cardinal Cooke Is Terminally Ill With Leukemia." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Brooklyn's Talmuc by Telephone Offers Wisdom in Daily Talks." September 8, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Rights and Wrongs of Political Activism." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Some Synagogues Welcome Unaffiliated on the Holidays." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "U.S. Lutherans: Legacy and Change." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Terence Cardinal Cooke: A Calm Voice in an Age of Upheaval." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cardinal Cooke Remembered for Kindness in Life and Courage Until Death. Used His Suffering to Call Attention to His Principles." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Skillfully Managing a Hard Transition." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cooke Entombed in St. Patrick Rites." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Issues Arms Appeal to Reagan and Andropov." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Tells U.S. Bishops: Fight Dissent on Sexuality." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Women And The Church." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 6, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Luther's Role in Christianity Evaluated on 500th Birthday." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic-Lutheran Talks: Cautious Optimism on Warmer Ties." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Meet to Discuss Role of Women." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Key Bishop in America Cites Maturing Papal Relationship." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops to Draft Statement On Catholic Women's Role." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Leader of Bishops." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops To Draft Economic Message." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Canon Law Code in Effect for Catholics." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bernardin Calls for Broad Attack By Catholics for 'Sanctity of Life.'" *The New York Times*. December 7, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Diplomatic Ties With the Vatican: For U.S., an Old and Divisive Question." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Church Consciousness-Raising About Nuclear Arms." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Synod of Bishops' Proposals Reflect Its Ambiguous Role." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1983.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Church Groups Denounce Reagan Move." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Women Examine Faith and Feminism." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Archdiocese Calmly but Eagerly Awaits a New Head." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "An Ecumenical Bishop for Boston." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Surprise Choice for Archbishop." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1984a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Says Suffering Can Mean Spiritual Gain." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1984b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "O'Connor Spices Theology With Wit." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Making of New York's Archbishop." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope's 2 Appointments: Some Clues for Catholics." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Aren't Collaring Enough Priests." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Archbishop Will Stress Role as Teacher." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "O'Connor Is Installed as Archbishop." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Rabbis' Denver Project Fuels Fight on Converts." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Archbishop Law Seated As Boston Church Head." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Man in the News. Genial Envoy From Vatican. Pio Laghi." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Archbishop Iakovos Marks 25 Years." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Blending Religion Into the Curriculum." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1984a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Friends Recall A Theologian Slain by Nazis." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1984b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ancient Church in Transition Marks Good Friday." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Episcopal Bishop Calls U.S. Latin Policy 'Illegal and Immoral.'" *The New York Times*. April 23, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cathedral Removing Statue of Crucified Woman." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "U.S. Methodism Marks Bicentennial." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Methodist Church Foresees Renewal." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Rabbinic Group Rejects Woman For Membership." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "New Book on Pope Cause of Disagreement Between Vatican and

Author." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Darwinism." Review of Is God a Creationist? The Religious Case Against Creation-Science, edited by Roland Mushat Frye. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 27, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Liberals Defend Activism." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Uruguayan Cleric To Head Council." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Compassionate Pastor." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Methodists Elect 19 To Leadership." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Methodist Church Won't Lift Opposition to Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Methodists Seek to Restore 'Unifying Vision.'" *The New York Times*. May 9, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Methodists Bar Homosexuals From Ministry." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Methodists' Conference: Some Signs of a Rebirth." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Monk Who Gained Influence From Writings." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Prayers Help Some to Bear The Pressure." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Leader of Catholic Bishops Drafts Statement Opposing Partisanship." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics Urged to Press Views Held by Church." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "News Analysis. Politics and Morality: Dissent in Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Turn to the Right." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Clergy Sees Danger in State Religion." *The New York Times*.

September 6, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Political Activism Reflects Churches' Search for a Role in a Secular Society." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholics and Abortion: Dogma and Public Policy." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Ban on Abortion Pressed by Hyde." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cardinal Presses Fight on Abortion." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Governor Finds Chicago Prelate an Ally in Debate With O'Connor." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "O'Connor and the Dalai Lama Exchange Views on God." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops Describe View of Politics." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Fight Abortion, O'Connor Urges Public Officials." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops' Debate." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Notre Dame Debates How Catholic It Ought to Be." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Cardinal Presses Social Ills Fight." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jesuit Chief Defends Liberation Theology And Social Activism." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishop Criticizes Mixing of Church and State." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Group Extols Capitalism As Bishops Ready Economy Study." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishops Ask Vast Changes In Economy Of U.S." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Catholic Bishop Urges Cohesion On Public Issues." *The New York Times*.

Times. November 13, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Reagan Welcomes Bishops' Proposal." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Document Praised At Bishop Parley." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth. "Bishops' Agenda: Turning Pastoral Letters Into Public Policy." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "America's Return To Prayer." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 18, 1984a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Archbishop Planning 'Massive Effort' to Aid Needy." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1984b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Revision of Bible for Gender Goes On." *The New York Times*.. November 23, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "B. J. F. Lonergan Dies in Canada; Jesuit Was a Leading Theologian." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "9 Major Churches Approve Accords To Bring A Merger." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Activism Affirmed by Catholic Order." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Nuns Say They Got a Vatican Threat." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Vatican Threat On Abortion Ad Went to Signers." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Books: Merton Portrait." Review of The Seven Mountains of Thomas Merton, by Michael Mott. *The New York Times*. December 20, 1984a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Nuns, Expressing Dismay, Ponder Vatican Threat." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1984b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Nuns Say Vatican Threat Imperils Catholics' Right to Speak Freely." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1984.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "News. Analysis. Vatican Synod: Timing Dramatic, Intent Unclear." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "From the Pulpits to the Barricades." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. Review of God in America. Religion and Politics in the United States, by Furio Colombo. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 24, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Lag By Catholics In Marriage Found." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Activist Pastor's Bid To Tape His Hearing Ends in Church Ban." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Synod Deposits Activist Lutheran Minister Who Defied His Bishop." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "A Temple Welcomes A Minister." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "28 Cardinals: Who They Are and Where They Come From." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "On Eve of Rome Synod, a Top U.S. Bishop Sees Possible Need for Changes." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "John Paul Opens Synod of Bishops." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops' Powers Are Top Issue at Synod." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Breadth of Problems Stirs Calls for Another Synod." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1985a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "The Church Looks Back on Vatican II." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1985b.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Vows to Be Open to Synod Results." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Bishops at the Rome Synod Clash Over Publicly Issuing Its Proposals." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "U.S. Bishop Calls Synod a Success, Saying It Backs More Autonomy." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Synod Bishops Get Pope's Approval to Issue Report." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1985.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Pope Asks Bishops to Help Improve People's Lives." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1985a.

Briggs, Kenneth A. "Religious Feeling Seen Strong in U.S." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1985b.

Bright, Barbara. "Nonfiction In Brief." Review of Raven. The Untold Story of the Rev. Jim Jones and His People, by Tim Reiterman with John Jacobs. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1982.

Brill, Alida, *et al.* "Of God, Man, Politics and the First Amendment." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1984.

Brilliant, Moshe. "Hasidic Jews, in Flowing Beards and Black Hats, Bring Religion to Golan Trenches." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1972.

Brilliant, Moshe. "With Book and Bottle, Hasidic Jews Mark Purim on Israel's Fronts." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1975.

Brilliant, Moshe. "What's Doing in the Holy Land." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

Brilliant, Moshe. "Ancient and Modern Judaic Landmarks." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1982.

Brinkley, Joel. "Israel's Other War." Review of For the Land and the Lord. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel, by Ian S. Lustick. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 23, 1988.

Brinkley, Joel. "Archeologists Unearth 'Golden Calf' in Israel." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1990.

Brinkman, Grover. "An Indiana Town Settled by Two Early Communes." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1971.

"Britain's Cardinal Heenan, 70, Westminster Archbishop, Dead" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 8, 1975.

Broad, William J. "Pentagon Is Said To Focus on ESP For Wartime Use." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1984.

Broad, William J. "How the Church Aided 'Heretical' Astronomy." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1999.

"Broadcasts By Clergy Approved For Schools." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1997.

Brockman, Joshua. "Gathered Vestiges of a Covered-Wagon Diaspora." *The New York Times*. February 4, 2001.

Brodie, Fawn M. "The whole of Africa could hardly contain him." Review of Livingstone, by Tim Jeal. *The New York Times*. October 7, 1973.

Brody, Jane E. "Dignity in Dying Is Goal of New Studies." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1971.

Brody, Jane E. "68% of Catholic Women Ignore Birth Control Rule, Study Shows." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1972.

Brody, Jane E. "Monster Myths Play a Big Role for Humans." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1976.

Brody, Jane E. "Catholic Birth Control Patterns Found Matching Non-Catholics." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1977.

Brody, Jane E. "New Study Shows Decline in Fertility Of Catholic Women." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1978.

Broeske, Pat H. "Film: What in Heaven's Name Is Going On?" *The New York Times*. April 25, 1993.

Brogan, Hugh. "For God..." Review of Under God. Religion and American Politics, by Garry Wills. *The New York Times*. October 28, 1990.

Bronfman, Edgar M. "Once Again, the Pope Has Disappointed Jews." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1987.

Bronner, Ethan. "Notre Dame Combining Research and Religion." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1997.

Bronner, Ethan. "Wisconsin Court Upholds Vouchers In Church Schools." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1998.

Bronner, Ethan. "Promised Land." Review of From Herzl to Rabin. The Changing Image of Zionism, by Amnon Rubinstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 17, 2000.

Brooke, James. "Under Marxism, Ethiopia's Christians Abide." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1987.

Brooke, James. "Moslem Mobs in Nigeria Said to Kill 11 in North." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1987.

Brooke, James. "Nigeria Torn With Rioting Over Religion." *The New York Times*.

March 22, 1987.

Brooke, James. "Zaria Journal. Perks, but No Power, Behind Red Velvet Throne." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1987.

Brooke, James. "Guinea-Bissau Tries to Deprogram a Popular Cult." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1988.

Brooke, James. "Maputo Journal: In Marx's Garden: Atheism Wilts, Faith Blooms." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1988.

Brooke, James. "Ivory Coast Church to Tower Over St. Peter's." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1988.

Brooke, James. "Vatican Undercuts Leftist Theology in Brazil." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1989.

Brooke, James. "Two Archbishops, Old and New, Symbolize Conflict in the Brazilian Church." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1989.

Brooke, James. "Many Clerics Back Leftist In Brazil." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1989.

Brooke, James. "In Footsteps of Apostles: Married Priests's Story." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1990.

Brooke, James. "In Brazilian Town, It's faith Versus Festival." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1993.

Brooke, James. "Pragmatic Protestants Win Catholic Converts in Brazil." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1993.

Brooke, James. "What's in a Name? At Wyoming Butte, a Culture and a History." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1993.

Brooke, James. "amid Islam's Growth in the U.S., Muslims Face a Surge in Attacks." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1995.

Brooke, James. "Scientologists Lose a Battle In Cyberspace." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1995.

Brooke, James. "'Catholic Woodstock' Benefits a Diocese." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Brooke, James. "Whats' in a Name? An Affront, Say Several Tribes." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1996.

Brooke, James. "8 Arrested in Southwest in Crackdown on Trade in Eagle Parts." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1996.

Brooke, James. "Agency Struggles to Meet the Demand for a Sacred Treasure." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1996.

Brooke, James. "The Day a Cult Shook at Tiny Town." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1997.

Brooke, James. "For Cowboy in Cult, Long Ride Into Sunset." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1997.

Brooke, James. "For Ex-Wife of Leader, No Wish for the Limelight." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1997.

Brooke, James. "Former Cultists Warn of Believers Now Adrift." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1997.

Brooke, James. "Military Ends Conflict Of Career and Religion." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1997.

Brooke, James. "Sprawling Albuquerque Hopes to Cut Through Monument." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1998.

Brooke, James. "Conquistador Statue Stirs Hispanic Pride and Indian Rage." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1998.

Brooke, James. "An Anniversary Brings Pride and Resentment." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1998.

Brooke, James. "Utah Struggles With a Revival of Polygamy." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1998.

Brooke, James. "Sect Disappears, Awaiting the Millenium." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1998.

Brooke, James. "Attacks On Jews Are Surging In Canada." *The New York Times*. November 15, 2000.

Brookhiser, Richard. "The Happy Medium." Review of Other Powers. The Age of Suffrage, Spiritualism, and the Scandalous Victoria Woodhull, by Barbara Goldsmith, and Notorious Victoria. The Life of Victoria Woodhull, Uncensored, by Mary Gabriel. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 29, 1998.

"Brooklyn Church Rededicates 22-Bell Carillon." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1976.

"Brooklyn Parish Gives Thanks For Return of Gold Monstrance." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1973.

Brooks, Andrée. "'Cults' and the Aged: A New Family Issue." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1986.

Brooks, Andrée. "Women in the Clergy: Struggle to Succeed." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1987.

Brooks, Andrée. "Motives of Judaism's Converts." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1987.

Brooks, Andrée. "Close to Home. When Household Habits Betrayed the Jews." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1997.

Brooks, Andrée. "Jewish Voyagers to the New World Emerging From History's Mists." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1997.

Brooks, Geraldine. "Faith Is a Compromise: What Does The Koran Say About Nasreen's Nose Ring?" *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Brooks, John. "Success Story." Review of The King of Fifth Avenue. The Fortunes of August Belmont, by David Black. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 25, 1981.

Brooten, Bernadette J. "Designed for Other Purposes." Review of Testament. The Bible and History, by John Romer. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 25, 1989.

Broussard, Chris. "Comments by Ward and Houston Raise Complaint of Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. April 21, 2001.

Broussard, Chris. "Ward Is Contrite After Stern's Rebuke." *The New York Times*. April 24, 2001.

Brown, Eleanor. "Lieberman's Revival of the Religious Left." *The New York Times*. August 30, 2000.

Brown, Ken. "Islamic Banking: Faith and Creativity." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1994.

Brown, Les. "NBC Buys an Anglo-Italian Series on the Life of Jesus." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1974.

Brown, Les. "Religious Groups Ask Congress for FCC Hearings." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1975.

Brown, Les. "NBC Spurns Protest; To Show 'Jesus' Film." *The New York Times*.

March 16, 1977.

Brown, Les. "TV: 4 Church Units Plan to fight 'Soap.'" *The New York Times*. August 31, 1977.

Brown, Les. "NBC Radio Ban on Anti-Abortion Sermon Contested." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1978.

Brown, Patricia Leigh. "Through the Hands of a Master, the Brilliance Returns." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1992.

Brown, Patricia Leigh. "For Those Returning to Tradition, An Industry Preserves the Saints." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1995.

Brown, Patricia Leigh. "Where the Spirits Feel at Home." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1998.

Brown, Raymond E. "The Christians Who Lost Out." Review of The Gnostic Gospels, by Elaine Pagels. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 20, 1980.

Brown, Robert McAfee. "The pastor who said no to Hitler." Review of Bonhoeffer. Exile and Martyr, by Eberhard Bethge, and The Last Days Of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, by Donald Goddard. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 24, 1976.

Brown, Robert McAfee. "A Man of Earth and God." Review of Luther. A Life, by John M. Todd, and Martin Luther. An Illustrated Biography, by Peter Manns. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1982.

Brown, Robert McAfee. "Putting God Before Caesar." Review of The Christians As The Romans Saw Them, by Robert L. Wilken. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 26, 1984.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Militant Leftist Priests Troubling Church and State in Argentina." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1970.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Yugoslavia Chiding Her Moslems for Nationalism of Their Own." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1974.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Poles Flock to Easter Mass in Barracks." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1974.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Czech Jews, a Vanishing Group." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1975.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Priests In Poland Caution Vatican." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1975.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Yugoslavia Steps Up Drive Against Religion." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1975.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Tests Show Shroud of Turin To Be Fraud, Scientist Hints." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1988.

Browne, Malcolm W. "How Carbon 14 Dated the Shroud." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1988.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Scholars Scaling an Unclimbed Peak: Aramaic." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1989.

Browne, Malcolm W. "As Deadlines Near, Scientists Seek Data From Indian Bones." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1990.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Seizure of Dinosaur Fossil Opens Legal Battle That Could Affect Museums." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1992.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Meant to Cause Crying, Not Burning." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1993.

Browne, Malcolm W. "Treading on Theologians' Ground, Physicist Wants to Weigh the Soul." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1994.

Browne, Malcolm W. "In Prizes for Science and Religion, the Person of Faith is Richer." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1999.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Unsecular Man Crucified: II." Review of Unsecular Man: The Persistence of Religion, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times*. December 6, 1972.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. The Obstetrics of the Soul." Review of Death as a Fact of Life, by David Hendin. *The New York Times*. January 25, 1973.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. A Fate Worse Than Death." Review of Sexual Suicide, by George F. Gilder. *The New York Times Book*. November 13, 1973.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. An Hélas for Humanity." Review of Tristes Tropiques, by Claude Lévi-Strauss. *The New York Times*. February 21, 1974.

Broyard, Anatole. "Elephants in the Here and Now." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1974.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. The Suction of the Infinite: II." Review of The Denial of Death, by Ernest Becker. *The New York Times*. May 28, 1974.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. On the Path to Enlightenment." Review of A

Season in Heaven, by William Gibson. *The New York Times*. August 3, 1974.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. In the Footsteps of Faith." Review of Livingstone and His African Journeys, by Elspeth Huxley. *The New York Times*. August 15, 1974.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. The X Factor in Christmas." Review of The Glory and Pageantry of Christmas, by Time-Life Books. *The New York Times*. December 9, 1974.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Shooting Down a Myth." Review of Badmen of the West, by Robert Elman. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 11, 1974.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Heuristic Chutzpah." Review of The Ordeal of Civility. Freud, Marx, Lévi-Strauss and the Jewish Struggle with Modernity, by John Murray Cuddihy. *The New York Times*. January 2, 1975.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. The High Cost of Immortality." Review of Escape From Evil, by Ernest Becker. *The New York Times*. October 7, 1975.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. From Shrink to Stretch." Review of The Unconscious God, by Viktor E. Frankl. *The New York Times*. November 26, 1975.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of the Times: From Angel to Zodiac." Review of A Handbook of Symbols in Christian Art, by Gertrude Grace Sill. *The New York Times*. December 4, 1975.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Documenting Death." Review of Gramp, by Mark Jury and Dan Jury. *The New York Times*. March 3, 1976.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. No Such Thing as a Free Child." Review of The Children of the Counter Culture, by John Rothchild and Susan Berns Wolf. *The New York Times*. March 9, 1976.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Lifting the Female Curse." Review of The Curse. A Cultural History of Menstruation, by Janice Delaney. *The New York Times*. September 21, 1976.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Yankee, Go Home." Review of A Place To Begin, by Hal Borland. *The New York Times*. December 16, 1976.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times." Review of Freedom in Meditation, by Patricia Carrington. *The New York Times*. August 12, 1977.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times." Review of Intimations of Mortality, by Violet Weingarten. *The New York Times*. February 15, 1978.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. How to Live, What to Do." Review of Utopia, by Ian Tod and Michael Wheeler. *The New York Times*. May 20, 1978.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. The Utopian Propensity." Review of Utopian Thought in the Western World, by Frank E. Manuel. *The New York Times*. December 1, 1979.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. The Difficulty in Dying." Review of Autobiography of Dying, by Archie Hanlan. *The New York Times*. December 23, 1979.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Unmasking Death." Review of Living With Death and Dying, by Elisabeth Kübler-Ross. *The New York Times*. April 4, 1981.

Broyard, Anatole. "Reading and Writing: Cathedrals." *The New York Times Book Review*. June 14, 1981.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Surprising Mecca." Review of Lourdes: A Modern Pilgrimage, by Patrick Marnham. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 1, 1981.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Domesticating Death." Review of Death and the Creative Life, by Lisl M. Goodman. *The New York Times*. August 8, 1981.

Broyard, Anatole. "The Literature of Death." *The New York Times Book Review*. October 25, 1981.

Broyard, Anatole. "The Literature of Death (II)." *The New York Times Book Review*. November 1, 1981.

Broyard, Anatole. "To Be or Not to Be." Review of Suicide in America, by Herbert Hendin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 10, 1982.

Broyard, Anatole. "Books of The Times. Entertaining God." Review of The Life and Times of Cotton Mather, by Kenneth Silverman. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 17, 1984.

Brozan, Nadine. "Jehovah's Witnesses A Mini Conglomerate That's Self-Sustaining." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1973.

Brozan, Nadine. "The Jewish Family: The Ties That Bind Are Being Loosened." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1973.

Brozan, Nadine. "Jews at Christmastime -- Is It Proper to Join in the Holiday?" *The New York Times*. December 21, 1973.

Brozan, Nadine. "For Many Jewish Families, It's Time to Return to Tradition." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1974.

Brozan, Nadine. "For Them, Bat Mitzvah Came at Middle Age." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1974.

Brozan, Nadine. "Despite Opposition, Jewish Ritual of the Mikvah Is Revitalized." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1976.

Brozan, Nadine. "The Moon Church: From Parents Who Approve." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1976.

Brozan, Nadine. "A Share For girls In Jewish Birthright." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1977

Brozan, Nadine. "Holocaust Survivors on 'Pilgrimage of Remembrance.'" *The New York Times*. June 15, 1981.

Brozan, Nadine. "Jewish Controversy Over Rite for Girls." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1982.

Brozan, Nadine. "Out of Death, A Zest for Life." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1982.

Brozan, Nadine. "Families A Goal Of Jewish Students." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1984.

Brozan, Nadine. "Mixed Marriage And a Dilemma Of the Holidays." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1984.

Brozan, Nadine. "Family Issues Of Jewish Couples." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1985.

Brozan, Nadine. "Politics and Prayer: Women on a Crusade." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1987.

Brozan, Nadine. "Dream Leads to a Quest For a Secret Cree Bundle." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1989.

Brozan, Nadine. "O'Connor Proposes Order of Nuns To Fight Abortion and Euthanasia." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1989.

Brozan, Nadine. "Telling the Seder's Story In the Voice of a Woman." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1990.

Brozan, Nadine. "Tragedy Gives Rise To a Sacred Scroll." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "New Leader Takes Over Organization Of 800 Rabbis." *The New*

York Times. March 31, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "An Ear for Voices In a Diverse Diocese." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "24,000 Mormons Gather For 'Fireside' at the Garden." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Buddhists to Protest Dalai Lama During U.S. Visit." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Auschwitz Synagogue to Reopen, Bringing 'Hopes of the Future.'" *The New York Times*. June 16, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Pope's Guidance on Dissent Provokes New Debate in the U.S." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Lining Up For Hugs From a Guru Of Touch." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Breaking Down the Barriers Between Religion and Medicine." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Leibish Lefkowitz, a Satmar Leader, Dies at 78." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Annulling A Tradition." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Religious Circumcision In a Changing World." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Downtown Church Turns Neighborly." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Mayor Solicits Donations in Nativity Scene Case." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "Women Allege Betrayal by Rabbis' Talk." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "City. Sole Gay Synagogue Finds Itself Robust at 25." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1998.

Brozan, Nadine. "For Blacks and Jews, Hopes for Renewed Link." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Manhattan Cable to Drop Channel of Religious Shows." *The New*

York Times. January 24, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Greek Orthodox Leader in U.S. Faces Calls for His Removal." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Gay Man Is Allowed to Be a Church Leader." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Waiting List Grows as Seders for Women Increase in Popularity." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Finding Room for More Than One Faith at Passover Table." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Sikhs Celebrate Faith and Numbers." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Seminarians Seek to Teach Through Their Disabilities." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Greek Orthodox Archbishop Resigns in Face of Dissent." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "For Rabbis, the High Holy Days Demand Sermons That Soar." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Cardinal Avoids 'Cancer' in Citing Tumor." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Parishioners Are Stunned By Arrest Of a Priest." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Groups Offer Way to Teach Bible in Class." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Bias Unit Examining Incidents At Several Catholic Churches." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Some Faiths Are Offering Spiritual Alternatives to Millennial Partying." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Worshiping Jesus While Wearing a Yarmulke." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine. "Rabbi Yitzchok Singer, 72; Led Bialystoker Synagogue." *The New York Times*. January 12, 2001.

Brozan, Nadine and Gustav Niebuhr. "Reform Judaism Reconsiders Rituals It Shed a Century Ago." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1999.

Brozan, Nadine and Gustav Niebuhr. "Reform Jews Mirror Return to Ritual." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1999.

Bruce, Matthew H. "The Verdict on Creationism" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. August 23, 1987.

Bruckner, D. J. R. "Editing the Anchor Bible." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1982.

Bruckner, D. J. R. "Chicago's Activist Cardinal." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 1, 1983.

Bruckner, D. J. R. "Reading and Writing. Occult Publishing." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1983.

Bruckner, D. J. R. Review of Lucifer: The Devil in the Middle Ages, by Jeffrey Burton Russell. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 28, 1985.

Brumberg, Abraham. "A Parting for Solidarity and the Church?" *The New York Times*. September 1, 1989.

Bruni, Frank. "Papal Visit Brings Forth a Multitude of Tasks." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1995.

Bruni, Frank. "Many Pray to Attend Papal Mass; Some Don't Bother." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1995.

Bruni, Frank. "Gothic Landmark Shuns Role Of Ghost." October 2, 1995.

Bruni, Frank. "Archbishop Is a Man in Motion for His Newark Flock." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995a.

Bruni, Frank. "In Fleeting Moments, Pope Vitalizes Streets of Newark." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995b.

Bruni, Frank. "Sun Gilds Celebration At Aqueduct." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Bruni, Frank. "At Midlife, a Special Rite of Passage." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1995.

Bruni, Frank. "To Some, Messiah Is the Message." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "In Eye of a Storm Over Gay Clergy." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "Cardinal Tells Police Officers Of Perils of the Death Penalty." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "Clinton Veto On Abortion Is Criticized By O'Connor." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "O'Connor Reaches Out After Fires." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "Giuliani Backs Catholic Offer Of School Slots." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "In Arena of Christians, Joyful Noise." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "An Old-Time Religion Gets Some New Twists." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "Once Again, Mamaroneck Finds Itself the Target of Anti-Semitic Vandalism." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "A Tourist Flood At Harlem Churches." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1996.

Bruni, Frank. "An Old Ritual Gives New Life To Adult Catholic Conversion." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "Leader Believed in Space Aliens and Apocalypse." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "A Cult's 2-Decade Odyssey of Regimentation." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "Jewish Group Casts Out 2 Main Branches." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "Book on a Bible Code Tempts Hollywood but Not Academics." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "Auxiliary Bishop Named to Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "A Booming Little Ghost Town." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "Thousands Celebrate Completion of Talmud Study." *The New York*

Times. September 29, 1997.

Bruni, Frank. "Of Principles and Politics." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2001.

Bruni, Frank and Elizabeth Becker. "Charity Is Told It Must Abide By Antidiscrimination Laws." *The New York Times*. July 11, 2001.

Bruni, Frank and Laurie Goodstein. "Bush to Focus on a Favorite Project: Helping Religious Groups Help the Needy." *The New York Times*. January 26, 2001.

Bruni, Frank and Laurie Goodstein. "New Bush Office Seeks Closer Ties To Church Groups." *The New York Times*. January 29, 2001.

Brzezinski, Matthew. "Pilgrimage to Poland's Holiest Shrine Losing Its Political Role." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1994.

Brzezinski, Zbigniew *et al.* "The Pope and Poland: A Symposium." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1983.

Buber, Martin. "Between Jew and Arab." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1973.

Buchanan, Patrick J. "In Defense of Pius XII" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1989.

Buchanan, William E. "Episcopal 'Heresy'" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. September 23, 1976.

Buckley, Tom. "About New York. St. Francis in the Garment District." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1975.

Buckley, Tom. "About New York." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1976.

Buckley, William F. Jr. "The true confessions of Cardinal Mindszenty." Review of Memoirs, by József Mindszenty. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 20, 1975.

Buckley, William F., Jr. "God and Man at Dartmouth." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1997.

Buckvar, Felice. "Church's Labyrinth Offers Path to Peace." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1997.

"Buddhist Bells Ring Out As Rural Temple Opens." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1985.

"Buddhists Back Regime In Saigon" (Agence France-Presse). *The New York Times*. January 11, 1976.

Buder, Leonard. "Moon Sect School In Diploma Dispute." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1976.

Buder, Leonard. "Hasidic Rabbi's Bears Is Cut In an Abduction in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1983.

Buechner, Frederick. "Between Karl Barth and Captain Kangaroo." *The New York Times Book Review*. November 13, 1977a.

Buechner, Frederick. "Children's Books / Judges/Choice. Between Karl Barth and Captain Kangaroo." *The New York Times Book Review*. November 13, 1977b.

"Bulgaria Jews' Hopes, and Numbers, Dwindle." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1986.

"Bulgarian in the Pope Inquiry: Do I Look Like a Conspirator?" *The New York Times*. January 26, 1983.

Bullough, John and Dusty Sklar. "Evensong: An Unsung Tourist Treat." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1973.

Bumiller, Elisabeth. "As Pope's Important Ally, Cardinal Shines High in Hierarchy." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Bumiller, Elisabeth. "Preacher Takes Thunder to a 'Tiny Chapel.'" *The New York Times*. January 14, 1998.

Bumiller, Elisabeth. "In Amish Land, Witnesses to Old and New Ways of Life." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1998.

Bumiller, Elisabeth. "In Vino No Veritas, by Religion Intervened." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1999.

Bumiller, Elisabeth. "Giuliani Says He'd Defend Other Faiths Against Offensive Art." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1999.

Bumiller, Elisabeth. "Affronted by Nude 'Last Supper,' Giuliani Calls for Decency Panel." *The New York Times*. February 16, 2001.

Burger, Nash K. Review of An Egg At Easter. A Folklore Study, by Venetia Newall. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1971.

Burger, Nash K. "The Last Word: Creeping Secularism." *The New York Times Book Review*. May 23, 1971.

Burger, Nash K. "The Bethlehem Star." Review of The Bethlehem Star. Children's Newspaper Reports of the Life of Jesus, by Schuyler Van Vechten, Jr. and Fifty-two Children. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 7, 1972.

Burger, Nash K. Review of Paths in Spirituality, by John Macquarrie. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 27, 1972.

Burger, Nash K. Review of First Easter. The True and Unfamiliar Story, by Paul L. Maier. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 1, 1973.

Burger, Nash K. Review of Cathedral. The Story of Its Construction, by David Macaulay. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 16, 1973.

Burger, Nash K. Review of The Book of The Bible, edited by John Grisewood. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 26, 1974.

Burger, Nash K. "Two men of God in troubled times and places." Review of Trumpeter Of God. A Biography of John Knox, by W. Stanford Reid. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 3, 1974.

Burger, Nash K. Review of The Book of Praise. Dialogues on the Psalms, by Mark Van Doren and Maurice Samuel. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1974.

Burger, Warren E. "Excerpts From Opinion and Dissent on Tax Status of Schools." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1983.

Burger, Warren E. and Sandra Day O'Connor. "Excerpts From Court Opinions on Law for Employee Time Off for Sabbath." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1985.

Burger, Warren E. *et al.* "Excerpts From Supreme Court's Opinion and Dissent on Municipal Crèche." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1984.

Burgess, Anthony. "The Gospel According to Anthony Burgess." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1977.

Burgess, Anthony. "Joy to The Word." Review of The Joyful Christian. 127 Readings from C. S. Lewis. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1977.

Burgess, Anthony. "Good Books." Review of Job Speaks. Interpreted from the Original Hebrew Book of Job, by David Rosenberg, and A Palpable God. Thirty Stories Translated from the Bible with an Essay on the Origins and Life of Narrative, by Reynolds Price. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1978.

Burgess, Anthony. "Torquemada and Friends." Review of Inquisition, by Edward Peters. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 19, 1988.

Burke, Jeffrey. "Jews Under Stalin." Review of The Testament, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 12, 1981.

Burks, Edward C. "'Satan Cult' Death, Drugs Jolt Peaceful Vineland, N. J." *The New*

York Times. July 6, 1971.

Burks, Edward C. "President is Opposed to School-Prayer Bill." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1979.

Burnett, D. Graham. "What Time Is It in the Transept?" Review of The Sun In The Church. Cathedrals as Solar Observatories, by J. L. Heilbron. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 24, 1999.

Burnham, David. "Postcard Protest of Remarks On Religion Prompts Dispute." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1985.

Burnham, David. "Alter the Catholic Church's Tax Status?" *The New York Times*. July 29, 1988.

Burns, John. "Mongolia Still Has a Few Lamas, But Mostly as a Negative Example." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1973.

Burns, John F. "At St. Patrick's, Christmas Isn't Rushed." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1975.

Burns, John F. "Bishop Works as a Mechanic." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1976.

Burns, John F. "Chinatown Saluting the Auspicious Year of the Dragon." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1976.

Burns, John F. "South Africa Heads for School Clash With Catholics." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1977.

Burns, John F. "Catholic Defiance of Apartheid Is Stirring South Africa." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1977.

Burns, John F. "7 White Missionaries in Rhodesia slain in Raid by Black Guerrillas." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1977.

Burns, John F. "Judge Hearing Rhodesian Bishop's Appeal says Insurgents Pose Communist Threat to Church and Country." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1977.

Burns, John F. "American Nun, Held in Rhodesia On Security Charges, Is Deported." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1977.

Burns, John F. "Billy Graham, Defying Critics, Journeys to Soviet." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1982.

Burns, John F. "Graham Offers Positive View of Religion in Soviet." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1982.

Burns, John F. "Moscow Denies a Plot on the Pope as 'Absurd.'" *The New York Times*. December 19, 1982.

Burns, John F. "A Polish Pope Compounds Kremlin's Fears." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1983a.

Burns, John F. "Latvian Cardinal Surprise to Soviet." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1983b.

Burns, John F. "Islam Flowers in Soviet, but It Doesn't Grow Wild." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1983.

Burns, John F. "China Releases a Catholic Bishop Who Was Jailed Nearly 30 Years." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1985.

Burns, John F. "China Depicts Freed Cleric as Repentant." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1985.

Burns, John F. "Peking Catholics Crowd Rebuilt Church." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1985.

Burns, John F. "China's Christians Get Some Breathing Room." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1986.

Burns, John F. "For Arctic Indians, a Papal Promise." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1987.

Burns, John F. "Pope Ends Trip at Mass Beneath Arctic Rainbow." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1987.

Burns, John F. "Hindu Still Proud of Role In Killing the Father of India." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1998.

Burns, John F. "Gandhi's Voice Summoned to Condemn India's A-Tests." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1998.

Burns, John F. "Canadian Prelate Quits In Clerics' Sex Scandal." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1990.

Burns, John F. "Gay Canadian Minister Stands Trial." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1992.

Burns, John F. "A Pocketful of Portuguese, and New Intruders." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1994.

Burns, John F. "Furor Over Feminist Writer Leaves Bangladesh on Edge." *The New*

York Times. July 16, 1994.

Burns, John F. "Dhaka Court Grants Bail For Feminist." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1994.

Burns, John F. "Indian Premier's Swami Has a Run of Bad Karma." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1995.

Burns, John F. "Dalai Lama Finds China's Threats A Subject for Humor and Anxiety." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1996.

Burns, John F. "Where the Dalai Lama Muses, the Sinful Intrudes." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1996.

Burns, John F. "Saved From Himalayan Blizzard, Hindus Recall 'Pilgrimage to Hell.'" *The New York Times*. August 27, 1996.

Burns, John F. "Followers Struggle to Fill Mother Teresa's Sandals." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1997.

Burns, John F. "A Rising Hindu Tide Frightens India's Muslims." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1998.

Burns, John F. "Once Widowed in India, Twice Scorned." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1998.

Burns, John F. "Ancient Hindu Festival Thrives in Computer-Age India." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1998.

Burns, John F. "An American Dares to Film Islam's Story." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1999.

Burns, John F. "Israeli Sets Off a Political Firestorm Over the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. August 8, 2000.

Burns, John F. "Not Museum Pieces, Yemeni Jews Do Their Best to Survive." *The New York Times*. January 3, 2001.

Buruma, Ian. "Poland's New Jewish Question." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 3, 1997.

Buruma, Ian. "The Pilgrimage From Tiananmen Square." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 11, 1999.

Buruma, Ian. "The Sect That Became an Enemy of the State." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1999.

Bush, George W. "Bush on the Creation of a White House Office Tied to Religion." *The New York Times*. January 30, 2001.

Bush, George W. "Excerpts From Bush Address on U.S. Financing of Embryonic Stem Cell Research." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2001.

Bush, George W. "Stem Cell Science and the Preservation of Life." *The New York Times*. August 12, 2001.

Butler, Katy. "Zen Is Now and Now Is Zen." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1989.

Butson, Tom. "Fleeing For Their Lives." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1972.

"Butte Journal. Faith's Anchor in a Western Diaspora." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1993.

Butterfield, Fox. "Catholic Parents in Jersey Operating 'Protest' School." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1971.

Buttefield, Fox. "Seoul Charges Catholic Bishop With Bid to Topple Government." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "Spreading Trials in Korea Devastate Political Activity." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "Catholics in South Korea Attend a Mass of Protest." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "Seoul Detains 2 Irish Priests as Church Conflict With Park's Regime Deepens." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "A Catholic Bishop in Korea On Trial for Aiding Dissent." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "Seoul's Leaders Draw on Confucian Heritage to Rationalize the Crackdown on Dissidents." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "Seoul Puts Aside Protestant Plea." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "A Korean Bishop Faces Long Term." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "2,000 Catholics Protest in Seoul." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "Opposition in Seoul Gains in Voice and Visibility." *The New York*

Times. December 21, 1974.

Butterfield, Fox. "Mao Tse-Tung: Father of Chinese Revolution." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1976.

Butterfield, Fox. "As Philippine Truce Fails, End of Moslem Revolt Appears Far Off." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1977.

Butterfield, Fox. "Activist Clergy Bear Burden Of Arrests in the Philippines." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1977.

Butterfield, Fox. "China Is Seen Easing Attitude On Religion." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1978.

Butterfield, Fox. "Buddhism's Influence Stays Strong in Tibet." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1979.

Butterfield, Fox. "Cardina, in China, Says Vatican Is Ready to Establish Full Ties." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1980.

Butterfield, Fox. "At a Reopened Church in China, a Crowd Is Due on Easter." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1980.

Butterfield, Fox. "Religions Flower as China Eases Rules." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1980.

Butterfield, Fox. "Dalai Lama's Brother on Way to Visit Tibet." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1980.

Butterfield, Fox. "Cardinal Medeiros Tribute Surprises Boston Catholics." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1983.

Butterfield, Fox. "Rhode Island Nun Quits Her Order to Run for Attorney General." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1984.

Butterfield, Fox. "Sect Members Assert They Are Misunderstood." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1984.

Butterfield, Fox. "Archbishop of Boston Cites Abortion as 'Critical' Issue." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1984.

Butterfield, Fox. "Silent Decades Ended, Dozens Accuse a Priest." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1992.

Butterfield, Fox. "Plaintiffs Are 'Thrilled' By School Prayer Ruling." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1992.

Butterfield, Fox. "Report Says Ex-Priest Admitted Sex Abuse to Pope." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1992.

Butterfield, Fox. "Diocese Reaches Settlement With 68 Who Accuse Priest of Sexual Abuse." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1992.

Butterfield, Fox. "U.N. Women's Forum Is a Test for Pope's Advocate." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1995.

Butterfield, Fox. "Old Fears and New Hope: Tale of Burned Black Church Goes Far Beyond Arson." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1996.

Butterfield, Fox. "Catholic Church Backs Bill on Child Molesting." *The New York Times*. August 8, 2001.

Byrne, Janet. "In Taos, Dances of Mystery." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1994.

Cadigan, Patricia Bardon. "Hers. The Never Wife." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1994.

Caldwell, Earl. "Coast Priest, Married 7 Years, Ousted." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1971.

Caldwell, Earl. "Parishioners Rally Behind Priest Who Married." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1971.

"California Ends Talk with Saudis." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1975.

"California Is Urged to Keep Any Religious Theory on the Creation Out of Textbooks." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1972.

"California Krishna Group Put in Receivership" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

"California Presses Moves On Churches" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 11, 1979.

"Call for a Mass in Polish Divides a Maine Parish." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1987.

"Call It Popestock." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1994.

"Call to Carter From Plane" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 26, 1979.

Callahan, Daniel. "Death with dignity." Review of Last Rights, by Marya Mannes. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 3, 1974.

Callahan, Daniel. "Restraint Serves Pluralism." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1984.

"Caller Denies Charges by Former Manager of Cult" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 23, 1979.

"Cambodia's Soldiers Get Training in Magic" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 13, 1972.

"Cambodian Monks Appeal to Rebels To Spare Old City" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 25, 1974.

"Cameroon Oppositionist Bishop Spared" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 15, 1971.

Camhi, Leslie. "Film. The Ultra-Orthodox And Their Women." *The New York Times*. February 13, 2000.

Campbell, Barbara. "Harlem Pupils Get Early Start on Kwanzaa." *The New York Times*.

December 20, 1972.

Campbell, Barbara. "Chaplain's Aides Confidantes of the Ill." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1976.

Campbell, Beverly. "Women and the Mormon Church" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. April 14, 1985.

Campbell, Colin. "Leading U.S. Jews to Explore Painful Holocaust Questions." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1981.

Campbell, Colin. "Singapore Plans to Revive Study of Confucianism." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1982.

Campbell, Colin. "Thai Tribe Is Being Priced out of Its Own Religion." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1983.

Campbell, Colin. "Bishops Withdraw Sharp Criticism of Marcos." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1983.

Campbell, Colin. "Top Moslems Issue a Warning to Marcos." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1983.

Campbell, Colin. "Moslem Students in U.S. Rediscovering Islam." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1984.

Campbell, Colin. "Church vs. State: Historical Concern." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1984.

Campbell, Colin. "Uncommon Scholar Studies Fate of Jews." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1984.

Campbell, Colin. "1816 Hymnal Identified As Work of Ex-Slave." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1985.

Campbell, Colin. "Subpoena and Church: A Wider Debate on Politics." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1986.

Campbell, Colin. "Coming of Age in Sumeria: Gilgamesh and Other Lives in Clay." *The New York Times Book Review*. July 27, 1986.

Campbell, George. "Desecration Applies to Sacraments, Senators, Not to the Flag" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. April, 1995.

Canaday, John. "Art: A Vote for the Spirit." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1972.

Canaday, John. "Delivering The Spirit Via the Flesh." *The New York Times*. May 19,

1974.

"Canadian Hospital Hires Medicine Man for Indians." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1979.

Canby, Vincent. "Screen: 'The Handmaidens of God.'" *The New York Times*. February 7, 1980.

Canby, Vincent. "Film: 'Shoah,' Memories Of the Death Camps." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1985.

Canby, Vincent. "Screen: Documentary About Mother Teresa." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1986.

Canby, Vincent. "Film: Holocaust's Birth, 'Wannsee Conference.'" *The New York Times*. November 18, 1987.

"Candidate-Priest Loses Pulpit." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1974.

"Candy Sales to Rev. Moon Halted." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1976.

Canedy, Dana. "A Biblical Theme Park in Florida Begets Ill Will." *The New York Times*. February 23, 2001.

"Canonization Expected For Philadelphia Bishop" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

Cantwell, Mary. "Books of The Times." Review of Strange Gods. The Great American Cult Scare, by David G. Bromley and Anson D. Shupe Jr. *The New York Times*. January 18, 1982.

Capuano, Thomas M. "Scenes and Echoes of Torture in Brazil." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1977.

Caravajal, Doreen. "Disputed Holocaust Memoir Withdrawn." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1999.

Caravajal, Doreen. "Now It's Haydl-Didl in 'Vini-der-Pu.'" *The New York Times*. July 29, 2000.

Carbanel, Josh. "Houses of Worship Take Landmark Fight to Albany." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1983.

"Cardinal and Bishop Voice Anxiety Over City and Criticize Candidates." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1977.

"Cardinal Antoniutti Dead at 75; A Prominent Vatican Diplomat." *The New York Times*.

August 2, 1974.

"Cardinal Assails AIDS Lessons for Boston Schools" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 22, 1989.

"Cardinal Assails Swiss Theologian." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1973.

"Cardinal Conway, Irish Primate, Dies." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1977.

"Cardinal Cooke Asking Parish Prayers for Rain" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 19, 1981.

"Cardinal Cooke Dies at 62 After Fight With Leukemia." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

"Cardinal Cushing Dies in Boston at 75." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1970.

"Cardinal Feltin of France Dead; Archbishop Led Worker-Priests." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1975.

"Cardinal Ferretto Dies at 74; Chief Penitentiary of Church." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1973.

"Cardinal in Abuse Case Asks for Fast Solution" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 26, 1993.

"Cardinal In Chile Censures Regime" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 14, 1983.

"Cardinal Insists Nuns Retract Abortion View" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 25, 1985.

"Cardinal Is Murdered in Congo, His Death Linked to President's" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 24, 1977.

"Cardinal Kominek Dies at 70; Was Archbishop of Wroclaw" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 11, 1974.

"Cardinal Leading Us Right to the Reformation" (letters to editor). *The New York Times*. July 2, 1990.

"Cardinal Medeiros of Boston Dies After Coronary Bypass Operation" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 18, 1983.

"Cardinal Shehan Of Baltimore, 76, To Leave in June." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1974.

"Cardinal's Abuse Case Is Dropped by Accuser." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1994.

“Cardinals’ College: Rome’s Highest Body.” *The New York Times*. April 25, 1985.

Cardwell, Diane. “School Celebrates 200 Years of Empowering Girls.” *The New York Times*. November 20, 2000.

Cardwell, Diane. “The Sacred and the Secular Harmonize at Christmas Mass.” *The New York Times*. December 26, 2000.

Cardwell, Diane. “Muslim Coalition Backs Off Endorsements Amid Accusations About Its Ties.” *The New York Times*. August 4, 2001.

Carlson, Harriet. “Bishop Hill, Illinois: Failed Prairie Utopia.” *The New York Times*. July 23, 1972.

Carlson, Kenneth. “Two Cheers For Commercialism.” *The New York Times*. December 24, 1980.

Carlsen, William R. “Long Wait Nearly Over for Kin of Jonestown Dead.” *The New York Times*. May 12, 1979.

Carmody, Deirdre. “To a Jewish Group Here, Dream Seems Near Reality.” *The New York Times*. June 10, 1971.

Carmody, Deirdre. “Immigrants’ Church Fights to Survive.” *The New York Times*. September 26, 1975.

Carmody, Deirdre. “Catholic Schools Facing New Issues.” *The New York Times*. April 7, 1988.

“Carolina Bishop Assailed By Nuns.” *The New York Times*. September 7, 1971.

“Carolina Episcopal Parish Votes to Break Away” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 17, 1977.

Carroll, James. “The Ordeal of Father Laforgue.” Review of Black Robe, by Brian Moore. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 31, 1985.

Carroll, James. “Catholicism With a Human Face.” *The New York Times*. December 1, 1989.

Carroll, James. “Witness.” Review of And the Sea Is Never Full. Memoirs, 1969-, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 2, 2000.

Carroll, Maurice. “Echoing Alleluias Signal the Easter Rite Around World.” *The New York Times*. April 11, 1977.

Carroll, Maurice. "Harlem Ministers Helping Sutton Get Out the Vote in Congregations." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1977.

Carroll, Maurice. "Bishop Calls Abortion Suit Rights Issue." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1985.

"Cars Barred, Pope Rides In Carriage." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1973.

Carson, Gerald. Review of Storming Heaven. The Lives and Turmoils of Minnie Kennedy and Aimee Semple McPherson, by Lately Thomas. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 4, 1970.

Carter, Bill. "After Gunfire Dies Down, Questions Arise on Newspaper's Role." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1993.

Carter, Bill. "Catholic Lay Group Accuses ABC of Biased Programming." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1998.

"Carter Cousin Backs Ousted Plains Cleric" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 22, 1977.

Carter, Jimmy. "Prayer and the Civic Religion." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1996.

Carter, Jimmy. "Rushdie's Book Is an Insult." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1989.

Carter, Stephen L. "Conservatives' Faith, Liberals' Disdain." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1993.

Carter, Stephen L. "The Power of Prayer, Denied." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1996.

Carter, Stephen L. "The Right to Pray Whenever God Calls." *The New York Times*. September 3, 2000.

"Carter Takes 2 Blacks To His Church in Plains" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 3, 1977.

Carvajal, Doreen. "In Books, It's Boom Time for Spirits." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1997.

Carvajal, Doreen. "Better Living Through Sorcery." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1998.

Carvajal, Doreen. "Marketing 'Narnia' Without a Christian Lion." *The New York Times*. June 3, 2001.

Carvajal, Doreen. "A Life With God, Articulate." *The New York Times*. June 19, 2001.

Casey, William Van Etten. "Dan & Phil & Edgar & John." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1971.

Cassidy, Suzanne. "I Think I Hear Them Talk." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 24, 1991.

Castañeda, Jorge G. "The Pope and the Poor." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1999.

Castillo, Angel. "Moon's Sect Is Taxable, Court Rules." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1981.

"Castro and the Pope: Words of Welcome and a Search for Common Ground" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 22, 1998.

"Castro Tells U.S. Bishops He'd Like to Meet Pope." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1985.

"Cathedral Yields To Ohio On Stock" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 31, 1973.

Cathey, Robert A. and Pamela Brubaker. "The Calling." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 15, 1986.

"Catholic Agency Maps a New Role." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1972.

"Catholic Bishop Urges a Halt to MX Missile System." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1981.

"Catholic Bishops Assail Marcos Regime" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 17, 1983.

"Catholic Bishops Begin Arms Debate" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 16, 1982.

"Catholic Bishops Bid Rhodesia Change Her 'Racist Policies'" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 21, 1974.

"Catholic Bishops in U.S. Are Urged To Bring Back Lapsed Followers." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1977.

"Catholic Bishops Pick Aide to Krol." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1971.

"Catholic Bishops Postponing Final Letter on the Economy" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 4, 1985.

"Catholic Charities Drive Begins." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1974.

"Catholic Church Is Considering Beatification of Queen Isabella" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

"Catholic Church Is Said to Settle Molestation Suit" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 27, 1988.

"Catholic Church Warns Rhodesia." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1970.

"Catholic Churchgoing Off; Birth Control Stand Cited" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 15, 1975.

"Catholic Churchgoing Still Declining." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1973.

"Catholic Code on Sex." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1977.

Catholic Committee on Pluralism and Abortion. "A Diversity of Opinions Regarding Abortion Exists Among Committee Catholics." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1984.

"Catholic Forum Assails Abortion." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1971.

"Catholic Forum, Meeting in Cuba, Calls for Widening of Liberties" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. June 26, 1999.

"Catholic Indians Try to Reconcile 2 Traditions." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1992.

"Catholic Laity Group Acts to Take 'Sexuality Out of the Confessional.'" *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights. "Welcome Holy Father! But Can They Hear You?" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. October 1, 1995.

Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights. "Condé Nast Has A Problem With Catholicism" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. October 26, 1999.

"Catholic Missionaries in Rhodesia, Caught in the Middle, Fare Badly." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1978.

"Catholic Officials Deny Priests Were Crucified" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 13, 1972.

"Catholic Order Helps the Homeless." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1991.

"Catholic Order Seeks \$15-Million to Cover Bad-Investment Loss." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1974.

"Catholic Pentecostals Charged With Unauthorized Exorcisms." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1975.

"Catholic Priest Is Suspended In Dispute Over Rules" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 9, 1998.

"Catholic Priest Says Church Statue Weeps" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 4, 1984.

"Catholic Priests Group to Vote A G.E. Shift to Peacetime Goods." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1973.

"Catholic Rolls Reach New High, But Clerics and Schools Decline." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1976.

"Catholic School Aid Due Under '70 Law Is Upheld by Court." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1976.

"Catholic School Enrollment Down Slightly" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 25, 1978.

"Catholic Schools Found Clear of Labor Laws" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 5, 1977.

"Catholic Schools' Success Teaches Lessons Money Can't Buy." *The New York Times*. January 19, 2001.

"Catholic Schools Turn to Ads to Fill Classrooms." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1990.

"Catholic Study of The Bible Has Come Of Age." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1970.

"Catholic Study Sees Influence on Church Of Secular Society" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 27, 1974.

"Catholic Synod Cites Judaism's Role in Europe." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1991.

"Catholic Teaching On Sex Challenged By a Church Panel" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 19, 1977.

"Catholic Theologian Says Church Has Leadership Vacuum" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 8, 1976.

"Catholic Women Protest Over Mass for Military" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 7, 1976.

"Catholic Youths Chide the Church as Pope Ends Tour of West Germany." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1980.

"Catholicism and Tradition in a Meeting of Indians." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1992.

"Catholics and Lutherans in Doctrinal Accord" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 1, 1999.

"Catholics Assay Sex Counseling." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1973.

"Catholics At Odds On School Clinics." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1986.

"Catholics Find More Support For Abortions in Certain Cases" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 14, 1973.

"Catholics for Abortion Are Denied Communion" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 9, 1975.

"Catholics Get General Absolution In Newark Area for First Time." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1977.

"Catholics Get Record Number of Annulments" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 6, 1982.

"Catholics Here Restrict Pastors to 12-Year Terms." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1971.

"Catholics in Korea Demand Park Put End to Repression" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 19, 1977.

"Catholics Join Child-Care Suit; Support Religion Based System." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1974.

"Catholics Meet Old Foe In Debate." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1992.

"Catholics Number 659 Million, Says Vatican Yearbook" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 17, 1973.

"Catholics Oppose Bill on the Dying" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 14, 1974.

"Catholics Polled On Comatose Cases" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 17, 1976.

"Catholics Press Right to Dissent Within Church." *The New York Times*. February 28,

1986.

"Catholics Warned on Abortion Issue." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1985.

"Catholics Widening Anti-Apartheid Role" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 12, 1977.

Cauvin, Henri E. "Ugandans Count Cult's Bodies, and Ask Why." *The New York Times*. March 21, 2000.

Cauvin, Henri E. "More Bodies Found From Uganda Cult; Murder Is Suspected." *The New York Times*. March 25, 2000.

Cauvin, Henri E. "Evidence Indicates Uganda Cult Held an Eerie Prelude to Fire." *The New York Times*. March 26, 2000.

Cauvin, Henri E. "fateful Meeting Led to Founding of Cult in Uganda." *The New York Times*. March 27, 2000.

Cauvin, Henri E. "80 More Bodies Unearthed on Ugandan Cult Leader's Land." *The New York Times*. March 28, 2000.

"Celibacy for Priests Upheld by the Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 10, 1978.

"Censured Priest Takes New Pulpit." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1971.

"Center That Treats Priests Responds to 3 Abuse Suits." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1992.

Chadwick, Henry. "The Shoes of the Fisherman." Review of Lives Of The Popes. The Pontiffs From St. Peter, by John Paul II, Saints & Sinners. A History of the Popes, by Eamon Duffy, and Chronicle of the Popes. The Reign-by-Reign Record of the Papacy From St. Peter to the Present, by P. G. Maxwell-Stuart. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 7, 1997.

Chambers, Marcia. "Sobel, 37, Is Appointed Emanu-El Senior Rabbi." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1973.

Chambers, Mar[c]ia. "Jewish Homosexual Temple Holds West Side Rites." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1973.

Chambers, Marcia. "Muslim Indicted in 1972 Slaying of Police Officer." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1974.

Chambers, Marcia. "Brooklyn Synagogue to Hear Sound of Shofar Last Time." *The*

New York Times. October 4, 1976.

Chambers, Marcia. "Finding a Find, Catching a Catch For Brooklyn's Orthodox Jews." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1977.

Chambers, Marcia. "Cody Inquiry: New Church-State Issues." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1981.

Chambers, Marcia. "Moon, on Stand, Tells of His Religious Beliefs." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1982.

Chambers, Marcia. "Moon Wins Bid To Call Off Trial In Federal Court." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1982.

Chambers, Marcia. "Moon to Seek Lighter Term, Not a New Trial." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1984.

Chambers, Marcia. "Advocates for the Right to Life." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 16, 1984.

Chambers, Marcia. "Theologians Discuss Catholic Dissent." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1986.

Chambers, Marcia. "Jesuit Priest Standing by the Survey That Vatican Attempted to Suppress." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1986.

Chambers, Marcia. "Legal Issues Seen in Vatican Call For Laws to Bar Birth Technology." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1987.

Chambers, Marcia. Review of L. Ron Hubbard: Messiah or Madman?, by Bent Corydon and L. Ron Hubbard Jr. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 20, 1988.

Chang, Kenneth. "Uproar Over a Sliced, and Revered, Meteorite." *The New York Times*. February 14, 2002.

"Change of Date." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Chapin, Emerson. "Buddhist Group to Help Spark the 4th." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1976.

Chapin, Emerson. "Korean's U.S. Wife In Appeal For Him." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1976.

"Chaplain Is Placed At Hospital on Day Adultery Is Alleged" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 24, 1972.

Chapman, William. "In the Last Reel, the Indians Win on Thanksgiving Day." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1972.

"'Charismatic' Christians To Meet in Kansas City" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 21, 1977.

"Charismatic Movement Is Facing Internal Discord Over a Teaching Called 'Discipling.'" *The New York Times*. September 16, 1975.

"Charismatic Renewal Group Founds California Seminary." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1973.

"Charity Unit Seeks to Fit Jews' Changing Needs." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1974.

"Charles Coughlin, 30's 'Radio Priest,' Dies" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 28, 1979.

Charles, Eleanor. "Easter Celebrated in Music." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1981.

Charles, Eleanor. "Sounds of Easter: Tradition Prevails." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1981.

Charles, Eleanor. "Dance, for Some a Form of Religious Expression." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1981.

Charlton, Linda. "Invest Funds to Better Society, United Church of Christ Urged." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1970.

Charlton, Linda. "Nonviolence Plea Linked to Priest." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1971.

Charlton, Linda. "Adamant Churchman." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1971.

Charlton, Linda. "Ouster Of Priest Stirs University." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1974.

Charlton, Linda. "Georgetown to Review Priest's Ouster." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1974.

Charlton, Linda. "Wiesel Play Aims to Stir Conscience on Soviet Jews." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1974.

Charlton, Linda. "Bibliographer Calls Transcripts a 5-Typist Job." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1974.

Charlton, Linda. "Georgetown U. Dispute Resolved As Ouster of Official Is Upheld."

The New York Times. May 27, 1974.

Charlton, Linda. "Jesuit Assails Abuses of Power and Defends Nixon." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1974.

Charlton, Linda. "National Cathedral Window Delights Man Who Spent 2 1/2 Years Making It." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1976.

Charlton, Linda. "Gunmen Linked to a Moslem Sect Invade 3 Buildings in Washington, Kill 1 And Hold Scores Hostage." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1977.

Chartrand, Sabra. "Kahane's Followers in Israel Bury Him and Vent Anger." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1990.

"Chastised Priest Is Suspended" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 13, 1987.

Chavez, Lydia. "Salvadorans See A Sign of Hope In Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1983.

Chavez, Lydia. "Pope Makes Plea Of Reconciliation For Salvadorans." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1983.

Chavez, Lydia. "Envoy Asks Salvadorans Not to Misinterpret Pope." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1983.

Chavez, Lydia. "Pope's Comments Awaited in Peru." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1985.

Chavez, Lydia. "Liberation Theology at Ground Level." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1985.

Chavez, Lydia. "Papal Message Heartens City Ravaged by Terror." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1985.

Chavez, Lydia. "Liberation Theology's Founder Defends Doctrine." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1985.

Chavez, Lydia. "Pope's Trip to Peru Didn't Clear Up Dispute." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1985.

Chavez, Lydia. "Chilean Catholics Tell of Attacks." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1985.

Chavez, Lydia. "Chilean Church in the Forefront of Politics." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1985.

Chavez, Lydia. "Man in the News. New Chief Of Bishops. John Lawrence May." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1986.

Chavis, Benjamin F. "The Farrakhan Sideshow." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1994.

Cheever, Benjamin. "The Big Question: God Or BMW." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Chen, David W. "Amish Going Modern, Sort of, About Skating." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1996.

Chen, David W. "Fitting the Lord Into Work's Tight Schedules." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1997.

Chen, David W. "O'Connor Assails Sunday Little League." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1998.

Chen, David W. "A Hasidic Village Gets a Lesson In Bare-Knuckled Politicking." *The New York Times*. June 9, 2001.

"Chenault May Have Had Visitors at Dayton Hotel." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1974.

"Chenault Sentenced to Die Nov. 8 in Church Murder of Mrs. King." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1974.

Chernow, Ron. "Patriarch." Review of Founder. A Portrait of the First Rothschild and His Time, by Amos Elon. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1996.

Chesen, Eli S. "A doctor's guide to religious education." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 19, 1972.

"Chicago Prelate Is Accused Of Sex Abuse and Denies It." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1993.

"Chicago Priest Plans a Second Adoption." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1981.

"Chicanos Oppose New Texas Bishop." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1971.

"Child Dies in Fall At the Vatican." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1974.

"Chile Hunts Priest and U.S. Nuns Said to Aid Rebels" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 6, 1975.

"Chilean Church Concerned For Hundreds of Missing" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 27, 1977.

"Chilean Junta Bans All News on Priests and Others Accused of Aiding Fugitive

Guerrillas." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1975.

"China Reportedly to Start Trial of Four Sect Leaders Tomorrow" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 25, 1999.

"China Said to Raid Home of Catholic Priest" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 3, 1997.

"China Says the Lama It Named Has Appeared in Tibet Capital." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1999.

"Chinese Prelate Celebrates Mass" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. June 2, 1980.

"Chinese Reports Church Autonomy." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1971.

"Chinese Writer Studies Jewish Roots." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1985.

"Chippewas Seek Funds to Hire A Medicine Man for Alcoholics" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 3, 1979.

Chira, Susan. "An Old Statue Is Destroyed At a Church." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1981.

Chira, Susan. "Speakers at Rally Seek Help for Ethiopian Jews." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1982.

Chira, Susan. "Thee West Hartford Fires Stir Fears of Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1983.

Chira, Susan. "Catholic Church Consciousness-Raising About Nuclear Arms. On Connecticut Hill, Priests Get Ready For the Questions." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1983.

Chira, Susan. "Black Churches Turn to Teaching the Young." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1991.

Chira, Susan. "Generation That Left Church Goes Back With Its Children." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1993.

Chivers, C. J. "Saint's Bones Land in New York to Start U.S. Tour." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1999.

Chivers, C. J. "Police Investigating Vandalism at Door Of Bronx Synagogue." *The New York Times*. October 9, 2000.

Chivers, C. J. "Man Attacks Archbishop At St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. January 2, 2001.

Chivers, C. J. And Sarah Kershaw. "A Hand in the Collection Plate. From Smudge on Ledger to Embezzlement Inquiry." *The New York Times*. October 6, 2000.

"Choosing Jews." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1993.

Christensen, Jean. "Guru's Disciples Active in Business." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1973.

Christensen, Jon. "A Romance With a Rain Forest and Its Elusive Miracles." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1999.

"Christian Churches Defying Rhodesia On Race Barriers." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1970.

"Christian Group Keeping to Right" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1993.

"Christian Network Cancels Swaggart Shows" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 3, 1988.

Christian, Nichole M. "Parents Object to Cardinal's Comments Over Sports on Sunday." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1998.

Christian, Nichole M. "Bronx Teacher Is Suspended After Bringing Bibles to P.S. 5." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1998.

Christian, Nichole M. "Dearborn Journal: Challenging Islamic Myth on Organ Transplants as Ailments Rise." *The New York Times*. May 20, 2000.

Christian, Nichole M. "For Japanese, Gospel Music Sets Spirits A Bit Freer." *The New York Times*. September 18, 2000.

Christian, Nichole M. "Church Evicting A Youth Refuge In Times Square." *The New York Times*. February 1, 2001.

"Christian Scholars And Communists Weigh Cooperation." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1973.

"Christian Science Church Settles Claim to Sisters' \$100 Million." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1993.

Christian, Shirley. "3 Latin Countries Awaiting the Pope." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1987.

Christian, Shirley. "A Street, a Cross and a Lot of Debate." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1987.

Christian, Shirley. "Priests in Bolivia Petition Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 3,

1988.

Christian, Shirley. "Flocking to New Shepherds in Catholic Guatemala." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1991.

Christian, William A. Jr. "Pilgrims' Process." Review of Lourdes. Body and Spirit in the Secular Age, by Ruth Harris. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 14, 1999.

"Christianity Is on the Map In the U.S." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1976.

"'Christian-Only' Ads Charged with Bias." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1977.

"Christians Hold Peking Services" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. April 16, 1972.

"Church Accused By Solzhenitsyn." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1972.

"Church Agency Sees Unity Nearer." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1978.

"Church Aid Asked For Bishop In Chile." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1975.

"Church and State Dueling in Poland" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 13, 1973.

"Church Colleges Closed in Taiwan." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1974.

"Church Council Acts To Meet Income Lag." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1975.

"Church Council Approves Plan To Oppose Racism and Sexism." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1975.

"Church Council Bids Taipei Return Confiscated Bibles" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 4, 1975.

"Church Council Head Disputes A Papal Stricture on Violence." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1974.

"Church Council Meeting in Kenya." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1975.

"Church Council Rejects Demand For Ouster of Archbishop Trifa." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1976.

"Church Council Widens Boycott." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1973.

"Church Defrocks Swaggart For Rejecting Its Punishment" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 9, 1988.

"Church Delays Move to Oust Theologian From Post." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1979.

"Church Disputed On Marital Laws." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1973.

"Church Faces Suit Over Boy's Death" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 19, 1993.

"Church Fighting To Erase Its Debt." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1973.

Church, Forrest. "Faith In Our Founders." *The New York Times*. December 25, 2000.

"Church Group Plans Death Penalty Fight" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 15, 1976.

"Church Group Says F.B.I. Invaded It In Hearst Case" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 8, 1977.

"Church Groups Seek To Curb TV Violence." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1977.

"Church Groups Use Pressure Tactics in Drug Fight." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1997.

"Church Homes Offer Alternative to Abortion." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1985.

"Church In Capital Sets Its Own Rules" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 5, 1990.

"Church in Latin America May Clash With Rightist Governments" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. July 10, 1972.

"Church in Paris Occupied By Traditional Catholics" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 28, 1977.

"Church in Philippines Split Over Role in a Developing Society Under Martial Law." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1975.

"Church in Revere's Ride Has 250th Anniversary." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1973.

"Church in Taiwan Quits World Council Over Peking Issue." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1970.

"Church Investors Seek Repayments." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1974.

"Church Is Said to Offer To Aid Priests' Accuser" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 17, 1994.

"Church Meeting In Jakarta Off." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1974.

"Church of England Backs Women as Deacons" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 3, 1985.

"Church of England Delays Entry of Women Priests." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1975.

Church of Scientology International. "In Memoriam L. Ron Hubbard" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. February 4, 1986.

Church of Scientology International. "The Church of Scientology's Hard-Won Tax-Exempt Recognition" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. March 19, 1997.

"Church of Scientology Implicated In Additional Plots, U.S. Asserts" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 4, 1979.

"Church of Scientology To Get Documents Back" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 21, 1977.

"Church Ousts a Mormon Over Policy on Blacks" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 16, 1977.

"Church Picketed Over Demolition Plan." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1974.

"Church Prepares For the 2d Coming." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1973.

"Church Program Seeks Neutrality: 'God the Father' Will Be 'Creator'" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 28, 1980.

"Church Protests at a Topless Bar." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1977.

"Church School's Ban on Blacks Weighed by U.S. Judge in Miami." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1974.

"Church Stalin Razed Now Draws Officials" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. April 24, 1995.

"Church Strained In East Germany." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1976.

"Church Study Urges Ratings System for TV." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1985. Cotter, Holland. "Review/Art: Some Japanese of Buddhist Culture." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1993.

"Church Sues Security Unit" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 12, 1976.

"Church, Told Of Its Doom, Delivers Itself." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1993.

"Church Tolerance on Homosexuals Urged" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 18,

1977.

"Church Unit Assail Seoul And Manila." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1974.

"Church Urges End To Indian Violence." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1975.

"Church Workers in Trial Defend Aid to Aliens." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1985.

"Church Worships Despite 2 Blazes." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1975.

"Churches' Assembly In Kenya Disrupted." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1975.

"Churches Expand For Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1973.

"Churches Feel Pressure Of Women's-Rights Drive." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1970.

"Churches in Seoul Deny Charges." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

"Churches Joining In 'Black Studies.'" *The New York Times*. November 29, 1970.

"Churches Offer Aid to Students Who Resist Draft" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 26, 1983.

"Churches Oppose South Africa Ban On Black Cleric." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

"Churches Reach Across Long Divide." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1992.

"Churches Scored in South Africa." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1972.

"Churches Scored In South Africa." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1972.

"Churches Ship Wheat to Vietnam." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1978.

"Churches to Close in Chicago" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 22, 1990.

"Churches Worry That Modernity Leaves Out God." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1975.

Churchman, Deborah. "Sunday Schools in Revival." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1980.

"Churchmen Find a Lesson in Chinese Upheaval." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1974.

"Church-School Ruling." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1978.

"Church-State Clash in Colombia Takes New Twist." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1993.

"Church-State Issue Is Raised In Dallas." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1978.

"Churchwomen Who Are Too Busy for Sewing Circles." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

"C.I.A. Trained Tibetans in Colorado, New Book Says." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1973.

"Cincinnati Archbishop Attacks Bernstein's Mass as 'Offensive.'" *The New York Times*. May 20, 1972.

"Citing the War, Pope Assails Nazism and Marxism" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 27, 1989.

"City U. Will Offer First Major In Judaic Studies at Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1970.

"Civil Liberties Union Calls Reagan's 'Year of the Bible' Illegal" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 25, 1983.

Claiborne, Craig with Pierre Franey." "Food. 'Let all who are hungry come and eat.'" *The New York Times Magazine*. March 31, 1974.

Clancy, William. "God in Every Pot." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1974.

Clarity, James F. "Declining Memberships Forcing Changes in East Side Protestant Churches." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1971.

Clarity, James F. "Religious Dispute Plagues Pakistan." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1974.

Clarity, James F. "In Teheran, Islam Fast Loses Rigor." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1974.

Clarity, James F. "Israelis Sentence Archbishop to 12 Years for Smuggling Arms." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1974.

Clarity, James F. "A Frenchman Sells Doors by Day And a New Catholicism by Night." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1976.

Clarity, James F. "New Philadelphia Saint Hailed at Outdoor Mass." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1977.

Clarity, James F. "Irish Bishop Resigns Amid Talk Of an Affair With a U.S. Woman." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1992.

Clarity, James F. "The Irish Church: Under Strain but Still Strong." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1994.

Clarity, James F. "An Irish Bishop's Words on Priestly Celibacy Prompt a Furor." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1995.

Clarity, James F. "Ireland's Catholic Hierarchy Confronts Sex Abuse of Children." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1995.

Clarity, James F. "Finding Faith the Hard Way: The Pluck of the Irish." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1996.

Clarity, James F. "Irish Protestants Feeling More Irish." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1996.

Clarity, James F. "Scandals and New Beliefs Changing Ireland's Church." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1999.

Clarity, James F. "If You Believe in Fairies, Don't Bulldoze Their Lair." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1999.

Clark, Stephen R. L. "In the Beginning Was What?" Review of The Creationists, by Ronald L. Numbers. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 10, 1993.

Clark, William P. "Text of Administration's Letter to U.S. Catholic Bishops on Nuclear Policies." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1982.

Clarke, Thurston. "Knowing When to Take Risks." Review of The Last Jews in Berlin, by Leonard Gross. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 15, 1982.

"Classroom Crucifix Ordered Removed in Bavaria" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 22, 1999.

"Cleared Cleric Feared for Life." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1972.

Clendinen, Dudley. "'Christian New Right's' Rush to Power." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1980.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Rev. Falwell Inspires Evangelical Vote." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1980.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Son's Anti-Semitic Prank Shocks Family on L.I." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1981.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Defendant in a Murder Puts the Devil on Trial." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1981.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Thousands of Youngsters In Parade for Christianity." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1981.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Town Fear of Moon Church Persists." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1981.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Jews Act to Stop Young From Defecting to Cults." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1981.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Four Nuns, Fighting to Keep Jobs, Try to Take Bishop to Court." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1982.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Graham Opens Antinuclear Crusade." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1982.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Mother Church of Christian Science Facing Legal Challenge of Its Powers." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1982.

Clendinen, Dudley. "For Supreme Court's Calendar, a Rhode Island Nativity Scene." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1983.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Pawtucket Seems Elate at Decision." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1984.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Monastery Awaiting 5 Refugees." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1984.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Two Views at Odds on Vermont Sect." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1984.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Cult and Child Beating: Defense and Accusation." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1984.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Spurred by White House Parley, TV Evangelists Spread Political Word." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1984.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Catholics in Boston Discuss Points of View on Abortion Issue." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1984.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Virginia Polls and Politicians Indicate Falwell Is Slipping in His Home State." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1985.

Clendinen, Dudley. "Conservative Christians Again Take Issue of Religion in Schools to

Courts.” *The New York Times*. February 28, 1986.

Clendinen, Dudley. “Pat Robertson Looks to South and Evangelicals as Key to 1988.” *The New York Times*. June 24, 1986.

Clendinen, Dudley. “Fundamentalist Parents Put Textbooks on Trial.” *The New York Times*. July 15, 1986.

Clendinen, Dudley. “A Coy Robertson Is Pioneering Era of Satellite Politics.” *The New York Times*. September 13, 1986.

Clendinen, Dudley. “The Electoral Evangelism of Pat Robertson.” *The New York Times*. September 21, 1986.

Clendinen, Dudley. “Challenging Humanism In Answer to God’s Call.” *The New York Times*. October 17, 1986.

Clendinen, Dudley. “Testimony Ends in Trial on Religion and Textbooks.” *The New York Times*. October 24, 1986.

Clendinen, Dudley. “Fundamentalists Win a Federal Suit Over Schoolbooks.” *The New York Times*. October 25, 1987.

“Clergyman Challenges Bar to Public Office.” *The New York Times*. December 17, 1977.

“Clergyman Freed of Contempt For Silence on Wounded Knee.” *The New York Times*. January 17, 1974.

“Cleric Asked to Suspend Himself Pending Hearing on Nazi Charge.” *The New York Times*. November 1, 1976.

“Cleric Seeks Wider Role for Women” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 15, 1987.

“Cleric’s Conviction Is Reversed Over Role of Women in Church” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 11, 1976.

“Cleric’s Ex-Accuser Dies” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 23, 1995.

“Clerics in Bolivia Say Crisis Is Result of Bad Government” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 26, 1974.

Clerics In Seoul Protest Hangings.” *The New York Times*. April 17, 1975.

“Clerics Issue Plea On Vietnam Peace” (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 23, 1974.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York. Religious Freedom vs. Parental Care." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1976.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York. The Krishna Kidnapping--Part Two." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1976.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York. Standing the 'Nut' Watch." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1977.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York. A Pilgrimage to Eastern Parkway." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1977.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York. Fiscal Handwriting on the Diocese Wall." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1977.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York. The Peaceful Radicals." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1978.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York. Ex-Priests and Ex-Nuns Finding a New Secular Spirit." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1978.

Clines, Francis X. "About New York." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1979.

Clines, Francis X. "Pontiff Brings U.S. a Plea for Rededication." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1979.

Clines, Francis X. "Pontiff Reaffirms Position Opposing Women As Priests." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1979.

Clines, Francis X. "Reporter's Notebook: Amid All the Pomp, Fallibility." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1979.

Clines, Francis X. "On U.S. Trip, Pope Caused Police Jitters." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Clines, Francis X. "Reagan Denounces Ideology Of Soviet As 'Focus of Evil.'" *The New York Times*. March 9, 1983.

Clines, Francis X. "White House Exploring Closer Vatican Ties." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1983.

Clines, Francis X. "Prayer Issue and Politics." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1984.

Clines, Francis X. "President Talks to Black Leader." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

Clines, Francis X. "Gunmen Silence Radio Of Marcos's Opposition." *The New York*

Times. February 24, 1986.

Clines, Francis X. "Mournfully, Mayo Greet Miracle Man." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1986.

Clines, Francis X. "At 'Rebellious' Dutch Abbey, All Share in the Easter Rites." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1987.

Clines, Francis X. "Anne Frank Again Focus Of Challenge." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1987.

Clines, Francis X. "Bells Are Ringing as Soviets Return Churches to Faithful." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1989.

Clines, Francis X. "An Unnamed 'Healing Force' Debuts on Soviet TV." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1989.

Clines, Francis X. "At Newly Freed Parish Priestly Skirmish Rages." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1989.

Clines, Francis X. "Russian Patriarch Asks Church Role in Schools." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1990.

Clines, Francis X. "Killing of Rebel Soviet Priest: Robbery or an Assassination?" *The New York Times*. September 13, 1990.

Clines, Francis X. "Prison Has the Body, but Allah Has the Spirit." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1992.

Clines, Francis X. "Zen Quest: Serenity In Sing Sing." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1993.

Clines, Francis X. "On Sunday: After Prison, A New Life Through Allah." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1993.

Clines, Francis X. "Gently Pressing For Women In Priesthood." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1994.

Clines, Francis X. "Complex Picture Is Emerging of Suspect in Van Shootings." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1994.

Clines, Francis X. "Looking Back In Anger, Grief And Even Joy." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1994.

Clines, Francis X. "One Last Toast Before a Life Of Solitude." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1994.

Clines, Francis X. "For Priestly Archbishop, His Day of Resignation." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1995.

Clines, Francis X. "Still Married to Christ, and Never Happier." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1995.

Clines, Francis X. "Thou Shalt Not Traffic in the Demon Gossip." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1995.

Clines, Francis X. "On Sunday: In an L. I. Plan for a Minaret, Many Symbols." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1995.

Clines, Francis X. "White House Plays Down a Visit by a Psychic." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1996.

Clines, Francis X. "Mrs. Clinton Calls Session Intellectual, Not Spiritual." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1996.

Clines, Francis X. "A Religious Tilt Toward the Left." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1996.

Clines, Francis X. "Creationist Captain Sees Battle 'Hotting Up.'" *The New York Times*. December 1, 1999.

Clines, Francis X. "Sisters Recall the Saint Among Them." *The New York Times*. March 19, 2000.

Clines, Francis X. "Baltimore Church Faces Its History of Racism." *The New York Times*. January 8, 2001.

Clines, Francis X. "For a Small Amish Newspaper, Bad News Is No News." *The New York Times*. March 16, 2001.

Clines, Francis X. "Keeping Alive the Spirit of Vietnam War Protest." *The New York Times*. May 3, 2001.

"Clock Signals Prayer Times For Moslems." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1984.

Clymer, Adam. "Senate to Consider Prayer in Schools." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1978.

Clymer, Adam. "Moral Majority Starts Ad Campaign to Counter Critics." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1981.

Clymer, Adam. "For Moral Majority: A Step Toward '82." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1981.

Clymer, Adam. "Archbishop Warns Panel about Cuts." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1981.

Clymer, Adam. "President Says 'Big Spenders' Forced Ban on School Prayer." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1982.

Clymer, Adam. "Fire and Brimstone." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1983.

Clymer, Adam. "Religion and Politics Mix Poorly for Democrats." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1984.

Clymer, Adam. "Public Is Split on Bitburg, Poll Finds." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1985.

Clymer, Adam. "Poll Finds Catholics Defecting From Church." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1987.

Clymer, Adam. "Poll Shows Most Priests Want the Right to Marry." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1987.

Clymer, Adam. "Tiff Over Governor's 'Christian' Remark Underscores Fault Line in G.O.P." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1992.

Clymer, Adam. "Congress Ponders Bill to Protect Some Religious Practices." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1993.

Clymer, Adam. "Filter Aid to Poor Through Churches, Bush Urges." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1999.

Clymer, Adam. "Bush Is Actively Courting Catholic Voters for 2004." *The New York Times*. June 1, 2001.

"Coast Cultists Are Still in Shock." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1978.

"Coast Pastor Ousted in Dispute Between 2 Lutheran Factions" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 25, 1975.

Coates, Steve. "A Bear for All Seasons." Review of Giving Voice To Bear. North American Indian Rituals, Myths, and Images of the Bear, by David B. Rockwell. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 29, 1992.

Coburn, John B. "Blacks and The Church." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Cockburn, Claud. "Ireland After The Pope." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1979.

"Cody Friend's Son Got Church Trade" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 13,

1982.

Coffin, William Sloane. "The Holiness Option." Review of The Political Meaning of Christianity. An Interpretation, by Glenn Tinder. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 18, 1990

Cogley, John. "Dorothy Day, Comforter." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1972.

Cogley, John. "Going From Rome to Canterbury." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1974.

Coggan, Donald. "An Offering Of 'Anchors' To the British." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1975.

Cohen, Arthur A. "An Esthetic Atrocity." Review of The Holocaust and the Literary Imagination, by Lawrence L. Langer. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 18, 1976.

Cohen, Arthur A. "Passionate Scholar." Review of On Jews & Judaism in Crisis. Selected Essays, by Gershom Scholem. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 11, 1977.

Cohen, Arthur A. "God the Implausible Kinsman." Review of Against the Apocalypse. Responses to Catastrophe in Modern Jewish Culture, by David G. Roskies. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 17, 1984.

Cohen, Noam. "For Thai Monks in U.S., Simple and Revered Lives." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1991.

Cohen, Patricia. "Beauvoir Emerges from Sartre's Shadow." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1998.

Cohen, Patricia. "Poof! You're a Skeptic: The Amazing Randi's Vanishing Humbug." *The New York Times*. February 17, 2001.

Cohen, Paul W. "Can the Mennonites Survive Success?" *The New York Times Magazine*. November 8, 1987.

Cohen, Roger. "Cardinal and Doubleday Are at Odds Over a Book." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1990.

Cohen, Roger. "Jewish Group Attacks Author of 'Chutzpah.'" *The New York Times*. July 17, 1991.

Cohen, Roger. "In a Town 'Cleansed' of Muslims, Serb Church Will Crown the Deed." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1994.

Cohen, Roger. "Serbian Church Blocking Pope's Visit to Belgrade." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1994.

Cohen, Roger. "Bosnian Leader Assails the U.N., Saying It Sabotaged Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1994.

Cohen, Roger. "In Croatia, a Frail Pope John Paul II Urges a 'Culture of Peace.'" *The New York Times*. September 11, 1994.

Cohen, Roger. "Pope Urges Croats to Renew 'Unbreakable' Slavic Ties." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1994.

Cohen, Roger. "Bosnia Jews Glimpse Book and Hope." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1995.

Cohen, Roger. "French Church Issues Apology To Jews on War." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1997.

Cohen, Roger. "A H-lo-een: An American Holiday in Paris?" *The New York Times*. October 31, 1997.

Cohen, Roger. "Religion in Nigeria: It's a Land Where God Is Working Overtime." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1998.

Cohen, Roger. "Long Dispute Ends as Berlin Court Backs Islamic School Lessons." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1998.

Cohen, Roger. "Poles and Jews Feud About Crosses at Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1998.

Cohen, Roger. "Cooling the Passions Over a 17th-Century Play." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1998.

Cohen, Roger. "Berlin Jewish Cemetery Desecrated; Neo-Nazis Suspected." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1999.

Cohen, Roger. "For a Priest and for Poland, a Tangled Identity." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1999.

Cohen, Roger. "Former Soviet Jews Find Uneasy Peace in Germany." *The New York Times*. August 6, 2000.

Cohen, Roger. "New Attacks Raise Fears About Anti-Semitism in Germany." *The New York Times*. August 8, 2000.

Cohen, Roger. "A Jewish Museum Struggles to Be Born." *The New York Times*. August 15, 2000.

Cohen, Roger. "A Synagogue Next Door to Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. September 13, 2000.

Cohen, Roger. "Book Calling Holocaust a Shakedown Starts a German Storm." *The New York Times*. February 8, 2001.

Cole, David. "Faith Succeeds Where Prison Fails." *The New York Times*. January 31, 2001.

Coleman, John A. "The Revival of God." Review of Religion In The Secular City. Toward a Postmodern Theology, by Harvey Cox. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 4, 1984.

Coles, Robert. "A Passionate Commitment to Experience." Review of A Stroll With William James, by Jaques Barzun. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 29, 1983.

Coles, Robert. "Bringing Words Out of Silence." Review of The Seven Mountains of Thomas Merton, by Michael Mott, and Merton. By Those Who Knew Him Best, edited by Paul Wilkes. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 23, 1984.

Coles, Robert. "Eternally Evil and Never Out of Work." Review of Mephistopheles. The Devil in the Modern World, by Jeffrey Burton Russell. March 8, 1987.

Coles, Robert. "A Saint on the Couch." Review of Ignatius of Loyola. The Psychology of a Saint, by W. W. Meissner. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 20, 1992.

Coles, Robert. "His First Fallen Idol." Review of My Father's Guru. A Journey Through Spirituality and Disillusion, by Jeffrey Moussaieff Masson. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 7, 1993.

Coles, Robert. "That New-Age Religion." Review of Married to the Church, by Raymond Hedin. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 10, 1995.

Coles, Robert. "'A School for Love.'" Review of The Cloister Walk, by Kathleen Norris. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 5, 1996.

"'Collaborative President' for Notre Dame." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1986.

"College Teachers' Course to Stress Contribution of Rabbinic Judaism." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1978.

Collins, Gail. "Public Interests. Faith and Parking." *The New York Times*. March 6, 2001.

Collins, Glenn. "The Psychology of the Cult Experience." *The New York Times*. March

15, 1982.

Collins, Glenn. "1,700 Couples Meet to Improve Marriages." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1986.

Collins, Glenn. "Is 'Snow White' Too Scary? Ask a 4-Year-Old." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1987.

Collins, Glenn. "A Viewers' Guide To an Epic Telecast Of an Indian Epic." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1991.

Collins, Joseph. "Ramsey To Resign As Anglican Head." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1974.

Collins, Joseph. "New Anglican Primate." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1974.

Collins, Joseph. "British Priest Defies Bishop on Mass." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

Collins, Joseph. "Leader of Britain's Roman Catholics. George Basil Hume." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1976.

Collins, Joseph. "Archbishop of Canterbury to Quit." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1979.

Collins, Joseph. "Book Says British Ignored Jews' War Plight." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1979.

Collins, Joseph. "Conservative-Liberal Clergyman." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1979.

"Colombia Moves to End Vatican's Special Role." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1992.

"Colombian Rebels Kill Missionary." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1981.

"Colorado Bishop Opposes Lawsuit Against Parish" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 14, 1976.

"Colorado Sect Ready to Give Up Cars to Keep Faith" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 21, 1979.

Colson, Charles W. "Catholics Vs. The Media." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1990.

Colson, Charles W. "Dividing the Faithful Won't Work." *The New York Times*. March 2, 2000.

"Colson Has 'Found Religion.'" *The New York Times*. December 18, 1973.

"Columbia Halts Activities Of Group Tied To Rev. Moon." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1976.

Comas, Beatrice H. "Bishop Healy Didn't Promote Black Pride" (letter). *The New York Times*. June 21, 1988.

Comay, Sholom and Steven Bayme *et al.* "Judaism's Alive and Well and Living in America" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 20, 1990.

Commager, Henry Steele. "Public Morality, Not Religion." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1984.

"Commander's Wife Admits to Adultery With Navy Chaplain" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 21, 1972.

"Commissioner Samuel Hepburn Of Salvation Army Dies at 73." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1974.

Committee of Concerned Catholics. "Declaration of Solidarity." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1986.

"Committee of 5 Drafted Arms Letter." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1983.

"Commune Chief Wanted on Child Abuse Charges." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1984.

"Commune Flourishes, As Does Neighborliness." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1988.

"Commune Thrives on Million-Dollar Income." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1977.

"Comparing His Church With Cult Irks Moon" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

"Computer Points to Single Author for Genesis." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1981.

"Computers. Confess-o-Matic." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 16, 1998.

"Concert Tonight Honors A Cantor for 65 Years." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1976.

"Confucius's Fame Grows On Taiwan." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1974.

"Congregants Quit Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1989.

"Congregation Moving From Tent in Queens." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1973.

"Connecticut Bishops Admonish Doctors Who Do Abortions." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1974.

Connolly, William. "Why John Dewey Doesn't Work." Review of The Promise of Pragmatism. Modernism and the Crisis of Knowledge and Authority, by John Patrick Diggins. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 10, 1994.

Connolly, William G. "Rabbis Active as Jersey Land Dealers." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1974.

"Conservative Cleric Expelled by Kenya After Stating Views" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. July 26, 1975.

"Conservative Gets Key Baptist Post" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 16, 1988.

"Conservative Rabbis Told Not to Officiate In Mixed Marriages" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 7, 1976.

"Continuing Tension on Abortion Issue." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1986.

"Contributions of a Koran Scholar" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 12, 1977.

"Contributions To Churches Are Studied" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 6, 1994.

"Controversial Black Preacher Putting Stress on Social Issues." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1973.

"Controversy on Exorcism Grows as Practice Spreads." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1974.

"Convert Files Suit In Sect 'Kidnapping'" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 6, 1975.

"Convert From Judaism May Be Archbishop of Paris." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1981.

Cook, G. Richard *et al.* "Readers' Comments on an Article on the Virgin Mary" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 20, 1976.

Cook, Joan. "A Female Cantor? Two Women Who Are Bucking Tradition." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1971.

Cook, Joan. "Even Today, Some Nuns Choose the Cloistered Life of Prayer." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1971.

"Cooke and Mugavero Call for Aid to City." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1975.

"Cooke Dedicates East Side Church." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1973.

"Cooke Offers a Mass for Bishop Neumann." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1976.

Cooke, Terence. "The 2-Year-Old Weighed 16 Pounds at Death." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1974.

Cooke, Terence. "Excerpts From the Cardinal's Letter." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1981.

Cooke, Terence. "Excerpts From Testament." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

Cooney, John. "St. Cathy of Chicago." Review of Virgin and Martyr, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 10, 1985.

Cooper, Andrea. Review of Convergence. A Reconciliation of Judaism and Christianity in the Life of One Woman, by Judith Bruder. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 21, 1993.

Cooper, John Milton, Jr. "Modernism and Other Modern Isms." Review of Modern American Religion. Volume 1: The Irony of It All. 1893-1919, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 4, 1987.

Cooper, Michael. "Debate on Role Played By anti-Abortion Talk." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1995.

Cooper, Michael. "Virginia Corwin Brautigam, 95, Pioneer in Comparative Religion." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1996.

Cooper, Michael. "Church Says Burglar Sought Saint's Icon." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1998.

"Coptic Church in U.S. Receives a Bishop." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1996.

Cormack, Robin. "Venerable Images." Review of Likeness and Presence. A History of the Image Before the Era of Art, by Hans Belting. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 7, 1994.

Corn, Alfred. "Paradise Found." Review of A History of Heaven. The Singing Silence, by Jeffrey Burton Russell. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 19, 1997.

Corrigan, Maureen. "Books of The Times. Revelation Meets Millennium Madness." Review of Apocalypse Pretty Soon. Travels in End-Time America, by Alex Heard. *The*

New York Times. March 3, 1999.

Corry, John. "About New York. The Life of the Party." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1974.

Corry, John. "Golden Clan. How the Irish Arrived in Society." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 13, 1977.

Corry, John. "A Film on the Shakers Offered by Channel 13." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1985.

Corry, John. "A Study of New York Catholicism." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1985.

Corry, John. "TV Review: 'Cathedral' and 'Stone Carvers' on Channel 13." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1986.

Corry, John. "'Holy War, Holy Terror' on 13 Looks at Shiites." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1986.

Corry, John. "A Documentary Series, 'Hammer and the Cross.'" *The New York Times*. August 7, 1986.

Corry, John. "'The Hammer And the Cross': A Series of Distortions." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1986.

Corry, John. "'Candle in the Wind,' On Religion in Soviet." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1986.

Corry, John. "Preachers: Mastery Of Medium." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1987.

Corry, John. "'The Mormons,' on 13." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1987.

Corry, John. "TV: No One Steals the Pope's Scenes." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Corry, John. "Fundamentalists in 'Born Again.'" *The New York Times*. September 23, 1987.

Corry, John. "Moyers Looks at Baptists In 'God and Politics' on 13." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1987.

Corry, John. "The Rev. Jim Bakker And the Government." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1988.

Corsi, Pietro. "Cutting a Deal With the Inquisition." Review of Galileo Heretic, by Pietro Redondi. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 15, 1987.

Coser, Lewis A. Review of The Sociology of Emile Durkheim, by Robert Nisbet. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 21, 1974.

Cott, Jonathan. "Recordings: the Musical Mysteries of Liturgical Chant." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1974.

Cott, Jonathan. Review of About the Sleeping Beauty, by P.I. Travers. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 28, 1975.

Cott, Jonathan. "In the Beginning Was Aleph." Review of A Big Jewish Book. Poems & Other Visions of the Jews from Tribal Times to Present, ed. by Jerome Rothenberg, Harris Lenowitz and Charles Doria. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 23, 1978.

Cotter, Holland. "Art View: A Buddha To Call Their Own." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1993.

Cotter, Holland. "Art View: Hypnotic Images From the Core of Islam." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1993.

Cotter, Holland. "Review/Art: A Multi-National Approach to Characterizing the Americas." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1993.

Cotter, Holland. "Review/Art: Channels to the Sacred, From Africa to the West." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1993.

Cotter, Holland. "Review/Art: Sampling of Treasures From 18th-Century Korea." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1993.

Cotter, Holland. "Art View: Icons From 'The Land Where God Dwells.'" *The New York Times*. February 20, 1994.

Cotter, Holland. "Review/Art: Incarnations of an Itinerant Holy Man." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1994.

Cotter, Holland. "Art View: Eastern Art Through Western Eyes." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1994.

Cotter, Holland. "Are Review: A Volatile Master Who Made Nature's Splendor His Religion." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1995.

Cotter, Holland. "Art View: Islamic Manuscripts, Out of Hiding at Last." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1995.

Cotter, Holland. "Art Review: Shakers, a Modernist and a Lasting Utopian Spirit." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1996.

Cotter, Holland. "Art View: Colossal Figures, Both Otherworldly And of the Earth." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1996.

Cotter, Holland. "Art Review: Images of Joy for the Words of Buddha." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1996.

Cotter, Holland. "Art Review: Savoring the Grace Of an Inward Culture." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1996.

Cotter, Holland. "Are Review: Religious Icons To Coddle Or Scold." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1997.

Cotter, Holland. "Art Review: Dazzling and Devout Voodoo Energy." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1998.

Cotter, Holland. "Art Review: Buddhist Treasures for the Spirit and Heart." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1998.

Cotter, Holland. "Art Review: Divine Form And Spirit." *The New York Times*. April 28, 2000.

"Council Votes To Save Relic Of Indians." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1999.

"Count of Guyana Dead Is Now Lowered to 911" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 1, 1978.

"Country's Hasidim Honor Schneerson on 72d Birthday." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1974.

"Course on Death Is Popular at N.Y.U." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1971.

"Court Decides Parochial Schools Need Not Bargain With Unions." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1979.

"Court Drops Traffic Charges Against Amish" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 20, 1989.

"Court Refuses to Act in Church of Scientology Appeal." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1978.

"Court Reverses a Ban on 'Humanist' Schoolbooks" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 27, 1987.

"Court Rule Stops Episcopal Priest From Preaching in Jersey Town." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1977.

"Court Ruling Allows Satanism in Prisons" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 18,

1994.

"Court Ruling Stalls Inquiry in Rep. Ryan's Slaying." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1979.

"Court Says Ill Child's Interests Outweigh Religion." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1991.

"Court To Weigh Dispute On Church Deprogramming" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 7, 1977.

Covington, Dennis. "Alabama Trial Involves Snakes And Bit of Faith." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1992.

Cowan, Edward. "Merger Plans of Canadian Protestants Faltering." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1971.

Cowan, Edward. "Social Security Agency Sought Investigation of Cult in Guyana." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1978.

Cowan, Paul. Review of New Lives. Survivors of the Holocaust Living in America, by Dorothy Rabinowitz. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 7, 1976.

Cowan, Paul. "World of Our Children." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 3, 1977.

Cowell, Alan. "In Parts of Africa, Ancestral Spirits Guide the Living." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1981.

Cowell, Alan. "Flames of Islamic Fervor Unsettle Nigeria's North." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1982.

Cowell, Alan. "Christians Are Torn in the Land of Dr. Livingstone." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1982.

Cowell, Alan. "Religion Remains Heart of Revolutionary Ethiopia." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1983.

Cowell, Alan. "Dead Are Revered and Living Well in Madagascar." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1983.

Cowell, Alan. "A 1980's Missionary Pursues the Souls of Africa." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1984.

Cowell, Alan. "Advocate of Change Desmond Tutu." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1984.

Cowell, Alan. "Tutu Elected First Black Bishop of Johannesburg." *The New York*

Times. November 14, 1984.

Cowell, Alan. "Greece Votes Takeover Of Church-Held Estates." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1987.

Cowell, Alan. "Church Is Easing Apartheid Stand." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1987.

Cowell, Alan. "Grave Yields Psalms: World's Oldest?" *The New York Times*. December 24, 1988.

Cowell, Alan. "Jews in an Arab Land: Morocco's Rare Amity." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1989.

Cowell, Alan. "Ebbing Life: A Library Memorializes Egypt's Jews." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1989.

Cowell, Alan. "A Place Where the Language of Jesus Is at Home." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1989.

Cowell, Alan. "Coptic Monasteries Flourish in Egypt." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1989.

Cowell, Alan. "Cairo Journal: With Islam in Vogue, Boutiques for the Pious." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1990.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Urges Brazilians to Resist Mirages of Evangelists." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1991.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Challenges Brazil Leaders on Behalf of Poor." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1991.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope's Law: Less Politics." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1991.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Asks Amends of Brazil's Indians." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1991.

Cowell, Alan. "Protect Children, Pope Tells Brazil." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1991.

Cowell, Alan. "Synod of Bishops to Discuss Eastern Europe." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1991.

Cowell, Alan. "Moves Toward Sainthood for Influential Catholic Group's Founder Criticized." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "The Holy Land Is Losing Its Christians, Leading to Fears of Vacant

Shrines." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Along Road to Beatification, Controversy for the Church." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Beatifies Opus Dei Founder Amid Criticism." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Visits Angola, Urging Amity After Long War." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Prepares A New Catechism." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Takes First Steps After Surgery." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Istanbul Journal. The Sephardim Give Thanks for 500 Good Years." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "After 350 Years, Vatican Says Galileo Was Right: It Moves." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Blessed Are the Shoppers." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Challenge to the Faithful." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 27, 1992.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Is Criticizing Sudan Islamic Law." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Meets Rivals in 'the Cradle of Voodoo.'" *The New York Times*. February 5, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope, in Uganda, Urges Chastity as AIDS Defense." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Finds Faith Glows in Uganda's Squalor." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope, in the Sudan, Assails Religious Persecution." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope's Trip: New Crusade." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Is Denying A Report On Nuns." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Issues Censure Of 'Nature Worship' By Some Feminists." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Celebrates Indigenous People." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Tells Clinton of His Opposition to Abortion." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Spends Day Away from Public." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Expounds Stern Guidelines, Warning U.S. Could Lose Its Soul." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1993a.

Cowell, Alan. "Vietnamese, With Trials Await Pope." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1993b.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Edits His Most Critical Language to End Visit on Positive Note." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Hopes to Widen Influence With U.S." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Starts Lithuania Visit, First to an Ex-Soviet Land." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "On Baltic Tour, Pope Reaches Out to the Eastern Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope, in Baltics, Facing Ethnic Issue." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Deplores Gay Marriage." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Swiss Say Some Sect Members Found in Fires Were Murdered." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Aristide Has Long Posed Problem for Vatican." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Is Now Expecting Accord to Recognize Jordan." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1993.

Cowell, Alan. "In Vastly Changed World, Patriarch Sees Chances." *The New York*

Times. February 7, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Alvaro del Portillo, 80, Leader Of the Catholic Group Opus Dei." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Africa's Bishops Bring Harsh Realities to Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1994a.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Is Recovering Very Rapidly, Doctors Say." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1994b.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Disavows Suggestion Of Church Guilt in Holocaust." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Rules Out Debate On Making Women Priests." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "In Rwanda, Catholics In Crossfire." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Knights Waldheim, and the Jews and Israel Protest." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Attacks Population Stand Supported By U.S." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope's Health Is Prompting New Concern." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Says Gore Is Misrepresenting Populations Talks." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Vatican Rejects Compromise On Abortion at U.N. Meeting." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "The World. Behind the Pope's Unyielding Urgency." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "How Vatican Views Cairo." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope, Citing Health, Calls Off Visit to New York." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Postponing of Papal Trip Stirs Talk of Successor." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Appoints 30 New Cardinals." *The New York Times*. October 31,

1994.

Cowell, Alan. "As Pope Visits Sicily, Mafia Sends Gruesome Warning to Priest." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Wants the Church to Atone for Historical Errors." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "As Pope Inaugurates 30 Cardinals, He Condemns War in Bosnia." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1994.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Starts Tour Today To Australia And Asia." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "John Paul Presses On In Manila." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "Manila Reports Plot by Muslims To Kill the Pope." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Offers the Chinese a Deal on the Church's Role." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "Up to 4 Million Turn Out for Pope's Mass in Manila." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "John Paul Beatifies a Papuan Martyr." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope, in Sri Lanka, Seeks To Sooth Buddhist Critics." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "Buddhists Boycott Pope's Talks." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "The Rock of Rome." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope, in Sydney, Defends Vatican's Ban on Ordaining Women." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1995.

Cowell, Alan. "After 450 Years, Is Martin Luther Now a T-Shirt?" *The New York Times*. March 12, 1996.

Cowell, Alan. "Old Catholic Church Offers New Catholic Ways." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1996.

Cowell, Alan. "Pope Extols Church's Nazi Resistance, but With a Sidestep." *The New*

York Times. June 23, 1996.

Cowell, Alan. "Demonstrators And Devout Greet the Pope In Germany." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1996.

Cowell, Alan. "After 50 Years, German Court Exonerates Anti-Hitler Pastor." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1996.

Cowell, Alan. "Germany Will Place Scientology Under Nationwide Surveillance." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1997.

Cowell, Alan. "Scientology Rally in Germany Sparsely Attended." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1997.

Cowell, Alan. "Obeying Pope, German Bishops End Role in Abortion System." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1998.

Cowens, Robert C. "Darwin Is Still A Target." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1979.

Cox, Harvey. "Of Witches and Pagans, Female." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1973.

Cox, Harvey. "The wisest and the justest and the best." Review of From Time to Time, by Hannah Tillich, and Paulus, by Rollo May. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 14, 1973.

Cox, Harvey. "A guide through religious possibilities." Review of From Primitives to Zen. A Thematic Source Book of the History of Religions, by Mircea Eliade. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 11, 1974.

Cox, Harvey. Review of Religious Movements in Contemporary America, ed. by Irving I. Zaretsky and Mark P. Leone. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1974.

Cox, Harvey. "Have we learned anything new about madness and evil?" Review of Suggestion of the Devil. The Origins of Madness, by Judith S. Neaman, and The Powers of Evil. In Western Religion, Magic and Folk Belief, by Richard Cavendish. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 19, 1975.

Cox, Harvey G. "That old-time religion is good enough again." Review of All Things Are Possible. The Healing & Charismatic Revivals of Modern America, by David Edwin Harrell Jr. *The New York Times*. February 22, 1976.

Cox, Harvey. "Playing the Devil's Advocate, as It Were." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1977.

Cox, Harvey. "Putting God Back in Politics." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1984.

Cox, Harvey. "In the Pulpit and on the Barricades." Review of Reinhold Niebuhr. A Biography, by Richard Wightman Fox. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 5, 1986.

Cox, Harvey. "The Spy in the Pew." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1986.

Cox, Harvey. "The Bishop and the Rebels." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1994.

Cox, Harvey. "Lifting the Curse of Babel." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1994.

Cox, Harvey. "Three R's, Plus One." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1998.

Crapanzano, Vincent. "Dances With Myths." Review of The Story of Lynx, by Claude Lévi-Strauss. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 20, 1995.

"Creation Theory Defended by Astrophysicist" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 17, 1981.

Crewdson, John M. "Mormon Turnout Overwhelms Women's Conference in Utah." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1977.

Crewdson, John M. "Oral Roberts Hospital Gets Construction Go-Ahead." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "Traces of the Occult on a Farm Pose Mystery for Arkansas Town." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "Cult Doctor, Tied to Poisonings, Had Been Dedicated to the Poor." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "Grand Jury Enters Ryan Death Inquiry." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "Cult Gun Shipments Had Been Reported." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "F.B.I. Reportedly Has Warrants For Suspects in Murder of Ryan." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "Bank Data Subpoenaed by U.S. In Search for Guyana Cult Funds." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "Ex-Aide Links Threats and Violence to Jones Adviser." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1978.

Crewdson, John M. "Mark Lane and the People's Temple A Cause to Fight for, Then

Condemn." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1979.

Crewdson, John M. "Dreams of a Settlement Sour for Mennonite Immigrants." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1979.

Crewdson, John M. "Texas Preacher Concedes Defeat on Refuge." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1979.

Crewdson, John M. "Texas Writ Blocked By People's Church." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1979.

Crewdson, John M. "Succession Document Acclaimed by Mormon Branch." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1981.

Crewdson, John M. "Mormons of Missouri Humble, Happy, Documented." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1981.

Crittenden, Ann. "Moon's Sect Pushes Pro-Seoul Activities." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1976

Crittenden, Ann. "Jews in Cuba, Once Prosperous, See Community Shrink to 1,500." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1977.

Cronon, William. Review of The Invasion Within. The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America, by James Axtell. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 3, 1985.

Cronon, William. "Round One to the French Missionaries." Review of The Invasion Within. The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America, by James Axtell. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 3, 1985.

Cropper, Carol Marie. "Baptist Group Ousts Church for Welcoming Gay People." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1998.

Cropper, Carol Marie. "Prophecy Is Retracted as God Fails to Appear." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1998.

Cropper, Carol Marie. "A Diocese Settles a Case Of Sex Abuse." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1998.

Crossen, David. "Guilt Is a Recurring Theme in Literature and Drama." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1979.

Crossette, Barbara. "A Museum Near Philadelphia Seeks to Save Mennonite Heritage." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1975.

Crossette, Barbara. "Japanese Buddhists Hold a Summer Festival." *The New York*

Times. July 21, 1978.

Crossette, Barbara. "Islam Radicals a Growing Force in Southeast Asia." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1984.

Crossette, Barbara. "Fundamentalism Stirring in Malaysia." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1985.

Crossette, Barbara. "For Vietnam's Catholic Church, a Modest Revival." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1987.

Crossette, Barbara. "Sainthood For 117 Outrages Vietnam." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1988.

Crossette, Barbara. "Irate Pakistani Muslim Calls for More Protests." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1989.

Crossette, Barbara. "Seeking Its Share, Rural Caste Tries Disobedience." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1989.

Crossette, Barbara. "Hindu Rite Assailed as Harassing to Women." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1989.

Crossette, Barbara. "Among Marigolds, a Holy Place and Unholy Fury." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1989.

Crossette, Barbara. "Christians Revel in Conversion Back to Indianness." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1990.

Crossette, Barbara. "For Christians, Holidays Gain an Indian Feel." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1990.

Crossette, Barbara. "Word for Word / Taslima Nasrin. A Cry for Tolerance Brings New Hatred Down on a Writer." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1994.

Crossette, Barbara. "Vatican Holds Abortion Debate At Talks In Cairo." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1994.

Crossette, Barbara. "Vatican Drops Fight Against U.N. Population Document." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1994.

Crossette, Barbara. "Vatican Picks U.S. Woman As Delegate to U.N. Parley." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1995.

Crossette, Barbara. "Bureaucracy Of the World Adopts Spirit Of a Holiday." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Crossette, Barbara. "Muslim Women's Movement Is Gaining Strength." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1996.

Crossette, Barbara. "Caste May Be India's Moral Achilles' Heel." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1996.

Crossette, Barbara. "A Manual On Rights Of Women Under Islam." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1996.

Crossette, Barbara. "Calcutta Honors Patron of Its Downtrodden." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1997.

Crossette, Barbara. "In Great Pomp, Calcutta Buries A Modest Nun." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1997.

Crossette, Barbara. "In India, an Ancient Christian Tradition." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1997a.

Crossette, Barbara. "Pomp Pushes the Poorest From Mother Teresa's Last Rites." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1997b.

Crossette, Barbara. "The Shangri-La That Never Was." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1998.

Crossette, Barbara. "For First Time, U.N. Calls Anti-Semitism Racism." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1998.

Crossette, Barbara. "Muslim Women Hear the Call Of a Storyteller." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1999.

Crossette, Barbara. "Testing the Limits of Tolerance as Cultures Mix." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1999.

Crossette, Barbara. "Buddhist Leader, 14, Flees Chinese Rule in Tibet for India." *The New York Times*. January 7, 2000.

Crossette, Barbara. "Buddhist's Escape From Tibet, by Car, Horse and Plane." *The New York Times*. January 31, 2000.

Crossette, Barbara. "Finding Karma Through Youth." *The New York Times*. February 18, 2000.

Crossette, Barbara. "Buddhists Ask India to Free a Teenage Leader." *The New York Times*. August 27, 2000.

Crossette, Barbara. "6 U.S. Clerics Seek to Safeguard Religious Sites." *The New York Times*. December 26, 2000.

Croyden, Margaret. "Getting In Touch With Gurdjieff." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 29, 1979.

"Crucifixion Mural to Fall With School." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1973.

Cuddihy, John Murray. Review of The American Catholic. A Social Portrait, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 6, 1977.

Cuddihy, John Murray. "What Is the Good Fight?" Review of Just and Unjust Wars. A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations, by Michael Walzer. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 5, 1978.

Culler, Jonathan. "A Clash of Symbols." Review of The Conquest of America. The Question of the Other, by Tzvetan Todorov. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 15, 1984.

"Cult Agrees Not to Clone Human in U.S." *The New York Times*. July 2, 2001.

"Cult Follower Pleads Not Guilty to Slaying Visitors to Jonestown." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1979.

"Cult in Gas Attack Apologizes, But the Japanese Are Skeptical" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 2, 1999.

"Cult Leader Gains In Ruling At Trial" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 12, 1992.

"Cult Leader Gives 'Letter From God.'" *The New York Times*. April 11, 1993.

"Cult Leader's Papers Indicate Links to U.S. Embassy" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 5, 1978.

"Cult Members Wanted Coast Inquiry Dropped" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

"Cult Opponent on Trial in Ohio Kidnapping Case." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1982.

"Cultists Riot in Nigeria." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1984.

Cummings, Judith. "Transcripts Vex Graham, But He Stands by Nixon." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1974.

Cummings, Judith. "Jesuit Dismissed on Abortion Issue." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1974.

Cummings, Judith. "Hiring Accord Signed By Episcopal Diocese." *The New York Times*.

April 9, 1977.

Cummings, Judith. "Seminary Run by Sun Myung Moon Graduates 51 in Its First Class." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1977.

Cummings, Judith. "Islamic Community in Queens Plans A School With Saudi Financial Aid." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1977.

Cummings, Judith. "Priest's Shelter Tries to Salvage Times Sq. Youths." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1977.

Cummings, Judith. "Black Muslim Seeks To Change Movement." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1978.

Cummings, Judith. "Stubborn Fighter for the Poorest of the Poor." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1979.

Cummings, Judith. "Guru of Big Oregon Commune Facing Deportation." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1983.

Cummings, Judith. "Non-Catholic Christian Schools Growing Fast." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1983.

Cummings, Judith. "Political Storm Swirls Around Newcomers to the Guru's Fold." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1984.

Cummings, Judith. "Diverse Crowd Hears Farrakhan in Los Angeles." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1985.

Cummings, Judith. "Los Angeles Archbishop Leads Drive to Aid Hispanic Catholics." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1986.

Cummings, Judith. "Woman in Conservative Rabbi Post." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1986.

"Cuomo Faulted on Dissent in Church." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1986.

Cuomo, Mario. "Excerpts From Address by Cuomo at Notre Dame." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1984.

"Curb on Hare Krishnas at Airport In San Francisco Upheld by Court" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 27, 1977.

Currivan, Gene. "Catholic Schools Down 7% Since '67." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1970.

Curry, Jack. "Church Hopes Grave Will Yield a Black Saint." *The New York Times*.

August 11, 1990.

Curry, John. "The Pope, The Media, The Drama." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1987.

Curtis, Charlotte. "'Dearly Beloved,' the Clergyman Used to Intone, but Today?" *The New York Times*. November 8, 1970.

Curtis, Charlotte. "Tom Wolfe on Shifting Tastes in Art." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1984.

"Cushing: Ecumenical Leader, Kennedy's Friend, Communists' Foe." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1970.

Cushman, John H., Jr. "U.S. Asks Bishops to Discuss Family Issues." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1994.

Cushman, John H. Jr. "Religious Groups Mount a Campaign To Support Pact on Global Warming." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1998.

"Czech Hierarchy Bars Some Priests." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1991.

"Czechoslovak Police Disperse Catholics at a Rally" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 27, 1988.

Dalai Lama. "To China: Open Up Tibet." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1979.

"Dalai Lama Meets Buddhist Leader Who Escaped From China" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 9, 2000.

Daley, Suzanne. "New York's Catholic and Private Schools Hold Ground." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1983.

Daley, Suzanne. "Carving the Gargoyles of a Cathedral." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1983.

Daley, Suzanne. "Hard Times at Covenant a Year After Ritter's Ouster." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1991.

Daley, Suzanne. "Screening Girls for Abstinence in South Africa." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1999.

Daley, Suzanne. "Shock Waves. In Widespread Anti-Semitic Episodes in France, a Synagogue Is Destroyed by Arson." *The New York Times*. October 16, 2000.

Dallas, Ian. "Alchemy of the Self." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1973.

"Dallas Pastors Assail Endorsement of Ford" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 13, 1976.

Daly, Kathleen. Review of The Mysteries Of Reincarnation, by Daniel Cohen. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 27, 1975.

Daly, Stephen. "Methodists Ponder Sale of 1842 Church." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1981.

Danforth, John C. "Excerpts From Preface to Special Counsel's Report." *The New York Times*. July 22, 2000.

Daniels, Lee A. "After 37 Years, Cathedral's Completion Is Resumed." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1979.

Daniels, Lee A. "Church in Harlem Plans A Town-House Project." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1981.

Daniels, Lee A. "36 Brooklyn Churches to Build 5,000 Homes in Blighted Sections." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1982.

Daniels, Lee A. "\$80 Million Campaign to Start in Bid To Finish Building St. John the Divine." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1984.

Daniels, Lee A. "Child Becomes Woman In Traditional Akan Rite." *The New York*

Times. July 15, 1991.

Danneels, Godfried Cardinal *et al.* "Text of the 1987 Agreement On the Convent at Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1989.

Dannhauser, Werner J. "A Home of One's Own." Review of The Making of Modern Zionism. The Intellectual Origins of the Jewish State, by Shlomo Avineri. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 8, 1981.

Danto, Arthur C. "Are We Cracking Under the Strain?" Review of Modernity on Endless Trial, by Leszek Kolakowski. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 23, 1990.

Darnton, John. "Signs of Cross Awe Bronx Slum Area." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1971.

Darnton, John. "Iroquois Meet About Unearthing Of Bones by 18 Students Upstate." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1972.

Darnton, John. "Gigante vs. Velez in Ring of Slum Politics." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1973.

Darnton, John. "A 'New' Father Gigante: Defender of Power Politics." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1974.

Darnton, John. "Islam Stirs Controversy in West Africa." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1976.

Darnton, John. "Modernity Erodes Customs of Ancient African City." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1976.

Darnton, John. "Rhodesia Charges A Catholic Bishop." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1976.

Darnton, John. "Polish Church Making Gains, but Problems Remain." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1979.

Darnton, John. "Poles Line Up To See Healer From the West." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1979.

Darnton, John. "Poland's Catholics Win a Battle With Regime Over Famed Shrine." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1980.

Darnton, John. "Church's Role in Polish Crisis; On Sidelines No More." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1981.

Darnton, John. "In Poland, Prayers for a National Hero." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Darnton, John. "Anti-Semitism Without Jews? A Polish Riddle." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1981.

Darnton, John. "Man in the News. Poland's Quiet Prelate." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1982.

Darnton, John. "Seville Spices Its Holy Week With Revelry." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1983.

Darnton, John. "A Madrid Plan for Aiding Religions Backfires." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1983.

Darnton, John. "In London, a Jewish Ritual Fence Is Becoming a Thorn Bush." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1993.

Darnton, John. "A Blessed Haunted Plot, This England." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1994.

Darnton, John. "Gay Issue Roils Church of England." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1995.

Darnton, John. "Easter Week in Spain: A Tradition of Rejoicing." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1995.

Darnton, John. "Cathedral Schism Causing High-Church Dudgeon." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1996.

Darnton, John. "Fragile Scrolls Cast New Light on Early Buddhism." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1996.

Darnton, Nina. "Wyszynski Dies; Cardinal Helped In Polish Crisis." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1981.

Darnton, Nina. "Polish Church and State Pay Tribute to Wyszynski." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1981.

Darnton, Nina. "Prelate, 52, Chosen By the Pope to Lead The Polish Church." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1981.

Darnton, Nina. "The Subtle Power of the Polish Church." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 6, 1982.

Darnton, Nina and Marcia Corbett. "The Magic Force of Witch Doctors." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 19, 1980.

Darrow, Clarence. "Evolution, A 'Crime.'" *The New York Times*. January 12, 1982.

Darst, Bette-Jean. *et al.* "In His own time and ours" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. January 20, 1974.

Darst, Stephen. "Murrays vs. McDonnells." Review of Real Lace. America's Irish Rich, by Stephen Birmingham. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 18, 1973.

"Data on Protestant Churches Show Losses May Be Ending." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1982.

Davidson, Judith K. Review of By Little And By Little. The Selected Writings of Dorothy Day, edited by Robert Ellsberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 7, 1983.

Davidson, Miriam. "The Church Is Still Restless." Review of Liberation Theology at the Crossroads. Democracy or Revolution?, by Paul E. Sigmund. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1990.

Davidson, Robert. "Moses' Ghostwriters." Review of Who Wrote The Bible?, By Richard Elliott Friedman. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 9, 1987.

Davidson, Sara. "The Dass Effect." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 21, 2000.

Davies, Brian. "How Can These Bones Live?" Review of The Resurrection of The Body in Western Christianity, 200-1333, by Caroline Walker Bynum. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 12, 1995.

Davies, Robertson. Review of C. G. Jung: Letters. Vol I: 1906-1950, edited by Gerhard Adler, and C. G. Jung, by Anthony Storr. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 25, 1973.

Davis, Christopher. "There's the Devil to Pay." Review of Witchcraft, Mysticism and Magic in the Black World et al., by James Haskins. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 5, 1974.

Davis, L. J. Review of The Battle of St. Bart's, by L. J. Davis. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 1, 1988.

Davis, Robert Gorham *et al.* "Relativism and the American Way" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. August 13, 1989.

Davis, Stephen. "Fear in paradise." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 25, 1976.

Davis, Stephen. "He 'Brings It Back Alive' On Tape--From Exotic Lands." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1976.

Davis, Thulani. "'He Made Me Understand Rage.'" *The New York Times*. November 15, 1992.

Davison, Will. Review of The Religious Experience of Revolutionaries, by Eugene C. Bianchi. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 5, 1972.

Davison, Will. Review of Twentieth Century Faith. Hope and Survival, by Margaret Mead. *The New York Times*. January 7, 1973.

Davison, Will. Review of Temptations of Religion, by Charles Davis. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 17, 1974.

Dawidoff, Nicholas. "No Sex. No Drugs. But Rock 'N' Roll (Kind Of)." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 5, 1995.

Dawidowicz, Lucy S. Review of The Bravest Battle. The Twenty-eight Days of the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising, by Dan Kurzman. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 28, 1976.

Dawidowicz, Lucy S. Review of Image Before My Eyes. A Photographic History of Jewish Life in Poland, 1864-1939, by Lucjan Dobroszycki and Barbara Kirshenblatt-Gimblett. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 9, 1978.

Dawidowicz, Lucy S. "American Jews and the Holocaust." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 18, 1982.

Dawit, Seble and Salem Mekuria. "The West Just Doesn't Get It." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1993.

"Day School Funds for Jews Urged." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1975.

Day, Sherri. "New Cardinal Recalls Prayer He Learned In the Bronx." *The New York Times*. March 4, 2001.

De Onis, Juan. "Church-Left Tie Is Urged In Chile." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1972.

De Onis, Juan. "Torture of a Woman Shakes Argentina." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1972.

De Onis, Juan. "Juntas Move Right and The Church Is Now the Left." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

De Onis, Juan. "Colombia Priests Rebuke Cardinal." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1976.

De Onis, Juan. "Argentines Shocked by Slaying of Five at Church." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1976.

De Onis, Juan. "Slayings Anger Argentine Church." *The New York Times*. July 18,

1976.

De Onis, Juan. "Argentine Leader Meets Bishops on Slayings." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1976.

De Onis, Juan. "U.S. Priest Is Arrested At Argentine Seminary." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1976.

De Onis, Juan. "Catholics Bid Argentina Ban Nazi Tracts." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1976.

De Onis, Juan. "Catholic Church Revises Its Style In Fighting Sao Paulo's Urban Ills." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1977.

De Onis, Juan. "7 Catholics Bishops Say San Salvador Persecutes Church." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1977.

De Onis, Juan. "In Latin America, A Church Divided." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1977.

De Onis, Juan. "Peruvian Military Warned By Church." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1977.

De Onis, Juan. "Bishops in Chile Join Opposition To Plebiscite Called by Pinochet." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1978.

De Onis, Juan. "Pope's Rights Plea Shakes Argentines." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1979.

De Pillis, Mario S. "Mormons Get Revelations Often, but Not Like This." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1978.

De Silva, Cara. "The Silent Partners Inside Restaurants." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1996.

De Sousa, Ronald. "Why We Can't Be Good." Review of Ethics and The Limits Of Philosophy, by Bernard Williams. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 14, 1985.

De Witt, Karen. "Episcopal Bishop in Washington to Take New Role." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1978.

De Witt, Karen. "Health Officials Give Holism a Checkup." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1978.

De Witt, Karen. "The Sikhs of Washington: Family Life and Prosperity." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1979.

De Witt, Karen. "The Dalai Lama Talks About Religion, Not Politics, on a 2-Day Visit to Washington." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1979.

De Witt, Karen. "Rebellious Mennonite Faces New Test." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1979.

De Witt, Karen. "Putting Faith Over the Law As Pupils Die." Review of The Naked Public Square. Religion and Democracy in America, by Richard John Neuhaus. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 23, 1991.

De Witt, Karen. "Cold Shoulder to Churches That Practice Preachings." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1994.

"Deacon Convicted in Slavery Case" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 15, 1981.

"Deaconess Seeks Church Equality." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1970.

"Dead Voodoo Queen Attracts Cultists" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 15, 1976.

"Dealing With Conflict Creatively." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1975.

"Dealings With Bomb Suspect 'Normal,' Mormon Aides Say" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 24, 1985.

"Dean in South Africa Cleared On Appeal in Subversion Case." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1972.

"Death and Domesticity Mix At Trial of 11 Cult Members." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1994.

"'Death List' Found In Chenault's Room." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1974.

"Death Tape Described" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 4, 1979.

"Death Toll Of Cult Fire In Uganda Put Above 400" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 20, 2000.

"Debate on Ordaining Women Avoided by Southern Baptists" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 18, 1983.

"Debate Over Religion Tests a Town's Faiths." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1993.

"Debate Over Same-Sex Marriage Splits a Methodist Church Near Atlanta." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1999.

DeBeauvoir, Simone. "Frank Talk On A Forbidden Subject." *The New York Times*

Magazine. March 26, 1972.

"Deborah Ebin, 87, Mizrahi Leader." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1974.

"Dec. 25 Off Is Cuba's 1st In 30 Years" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1997.

deCourcy Hinds, Michael. "Robertson Trying Again To Put Prayer in Schools." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1993.

Dedman, Bill. "Chicago, in Reversal, Is Now Importing Priests." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1997.

Deedy, John. "Confessions: Vatican Considers Relaxing The Rules." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Deedy, John. "Religion. Infallibility: Challenge To the Role of The Pope." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1971.

Deedy, John. "Catholic Left: A New Recruit For the Movement: The Spy." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1971.

Deedy, John. "In the End, Fate Dealt Him Short." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1971.

Deedy, John. "Priests: Barriers To the Liberal Trends." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1972.

Deedy, John. "Nuns: Sisters Have Come a Long Way." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1972.

Deedy, John. "Divorce: Another Tough Issue for The Church." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1972.

Deedy, John. "Troubled Vatican." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1972.

Deedy, John. "Abortion: Counter-Attack by The Bishops." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1973.

Deedy, John. "Down, But Far From Out." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1973a.

Deedy, John. "Fruitlands: Memorial to Transcendentalism." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1973b.

Deedy, John. "The Catholic Church in the U.S. Defections from Authority And the Institution Itself." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

Deedy, John. "Capital's Prayer-Group Movement Is Growing." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1974.

Deedy, John. "The Quakers Reach Out To Humans, War or No." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1974.

Deedy, John. "Vatican's Many-Front Battle." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1974.

Deedy, John. "Catholicism and Cultural Shock." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1975.

Deedy, John. "A New Militancy in the Church." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1975.

Deedy, John. "Religious Fund-Raising Can Be Less Than a Lofty Calling." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1976.

Deedy, John. "American Flock Strays Beyond Catholicism." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1976.

Deedy, John. "The Clergy's Revolution in Sexual Mores." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1977.

Deedy, John. "Religion: Where Have All The Believers Gone?" *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977.

"Defendant Freed in Abduction Case." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1982.

"Defiant Bishop Holds A Service in Britain" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 15, 1976.

Degler, Carl N. "The Grouping of America." Review of Cities on a Hill. A Journey through Contemporary American Cultures, by Frances FitzGerald. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 12, 1986.

Delaney, Paul. "Leading Foe of Prayer Amendment." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1971.

Delaney, Paul. "Rival Leader Tells of Efforts to Convert Black Muslims." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1973.

Delaney, Paul. "Libya Said to Have Lent Black Muslims \$3-Million." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1973.

Delaney, Paul. "Black Muslim Group in Trouble From Financial Problems and Some Crime." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1973.

Delaney, Paul. "Waiting for radical change." Review of The Communal Experience. Anarchist and Mystical Counter-Cultures in America, by Laurence Veysey, and Young Outsiders. A Study of Alternative Communities, by Richard Mills. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 13, 1974.

Delaney, Paul. "Suspect's Friend Hunted In Slaying of Mrs. King." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1974.

Delaney, Paul. "Chenault's Road to Atlanta and Tragedy Is Linked to a Bizarre Interpretation of Bible." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1974.

Delaney, Paul. "Alliance of Jews And Blacks Urged." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1974.

Delaney, Paul. "Son of Elijah Muhammad Succeeds to the Leadership." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1975.

Delaney, Paul. "Conservative Priest Will Oppose Chicago Machine in House Race." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1975.

Delaney, Paul. "Shift of Malcolm X's Successor Stirs Black Muslim Speculation." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1975.

Delaney, Paul. "Black Muslims Will End Longtime Ban on Whites." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1975.

Delaney, Paul. "Interracial Fete Symbolizes Changes in Black Muslims." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1975.

Delaney, Paul. "Black Muslims, Amid Changes, Consider Sale of Much Property." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1976.

Delaney, Paul. "Muslims to Sell Holdings; Losses and Taxes Cited." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1976.

Delaney, Paul. "Hamaas Khaalis: A 4-Year Grudge." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1977.

Delaney, Paul. "Hanafis, Disarmed and Disowned, Face Threats to Their Survival." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1977.

Delaney, Paul. "In North Africa, a Forked Road for Feminists." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1988.

Delaney, Paul. "Spain Preparing to Celebrate Jews in Its Past." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1988.

Delatiner, Barbara. "One-Time Strangers Become a Family by Choice." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1975.

Delatiner, Barbara. "The Long Path To the Pulpit." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1978.

Delbanco, Andrew. "Fishers of Men." Review of The New England Soul. Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England, by Harry S. Stout. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 14, 1986.

Dellinger, Walter and Pamela Harris. "Church, State and Football." *The New York Times*. April 1, 2000.

Dembart, Lee. "Easter Tradition Reigns on Fifth Avenue, Despite Chill." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1975.

"'Demon' Death." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1977.

Demos, John. Review of Europe's Inner Demons. An Enquiry Inspired by the Great Witch-Hunt, by Norman Cohn. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 10, 1975.

Demos, John. "'Hands to Work, Hearts to God.'" Review of The Shaker Holy Land. A Community Portrait, by Edward R. Horgan, and Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England, by Stephen A. Marini. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 15, 1982.

Demos, John. "God's Power Broken in Boston." Review of The Last American Puritan. The Life of Increase Mather 1639-1723, by Michael G. Hill. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 7, 1988.

Demos, John. "'Cannoe' Diplomacy." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1995.

DeMott, Benjamin. "According to Burgess." Review of Man of Nazareth, by Anthony Burgess. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979.

Dempsey, David. "The Living Will--and the will to live." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 23, 1974

Denman, Della. "Women Soothsayers: The Vietnamese Want to Know Their Fate." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1973.

"Dennis Wheatley, Writer on Occult Dies in London at 80" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 12, 1977.

Dentan, Robert C. Review of Saint Paul. A Study in the Development of His Thought, by Charles Buck and Greer Taylor, Early Christian Experience, by Günther Bornkamm, The Apostle. A Life of Paul, by John Pollock, and What St. Paul Really Said, by J. W. C.

Wand. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Dentan, Robert C. "Both Catholic and catholic." Review of The New American Bible, trans. by Catholic Biblical Association of America. *The New York Times*. December 6, 1970.

DePalma, Anthony. "Catholic Churches Move to Embrace Blacks." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1989.

DePalma, Anthony. "The Lessons Of St. Joe's." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1989.

DePalma, Anthony. "University's Degree Comes With a Heavy Dose of Meditation (and Skepticism)." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1992.

DePalma, Anthony. "Rising Church-State Tensions Threaten Mexico Talks." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1995.

DePalma, Anthony. "Let the Heavens Fall, Mexicans Will Revere Virgin." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1996.

DePalma, Anthony. "Canada Affirms Special Status of Catholic Schools." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1996.

DePalma, Anthony. "Canada's Torn Sikhs: In a Holy Place, Unholy Rage." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1997.

DePalma, Anthony. "Canada Cutting Back Funds for Faith-Based Charities." *The New York Times*. July 24, 2001.

DeParle, Jason. "111 Arrested in Protest at St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1989.

DeParle, Jason. "What Does The Religious Right Really Want?" *The New York Times Magazine*. July 14, 1996.

DeParle, Jason. "The Christian Right Confesses Sins of Racism." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1996.

"'De-programmer' Of Youth Guilty." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1974.

Dershowitz, Alan M. "Justice O'Connor's Second Indiscretion." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1989.

Des Pres, Terrence. "Lessons of the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1976.

Des Pres, Terrence. "Death and Continuity." Review of The Broken Connection. On Death and The Continuity of Life, by Robert Jay Lifton. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 4, 1979.

Des Pres, Terrence. "Facing Down the Gestapo." Review of Anne Frank Remembered. The Story of the Woman Who Helped to Hide the Frank Family, by Miep Gies with Alison Leslie Gold. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 10, 1987.

Deschin, Jacob. "Inside Look At the Amish." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1969.

"Despite Prayers, a Navajo-Mormon Culture Clash." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1996.

"Despite Protests, Lawyers Hear Recording of Confession to a Priest." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1996.

"Despite Traditions, a Growing Number of Rabbis Officiate at Mixed Marriages." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1971.

"Details on the 37 Cardinals" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 22, 2001.

Deutsch, Claudia H. "Raising More Than the Church Roof." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1998.

Devine, George. "The Supply Has Badly Outrun The Demand." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1971.

Devine, George. Review of Sex. Thoughts for Contemporary Christians, edited by Michael J. Taylor. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 26, 1972.

Devine, George. "'Fortress' Days Are No More." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1973.

Devine, George. "A Catholic on 'Gay' Life." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1974.

Devlin, John C. "Max Feder, Temple Administrator And Reform Judaism Leader, Dies." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1977.

Dew, Charles B. "That Old-Time Religion." Review of Southern Cross. The Beginnings of the Bible Belt, by Christine Leigh Heyrman. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 11, 1997.

Dewan, Shaila K. "Liturgy to Logistics, Hundreds of Details." *The New York Times*. May 6, 2000.

Dewan, Shaila K. "U.S. Decides '94 Attract On Hasidim Was Lone Act." *The New York Times*. December 6, 2000.

Dewan, Shaila K. "Bishop of Long Island, James T. McHugh, Is Dead at 68." *The New York Times*. December 12, 2000.

Dewan, Shaila K. "Global View Of a Pastor For the Poor." *The New York Times*. January 22, 2001.

Dewan, Shaila K. "Soot Washed From Easter Best, a Church Finds Itself in a Temple." *The New York Times*. April 16, 2001.

Dewan, Shaila K. "Holy Men (And a Cow) Consecrate Hindu Temple." *The New York Times*. May 28, 2001.

Dewan, Shaila [K.] and Jayson Blair. "Out of Sight at Cathedral, Playing the Hymns and Cleaning the Crypt." *The New York Times*. May 8, 2000.

De Witt, Karen. "Papal Envoy an Influence for Change in U.S. Church." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

De Witt, Karen. "Married Anglican Priests May Join Catholic Clergy, the Vatican Says." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1980.

"Diabetic Dies in an Indian Ceremony in California" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 2, 1980.

Dickinson, Ernest. "Religious Orders Hang Out 'For Sale' Sign." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1974.

Dickstein, Lore. "Counting Herself In." Review of Deborah, Golda and Me. Being Female and Jewish in America, by Letty Cottin Pogrebin. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 20, 1991.

Dickstein, Morris. "Sounds of Silence." Review of Rethinking the Holocaust, by Yehuda Bauer. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 28, 2001.

Diggins, John Patrick. "God, Man and the Curriculum." Review of The Soul of the American University. From Protestant Establishment to Established Nonbelief, by George Marsden. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 17, 1994.

Dillon, Sam. "Lifting a Conservative Voice." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1993.

Dillon, Sam. "Catholics Join Bid by Conservatives for School Boards." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1993.

Dillon, Sam. "Fundamentalists and Catholics: More in Common." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1993.

Dillon, Sam. "Doubting Keeper of Mexico's Guadalupe Shrine Is Stepping Down." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1996.

Dillon, Sam. "A Rebel Creed, Stifled by the Pope, Flickers Still." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1999.

Dillon, Sam. "Parched Region Invokes God and Blames Humans." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1999.

Dingman, Maurice J. *et al.* "Is the Pastoral Letter on Nuclear Weapons Only a Beginning?" *The New York Times*. May 8, 1983.

Dinnerstein, Dorothy. "The Uses of Gender." Review of Changing of the Gods. Feminism and the End of Traditional Religions, by Naomi R. Goldenberg, Womanspirit Rising. A Feminist Reader in Religion, edited by Carol P. Christ and Judith Plaskow, and Seasons of Woman. Song, Poetry, Ritual, Prayer, Myth, Story, edited by Penelope Washbourn. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 29, 1979.

Dinter, Paul E. "Celibacy and Its Discontents." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1993.

"Diocese Seeks To Strip Priest Of Ordination" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 5, 1997.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "A New Style for a Diocese in Transition." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1977.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "New York's Churches Make Their Worldly Influence Felt." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1978.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Details of Pope's New York Visit Expected to Be Disclosed Today." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1979.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope to Visit Harlem and South Bronx While in the City." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1979.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "City Is Tackling Problem Of Traffic on Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1979.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Visions of Profits on Papal Visit Dance in Heads of Businessmen." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1979.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Bronx Neighbors Ask: 'Will Pope Greet Us or Speed By?'" *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Evangelical Vote Is A Major Target." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1980.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Poll Finds Evangelicals Aren't United Voting Bloc." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1980.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "French Bishops to Back Nuclear Deterrence Policy." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1983.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Catholic Paper, Child of French History, Is Reborn." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1983.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Makes Whistle-Stop Tour of Quebec and Speaks Out on Handicapped." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, in Montreal, Speaks Out on the Role of Women." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Calls for Governments To Finance Church Schools." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, in Canada, Meets Polish Sailors." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "The Pope's Message: Mised Modernity." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Soothes The Feelings Of Ukrainians." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "The Pope Condemns 'Imperialistic Monopoly.'" *The New York Times*. September 18, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Skips One Town, Drops In on Another." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Hails Nuns' Lives: A 'Protest' Against Excesses." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Speaks Out on Political Role." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Peruvian Bishops Confer With Pope." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Latin Mass Is Not Expected to Have Major Impact." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Two Gunman Shot Pope In 1981 Plot, Italian Judge Says." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Agca Said to Detail Plan of 2d Gunman." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Italy-Vatican Pact to End Subsidies for Clergy." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Jesuit Order Dismisses Priest in Nicaraguan Cabinet." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Says Sin 'Lies With Individuals.'" *The New York Times*. December 12, 1984.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul Chides Nations On Rights." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican, Angered by Article, Bars Reporter From Papal Plane." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul Calls Parley to Review Vatican II Results." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Lands in Venezuela Capital At Start of 12-Day Latin Journey." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, on Venezuela Tour, Says Mass Before a Million." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul Says Church Mustn't Accept Injustice." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Says Workers Must Not Be 'Slave of Machine.'" *The New York Times*. January 30, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope and the Poor: Doctrine Defined." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "For Ecuadorean Slum, John Paul Brings Hope." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Presses Attack on Advocates of Violent Change." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Begs Rebels To End Peru War." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Rejects a Role in Central America." *The New York Times*.

February 7, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope's Message Depends On Who Does the Listening." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1985.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Pope Sees U.S. Jews and Condemns Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican Deficit Hit \$29 Million in 1984." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican Criticizes Brazilian Backer Of New Theology." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican and Friar: Not a Judgment on New Theology." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "With Pope's Approval, NBC Explores the Vatican." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1985.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Pope and Jewish Leaders Mark Improved Ties." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul Names 28 New Cardinals." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Determined to Lead." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 12, 1985a.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, Starting Dutch Trip, Calls for Catholic Unity." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1985b.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Dutch Catholics Criticize The Pope." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Tells World Court Apartheid Is Unacceptable; Protests Go On." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Church Teachings on Sex Won't Change, Pope Tells Dutch Youths." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Defends Concept of a 'Just War.'" *The New York Times*. May 18, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "The Pope Plays to A Tough Audience." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Reporter's Notebook: On the Road With the Pope." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, Unfazed by Critics, Ends Trip." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "28 Consecrated 'Princes of the Church.'" *The New York Times*. May 26, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Urges Cardinals to Insure Unity." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Italy and Pope Ratify a New Concordat." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Meets Warsaw's Foreign Minister." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Papal Letter Asks Religious Liberty In Eastern Europe." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "A Voice of Conservatism With the Pope's Ear." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul, on Eve of Trip to Africa, Speaks Out Against Apartheid." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Arrives in Togo to Woo Africans." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Visits Palace in Togo, Then a Woman's Mud Hut." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, in Cameroon, Assails South African Injustice." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Offers Sharp Remarks on Africa." *The New York Times*. August 85." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Apologizes to Africans for Slavery." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul in Africa: Daring to Play the Critic Abroad." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Is In Kenya For Church Talks." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1985.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "In Much of Africa, Spirits Are Still Thought to Pull the Strings." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1985a.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Reporter's Notebook: Pope's Rhino." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1985b.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Appeals for Famine Aid and Orthodoxy." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, In Morocco, Asks Toleration." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Married Priests Tilt Bravely at Unyielding Vatican." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Tiny Liechtenstein Basks in Pope's Big Spotlight." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Call for Synod Prompts Debate Among Catholics." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1985.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Pope and Jews: Strain Amid Celebration." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1985.

Dionne E. J., Jr. "Catholics and Jews Reach an Accord." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Emphasizes Role of Vatican." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "The Pope's Guardian of Orthodoxy." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 24, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Colombia Cleric Faults Theology Of Liberation." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "2 at Synod Defend Liberation Ideas." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "U.S. Woman Protests With 'Mass' in St. Peter's." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Bishops Welcome a Second Draft Of Synod's Message to the World." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Reporter's Notebook: In Rome, the Bishops Create Their Own

Mystery." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "News Analysis. A Synod Balance Sheet." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1985.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Begins His 10-Day India Journey." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Pope Urges Philippine Peace After Backing Bishops' Stand." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "U.S. Groups Urge Vatican to Act on Abortion Ad." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Cardinal Sees Pope on Manila Role." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican, Taking Some Blame, Cites Threat of Cults." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Vatican Report Threatens Pro-Choice Nuns." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Meets Dalai Lama and Cites Spirituality of East." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1987.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul Feeds the Dying in Calcutta." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Emphasizes Religious Liberty." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope John Paul II Preaches to the Unconverted but Respectful." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Talks of Birth Control in India." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Reporter's Notebook: Pope in the Land of Gandhi." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Church Activism Raises Question of Pope's Stand." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Does Satan Lurk in Turin, or Just Some Amateurs?" *The New York Times*. March 10, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Confronting 2 Cases of Dissent." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "The Vatican Finds a Fight in America." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1986a.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican Briefs Brazilians on New Decree." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1986b.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Brazil Bishops Still Split After Meeting With Pope." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Pope Plans a Visit to Rome Synagogue." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Joy and Doubt on Pope's Plan to Visit Synagogue." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "John Paul Assails Dealers of Death." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "New Vatican Effort on Theology Seen." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican Backs Struggle by Poor To End Injustice." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Pope to Step Across Centuries Into Synagogue." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1986.

Dionne, E. J., Jr. "Pope Speaks in Rome Synagogue, Condemning all Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Papal Document Attacks Marxism, Extols Holy Spirit." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Said to Still Want Eastern Ties." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Jesuit Journal Faults Verdict on Pope Attack." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "O'Connor Calls for a Homeland for the Palestinians." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Theologically, Liberation Has Lost Much of Its Standing." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Vatican Sees Bar To Anglican Pact." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, In Colombia, Attacks Economic Inequality." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "End Fight, Pope Urges Colombia Rebels." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope, Backing Indians, Wins Colombia Cheers." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Nicaraguan Move Assailed By Pope." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Pope Prays for Victims Of Volcanic Catastrophe." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "A Caribbean Stop Ends Pope's Trip." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "For Jet-Age Pope: Angels, Devil and Indulgences." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Nicaragua, at Vatican, Defends Bishop's Expulsion." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Catholics Debate Morality of Capitalism, U.S. Style." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "As Pope Confronts the Dissenters, Whose Catholicism Will Prevail?" *The New York Times*. December 23, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "American and the Catholic Church: Conflicts With Rome and Within." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1986.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Catholic Politics in America: Liberal, Conservative and a 'Chicago Machine.'" *The New York Times*. January 30, 1987.

Dionne, E. J. Jr. "Religion and Politics." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1987.

"Directors of Boys Town To Discuss Fiscal Problems" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 17, 1978.

"Disguise in Panther Raid Stirs Protest." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1970.

"Dismissed and Defrocked, Ex-Pastor Still Divides." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1988.

"Dispute on Tarot Lecture Roils a Small-Town Library." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1996.

"Dispute Over Chaplain Blocks Mass at a Rhode Island Prison." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1975.

"Dispute Over Jewish Graves Draws Protesters to Prague." *The New York Times*. June 18, 2000.

"Dissenters Warned by Italian Bishops." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1974.

"Dissident Catholic Archbishop Consecrates a Church in Rouen" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 8, 1976.

"Dissident L. I. Catholic Group Wins Suit Over Attendance at Service." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1977.

"Dissident Lutheran Seminarians Are Approved as Parish Interns." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1973.

"Dissident Priests to Meet" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 29, 1979.

"Dissident Theologian Vows to keep Fighting" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 16, 1987.

"Dissidents Form New Presbytery" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 16, 1972.

"Dissidents Vote to Quit Southern Presbyterians" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 20, 1973.

"Diverse Religious Units Back Cleric." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1974.

Dobrzynski, Judith H. "Saving a Master's Murals At a Manhattan Church." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1997.

Dobroszycki, Lucjan, ed. "The Untold Story Of the Lodz Ghetto." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 29, 1984.

"Does the God Of Learning Drink Milk?" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 22, 1995.

Dolan, Jay P. "Defining the Good Fight." Review of Pacifism and the Just War. A Study in Applied Philosophy, by Jenny Teichman, and Tranquillitas Ordinis. The Present Failure and Future Promise of American Catholic Thought on War and Peace, by George Weigel. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 26, 1987.

Dolan, Jay P. "In Whose God Do We Trust?" Review of The American Religion. The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation, by Harold Bloom. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 10, 1992.

Dolan, Jay P. "Betrayed by Their Protectors." Review of Lead Us Not into Temptation. Catholic Priests and the Sexual Abuse of Children, by Jason Berry. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 28, 1993.

Dolan, Jay P. "Hate Radio in Its Infancy." Review of Radio Priest. Charles Coughlin, the Father of Hate Radio, by Donald Warren. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 25, 1996.

"Dominican Priest Expelled." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1993.

Donahue, Bill. "Going Home With a Postmodern Medicine Man." *The New York Times*. March 6, 2000.

Donald, David Herbert. "True Soap Opera." Review of Trials of Intimacy. Love and Loss in the Beecher-Tilton Scandal, by Richard Wightman Fox. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 30, 2000.

Dong, Stella. "Faith in Trade Houses." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1982.

Doniger, Wendy. "Why the Body Is Disgusting." Review of Sin and Fear. The Emergence of a Western Guilt Culture, 13th-18th Centuries, by Jean Delumeau. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 23, 1990.

Doniger, Wendy. "Sympathy for the Devil." Review of Ecstasies. Deciphering the Witches' Sabbath, by Carlo Ginzburg. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 14, 1991.

Doniger, Wendy. "A Very Strange Enchanted Boy." Review of A Fire in the Mind. The Life of Joseph Campbell, by Stephen Larsen and Robin Larsen. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 2, 1992.

Doniger, Wendy. "Why God Changed His Mind About Isaac." Review of In the Shadow of Moloch. The Sacrifice of Children and Its Impact on Western Religions, by Martin S. Bergmann. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 1, 1993.

Doniger, Wendy. "Giving the Devil His Due." Review of The Origin of Satan, by Elaine Pagels. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 22, 1995.

Donogue, William A. "Pope John Paul II: Enemy of Anti-Semitism" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. October 16, 1998.

Dorfman, John. "Books in Brief: Nonfiction." Review of The End of Days. Fundamentalism and the Struggle for the Temple Mount, by Gershom Gorenberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 7, 2001.

"Dorothy Day's Group Wins U.S. Tax Exemption." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1972.

Dorris, Michael. "For the Indians, No Thanksgiving." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1988.

Dorson, Richard M. "Whoppers, Jingles, Graffiti." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1975.

Doty, Robert. "Question of survival." Review of The Silence of Pius XII, by Carlo Falconi. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 1, 1970.

Dougherty, Richard E. "Sons of the Rebel Slaves." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1972.

Douglas, Ann. "Growing Up American." Review of The Protestant Temperament. Patterns of Child-Rearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America, by February 5, 1978.

Douglas, Carlyle C. "Bishops Seeking Larger Role for Black Catholics." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1985.

Dowd, Maureen. "Greek Orthodox Archbishop Celebrating 24 Years in Post." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1983.

Dowd, Maureen. "John O'Connor Becomes New York's Archbishop." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1984.

Dowd, Maureen. "The Installation Attracts the Faithful and the Merely Curious. The Rite Draws Thousands Inside Cathedral and Outside." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1984.

Dowd, Maureen. "At Museum, a Jewish Culture and Its Passing." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1984.

Dowd, Maureen. "Liberties. Bold, Brazen Pieces." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1995.

Dowd, Maureen. "Liberties. Media Martyr." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1996.

Dowd, Maureen. "Liberties: The Devil in Prime Time." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1997.

Dowd, Maureen. "Promises, Promises, Promises." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1997.

Dowie, Mark. "The Call of the Wild." Review of Cultures of Habitat. On Nature, Culture, and Story, by Gary Paul Nabhan. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 30, 1997.

Dowling, Colette. "The nuns' story." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 28, 1976.

Dowling, Colette. "Confessions Of An American Guru." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 4, 1977.

"Dr. Blake Asserts White House Aimed At Church Leaders." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1973.

"Dr. Blake Faults U.S. On Dike Reply." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1972.

"Dr. F. C. Grant, 83, Theologian, Dies." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1974.

"Dr. Howell Lair, 89, Missionary in China." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1974.

"Dr. James Muilenburg, 77, Dies; Worked on '52 Revision of Bible." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974.

"Dr. Pauli Murray, Episcopal Priest." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1985.

"Dr. Wei-Ping Chen Dies In Taipei, 96." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1972.

"Draft Rule Would Let Hopis Gather Eaglets on U.S. Land." *The New York Times*. January 21, 2001.

"Dream of Jewish State Near Buffalo Is Recalled." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

Dreifus, Claudia. "The Dalai Lama." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 28, 1993.

Drinan, Robert F. "Text of the Message From Father Drinan." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1980.

Drisko, Carol F. Review of The Mythology of South America, by John Bierhorst. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 2, 1988.

"Drive Against Injustice Is Proposed for Catholics" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 4, 1976.

"Drive-in Church Is Ending Summer Services." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1973.

Drives, Tom F. "Theologians: The New Heretics." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1980.

"Drive-Up Funeral Home Gaining Acceptance" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 31, 1977.

"Drought-Stricken Spain Urged to Pray for Rain" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 14, 1975.

Duberman, Martin. Review of Sex and Marriage in Utopian Communities, by Raymond Lee Muncy. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 12, 1973.

Drucker, Peter F. "The Divine Flow Chart." Review of Archbishop. Inside the Power Structure of the American Catholic Church, by Thomas J. Reese. *The New York Times*. May 28, 1989.

Dubner, Stephen J. "Choosing My Religion." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 31, 1996.

Dubner, Stephen J. "Choosing Their Religions." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 31, 1996.

Duffy, David G. P. R. "A Pilgrim's Rewards, Step By Step." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1999.

Dugan, George. "Mass Evangelism Called No Relevancy to Blacks." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Orthodox Church In Americas Set." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Methodist Bishops Call War in Vietnam a 'Fiasco.'" *The New York Times*. April 21, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Methodist Welfare Aid Found Almost Totally White." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Year-Old 'Reparations' Demand By Blacks Echoes in Churches." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Bishop Moore Installed as Episcopal Coadjutor." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Gospel Group Leaves 8th Ave. For East Side After 80 Years." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Black Church, Too, Has Widening Generation Gap." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Baptist Head Asks Unity For Church." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Women Baptists Warn of '71 Fight." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Baptist Seminary Plans To Merge." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterian Says Theology Is a Shambles; Calls Jesus the 'Saving Certainty.'" *The New York Times*. May 21, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterians Defeat Proposal To Bar 9-Church Merger Plan." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Leader of Presbyterians Is Host To 'Submarine Church' Group." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Chaplains Urged To Doff Uniforms." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterians to Raise \$70-Million for the Poor." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Lures of Resorts Scored by Rabbis." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Black Churchmen Obtain A Hearing." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Episcopal Church Rejects Move To Allow Ordination of Women." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Lutherans and Catholics Called Closer." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Lutherans Vote To Ordain Women." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1970.

Dugan, George. "American Lutheran Church Is Debating Use of the Title 'Bishop.'" *The New York Times*. October 27, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Church Starts 'Seminary of Streets.'" *The New York Times*. November 8, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Catholics to Give to Fund for Poor." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Urban Jew Aided By Orthodox Unit." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Orthodox Jews Urged to Set Up Single Body to End Duplication." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Orthodox Jews Act to Give Youth a Voice in Policy." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Episcopal Church, Financially Pressed, Is Halving Its Headquarters Staff." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Church Agency for Minority Aid Suspends Grants as Gifts Lag." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Grower Offers Chavez Rebuttal at Riverside Church." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Ex-Columbia Chaplain Elected Bishop." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1970.

Dugan, George. "Church Council May Be Widened." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1971a.

Dugan, George. "U.S.-Born Bishop For Greek Church." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1971b.

Dugan, George. "Berrigans Hailed by Rep. Anderson." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Church Council Backs Wide Base." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1971.

Dugan, George. "2 Historic Churches in 'Village' Seeking to Merge." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Cardinal Cooke Celebrates Mass in the Tombs as Lent Starts." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Eastern Church Will Mark Lent." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1971.

Dugan, George. "St. Sebastian's Church Ordered Closed." *The New York Times*.

March 1, 1971.

Dugan, George. "St. Thomas Church in Dispute With Hierarchy." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Cooke Urges Drive by Catholics For State Abortion Law Repeal." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Negro Is Elected Episcopal Bishop." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Vatican Settles Washington Birth Control Dispute." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Poll of Catholics Set In Bridgeport." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Baptists Urge U.S. To Pull Out Of Indochina by End of the Year." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1971a.

Dugan, George. "The Tablet, Catholic Weekly, Reflects Change." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1971b.

Dugan, George. "Catholic Priest Protests a Presbyterian Move." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Cardinal Cooke Calls for a 'Speedy End' to the War in Southeast Asia." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1971a.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterian Group Is Upset by Inquiry." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1971b.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterian Unity Is Foreseen; Compromise War Stand Taken." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Leader Is Chosen By United Church." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Abortion Backed by United Church." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Barred in St. Louis, Priest Says 1st Mass Here." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Archbishop Sheen Preaches at Marble Church." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Council of Churches Backs Closer Tie With Catholic and Jews." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Patriarchal Role Denied To Ukrainian Rite Church." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Catholic Panels On Bishops Asked." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Interfaith Unit Honors Iakovos." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Crusade Planned By Protestants." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1971.

Dugan, George. "Bible Society's Medium Spreads Message to the 'Jesus People.'" *The New York Times*. January 1, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Unit Seeks More Voice on Church Rule." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Canterbury Preaches in St. Patrick's And Is Applauded by the Worshipers." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Greek Orthodox Honor 11 Layman [sic]." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Churches Council Scores Tax Code." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Melkite Rite Mass Is Introduced Here To Roman Catholics." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Episcopal Canon Chides Priests On Delay in Ordaining Women." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1972.

Dugan, George. "The Abortion Law Scored by Rabbis." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Female Rabbinical Student Asks Increased 'Femininity' in Judaism." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Interfaith Gain Is Noted by Jews." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Man in the News. New Head of Jewish Congress. Arthur Hertzberg." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Churchmen Decry War Policy And Bombing of North Vietnam." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Old St. Patrick's Church Rededicated Here." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Lutherans No Longer Require Brides to Be Given by Fathers." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Baptists Say Films Are Lacking in Social Value." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Nathan H. Knorr, President of Jehovah's Witnesses, 72." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1972.

Dugan, George. "25 Per Cent of Reform Rabbis Back Union With Conservatives." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Study Finds That 41% of U.S. Reform Rabbis Marry Jews to Non-Jews." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Wider Role Asked For Lay Catholics." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Turks Bar Archbishop From Funeral." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1972.

Dugan, George. "An Imposing Preacher." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1972.

Dugan, George. "The Founder of 'Jews for Jesus In Rally Here, Stresses He's Jew.'" *The New York Times*. September 5, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Better Sermons Urged on Church." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Group Worships without a Rabbi." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Religion Library Dedicated On L.I." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Harlem Gets Church-in-a-Church." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Episcopalians Ordain Two Women." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1972.

Dugan, George. "Christians' Evangelizing Alarms Jewish Leaders." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1972.

Dugan, George. "New Bible Is Set For Publication." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1973.

Dugan, George. "'Wild Liberals' Scored By Jesuit." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Churchgoers May Find Palm Shortage." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Cathedral's Glory Restored for Easter." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Jehovah's Witnesses Convening in Yankee Stadium." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Witnesses Baptize 1,597 at Assembly." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Papal Infallibility Dogma Assailed Here." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1973.

Dugan, George. "The Little Church Now a Landmark." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Bible Society Starts Program To Increase Literacy Overseas." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1973.

Dugan, George. "St. Patrick's Gets Surprise Visitor." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1973.

Dugan, George. "5,000 Hail Mindszenty At Jersey Church Rite." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1973.

Dugan, George. "A 'Forthright' Bishop." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Cooke Warns Catholics on Abortions." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Woman Running For Church Post." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Church Council Scored On Stand." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Clerics Question Fitness of Nixon." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Jain Sect Plans Temple In Queens." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterians Top Fund Goal." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Change Is Focus of Jewish Parley." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1973.

Dugan, George. "St. Paul's on 59th St. Could Be Razed." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Varick Center Dedicated; Hailed as 'Place of Peace.'" *The New York Times*. December 1, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Catholics Plan For '75 Holy Year." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Iconoclastic Jain Leader Is Likened to Pope John." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1973.

Dugan, George. "Cardinal Dedicates Ecumenie Window In Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Episcopal Diocese Gets First Black Bishop." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1974.

Dugan, George. "'Quota' Warning To Protestants." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1974.

Dugan, George. "New Life Sought For Old Church." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Sheen and Cyril Ritchard Join in Good-Friday Service at St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Archdiocese Asks City Council To Defeat Bill on Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Rabbi Installed in Ceremony Here." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Black Bishop, 89, Publishes A Book." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Church Membership Is Shown in New Map." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Newark Catholic Paper Backs New York's Homosexuality Bill." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Greek Orthodox Church Forms Social Action Unit." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Presbytery Case Criticized Here." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Jewish Sect to Go to Orange County." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1974.

Dugan, George. "A Common Easter Urged by Prelate." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Buddhist Rite Is Performed Here." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Plan For Amnesty Assailed As Weak." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Panel Says Ecumenical Drive Has Lost Joy and Excitement." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Prelate Urges Fuller Dialogue Between Jews and Catholics." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Fast Days Urged To Aid Starving." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1974.

Dugan, George. "50 Worshipers Dance To Liturgy of Mass." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1974.

Dugan, George. "Christ Church Welcomes Its New Pastor." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterians Expected to Vote For Sale of Park Avenue Church." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Altar Girls Trying to Gain Acceptance." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1975.

Dugan, George. "2 Churches Seek Joint Communion." *The New York Times*. January

27, 1975.

Dugan, George. "New U.S. Catholic Missal Is Being Published Today." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Dr. Henry Van Dusen, 77, Of Union Seminary, Dies." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Folk songs Urged for Use in Church." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1975.

Dugan, George. "150 Years Marked By a Church Here." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Bias Against Jews Denied by Russian." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Priests Oppose A Divorce Policy." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Priests' Group Supports Men Who Leave Clergy." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1975.

Dugan, George. "New Pastor, 25, Ready for Easter." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1975.

Dugan, George. "New Episcopal Bishop Named on L.I." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Hunger Drive Set By U.S. Religions." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Broadway Church Marks 150th Year." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1975.

Dugan, George. "A World Council of Churches Founder Says the Ecumenical Movement Is Still Viable as a Religious Force." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1975a.

Dugan, George. "Arson Is Decried By Bishop Moore." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1975b.

Dugan, George. "Priest, Rabbi Talk To Protestants." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Ordaining Women Upheld On Appeal." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterians Emphasize Role Of Religion in the Bicentennial." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1975.

Dugan, George. "German Church Shut Down Here." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Msgr. Josemaria Escriva Dies; Founder of Opus Dei Was 73." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1975.

Dugan, George. "6 Faiths Present At Church Center." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Moon Movement Opens Seminary." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Church Unit Tracing Draft Offenders." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Stated Clerk of Presbyterians Is Elected Head of the National Council of Churches." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1975.

Dugan, George. "New Church Council Head Says Nation Loses Sense of Purpose." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Catholics and Protestants Seek Resolution of Infallibility Issue." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Presbytery Votes to 'Dissolve' Congregation of Village Church." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Catholics Told Of Church Gains." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Bishops Panel Urges Catholics to Avoid Disparagement of Jews." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Catholic Bishops Approve a Plan to Mobilize Public Support Against Permissive Abortions." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Catholics Design New Ethnic Mass." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

Dugan, George. "New Group Is Planning Broadcasts on Religion." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Evangelical Protestants Engage In a 3-Day Dialogue With Jews." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Cooke Urges Cooperation Toward a 'Better' City." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1975.

Dugan, George. "Episcopal Church Signs Agency To Get Outside Jobs for Clergy." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1976.

Dugan, George. "New Drive to End Abortion Scored." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Cooke, on Anniversary of Ruling, Scores Court's Abortion Position." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1976.

Dugan, George. "800 Seek Inner Peace With Chimney in Church." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Priest and Rabbi Conduct Service." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Bishop Says Religion Has Lost the Young." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Bishop Mugavero Of Brooklyn Backs Homosexual Rights." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Parishioners in Brooklyn Back Bishop on Homosexuals' Rights." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Church Is Accused Of Feminist Bias." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1976.

Dugan, George. "3 Trinity Chapels Will Be Churches." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1976.

Dugan, George. "U.S. Bishops Urge Voter Involvement." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Leader of Orthodoxy. Walter Samuel Wurzbarger." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Salvation Army Commissions 49." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1976.

Dugan, George. "War on Injustice Urged by Bishops." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Dr. Luther A. Weigle Dies; Directed Revision of Bible." *The New York Times*.

Times. September 3, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Polish Cardinal Warmly Greeted." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Group of Jewish Women Opposes Masculine Terminology in Liturgy." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Catholics Promise to Oppose Abortion." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1976a.

Dugan, George. "Presbyterian Church Reducing Staff at National Headquarters Here." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1976b.

Dugan, George. "Rumanian Prelate Denounced by Jews." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Split-Away Lutheran Group Says Aim Is 'More Inclusive' Fellowship." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Church Council Board Will Consider Charges Against Archbishop Trifa." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Rev. Robert V. Moss Jr., 54, Dies; United Church of Christ President." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Lower East Side Churches Mobilize Against Vandalism and Fires." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1976.

Dugan, George. "New Modern-English Translation Of Bible Will Be Published Dec. 1." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1976.

Dugan, George. "A 'Mother Church' for Catholics Celebrates 150th Year in Newark." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Lutherans Establish a New Body, Vowing to Seek Christian Unity." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

Dugan, George. "A Sharp Rise in Women Serving As Reform Rabbis Is Seen by '79." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1976.

Dugan, George. "Religious Services Gained Attendance In '76, Study Finds." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1976a.

Dugan, George. "100 Catholics With 'Disrupted' Marriages at Jersey Mass." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1976b.

Dugan, George. "Greek Primate Notes Epiphany With Old Ritual." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Rabbinical Council Warns Synagogues in New York On Professional Gamblers." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Rabbis Told How to Fight 'Missionary' Recruiting By Jews for Jesus Group." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Carter's Pastor From Plains Gets Sample of Northern Hospitality." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Episcopal Parishes Protest Ordination of Lesbian." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Matzohs Shipped to Jews in Egypt." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Dean of Orthodox Rabbis. Emanuel Rackman." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Christian Parley on Africa Urges Immediate Black Rule in Rhodesia." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977a.

Dugan, George. "Priest and Rabbi Patch Up Dispute Over a Charge of Anti-Catholicism." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977b.

Dugan, George. "Seder at Guild for Blind Stresses Link Between Passover and Easter." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Good Friday Rites Led by Sheen Attract 6,000 to East Side Church." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Wise Synagogue Marks 70th Year." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Coptic Pope, in First Such Visit, Attends Services in New York City." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Reform Synagogue Young at 135." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1977.

Dugan, George. "'Religious Revival' Forecast By Gallup." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Rev. Moon's Church Held Not Christian." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Poll At Synod Finds Liberal Views on Sex." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1977.

Dugan, George. "New Church Head Promises to Stress 'Populist' Approach." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Church Says That Broadcasters Exploit Sex and Violence on TV." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Protestant Groups Are Studying Merger." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Dr. Hermann N. Morse, Ecumenist, Dies At 89." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Rabbis Ask Adoption of Code of Behavior." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1977.

Dugan, George. "60 Officers Turn Out at 'Cops for Christ' Rally." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Catholic Prelates Pledge to Help Hispanic People." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Sheen Leaves the Hospital, His Spirits Unimpaired." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1977.

Dugan, George. "Church Group Acts Over South Africa." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1977.

Dugan, George. "More Than 90 Women Became Episcopal Church Priests in '77." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1978.

Dugan, George. "Archbishop Sheen, Who Preached To Millions Over TV, Is Dead at 84." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1979.

Duggan, Christopher. "The Silence." Review of Under His Very Windows. The Vatican and the Holocaust in Italy, by Susan Zuccotti. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 4, 2001.

Dugger, Celia W. "Archdiocese of New York Imposes a Salary Freeze." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1992.

Dugger, Celia W. "Tug of Taboos: African Genital Rite vs. U.S. Law." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1996.

Dugger, Celia W. "50 Years Later, Gandhi's Killer Is Gagged in India." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1998.

Dugger, Celia W. "Living Up to Mother Teresa's Legacy." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1998.

Dugger, Celia W. "Attacks on Christians Unsettle Rural India." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1999.

Dugger, Celia W. "47 Suspected Militants in India Charged in Missionary's Death." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1999.

Dugger, Celia W. "Attacks on Christians a 'Blot' on India, Premier Tells Nation." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1999.

Dugger, Celia W. "India's Christians: A Double Standard." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1999.

Dugger, Celia W. "157 Christian Homes Burned in New Religious Clash in India." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1999.

Dugger, Celia W. "Shiva vs. Jesus: Hindus Burn Homes of Christians." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1999.

Dullea, Georgia. "You Don't Have to Be a Seventh-Day Adventist to Like Their Cooking." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1974.

Dullea, Georgia. "Chaplaincy Ready, Quartermaster Isn't, As Woman Signs Up." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1974.

Dullea, Georgia. "It's Lent And Buns Are Back." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1975.

Dullea, Georgia. "The Observation of Lent: Families Adapt to a Changing Church." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1975.

Dullea, Georgia. "Married Couples Take New Look At Life Together." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1975.

Dullea, Georgia. "'Gramp': Family Album for a Small Town." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1976.

Dullea, Georgia. "A Center for Widows Guides Them Gently Over Stages of Grief." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1977.

Dullea, Georgia. "For Married Priests, the First Christmas in Their New Ministry." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1977.

Dullea, Georgia. "Two by Two, the Pets Came to Be Blessed." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1978.

Dullea, Georgia. "Nonsexist Mission Rewrites Its Worship Service." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1980.

Dullea, Georgia. "New Episcopal Priest, Black and Female." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1982.

Dullea, Georgia. "Orthodox Jewish Divorce: The Religious Dilemma." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1982.

Dullea, Georgia. "The Occult Lures the Co-op Set." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1986.

Dullea, Georgia. "For Indians, Celebration And Sadness." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1986.

Dullea, Georgia. "Dr. Peale, Nearing 90, Still Thinks Positively." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1988.

Dullea, Georgia. "In Giving Thanks, Some Remember the Indians." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1988.

Dullea, Georgia. "This Witch Is Speaking At the Smithsonian." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1991.

Dunlap, David W. "Landmarks Panel Permits Owner to Raze Synagogue." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1983.

Dunlap, David W. "Battle of St. Bart's Goes to Landmarks Panel." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1984.

Dunlap, David W. "Conference Ponders Ways To Preserve Old Churches." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1984.

Dunlap, David W. "Archdiocese Seeks Accord With City." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1984.

Dunlap, David W. "Brooklyn Diocese Agrees to Homosexual Measure." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1984.

Dunlap, David W. "Preserving Churches: A Quandary." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1986.

Dunlap, David W. "Ancient Bronx Turtle Finds a Home." *The New York Times*. March

25, 1988.

Dunlap, David W. "Fate of Church Divides a Neighborhood." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1989.

Dunlap, David W. "Parish Forced Out of Fragile Church." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1989.

Dunlap, David W. "Church's Landmark Status Is Upheld." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1990.

Dunlap, David W. "At Fire-Scarred Church, Hopes, but No Decisions." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1992.

Dunlap, David W. "Gutted Church to Rebuild on Same Midtown Site." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1992.

Dunlap, David W. "John E. Boswell, 47, Historian Of Medieval Gay Culture, Dies." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1994.

Dunlap, David W. "Gay Writer Fasts In Jail, Seeking Talk With Pat Robertson." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1995.

Dunlap, David W. "Role of Openly Gay Episcopalians Causes a Rift in the Church." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1996.

Dunlap, David W. "Reform Rabbis Vote to Back Gay Marriage." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1996.

Dunlap, David W. "Heaven's Palette In Bolder Hues." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1998.

Dunlap, David W. "Returning Gleam To Marble Church." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1999.

Dunlap, David W. "City Awards \$1 Million to Aid Synagogue." *The New York Times*. October 22, 2000.

Dunn, Ashley. "Delayed Ceremony for Grown Men." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1995.

Dunn, Ashley. "Notoriety Could Mean a Big Year in Little Italy for a Street Fair." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1995.

Dunning, Jennifer. "7,00 Shriners Frolic Down a Sunny Midtown Broadway." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1977.

Dunning, Jennifer. "Dr. Coffin Has a Lively First Service at Riverside." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1977.

Dunning, Jennifer. "For Young Eyes: The Holocaust's Children." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1986.

Durdin, Peggy. "The Dalai Lama's Tibet Lives On in Its Art." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1970.

Durdin, Peggy. "Taiwan Almanac, Top-Seller, Mixes Myth and Science." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1973.

Durdin, Tillman. "Mysticism Makes Comeback in Java." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1973.

"Dutchman Elected Leader of Jesuits." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1983.

Dworkin, Ronald. "Life Is Sacred. That's the Easy Part." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 16, 1993.

Dwyer, Jim. "In Court, a Priest Reveals a Secret He Carried for 12 Years." *The New York Times*. July 17, 2001.

Dwyer, Jim. "Testimony of Priest and Lawyer Frees Man Jailed for '87 Murder." *The New York Times*. July 25, 2001.

Dwyer, Michael. "Confronting Taboos at the Rectory." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1995.

Dykeman, Wilma. "Where Shaker Simplicity Endures." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1984.

Dykeman, Wilma. "The Storytelling Capital Of Tennessee." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1985.

Dyson, Michael Eric. "A Stranger Within Their Gates." Review of Chapter and Verse. A Skeptic Revisits Christianity, by Mike Bryan. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 18, 1991.

Dyson, Michael Eric. "Who Speaks for Malcolm X? The Writings of Just About Everybody." *The New York Times Book Review*. November 29, 1992.

Eakin, Emily. "Proposing A Messiah Before Jesus." *The New York Times*. December 2, 2000.

"East German Pastor's Suicide Reflects Church Issue." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1976.

"East Germans Threaten to Curb Protestant Church." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1980.

"East Meets West in Hare Krishna Fete." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1976.

"Eastern Church Leaders Meet With Roman Catholics in Vienna" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 13, 1976.

"Eastern Orthodox Church Chooses a New Patriarch" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 17, 1972.

Eaton, Leslie. "Banks Put Their Faith In Building Churches." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1999.

Eaton, Leslie. "Anxiety in a Flourishing Market." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1999.

Eby, Lloyd. "Art as Religion" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. July 30, 1989.

Eckardt, A. Roy. "Responsibility for Jesus' Death Is a Nonquestion" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. April 16, 1985.

Eckholm, Erik. "What is the Meaning of Cannibalism?" *The New York Times*. December 9, 1986.

Eckholm, Erik. "AIDS and Folk Healing, a Zimbabwe Encounter." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1990.

Eckholm, Erik. "Overcoming Lure of World to Take an Increasingly Rare Path." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1994a.

Eckholm, Erik. "Wellspring of Priests Dries Up, Challenging Much of Parish Life." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1994b.

Eckholm, Erik. "A Look at Religion in China by 3 U.S. Clerics." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1998.

Eckholm, Erik. "China Names New Foreign Minister." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1998.

Eckholm, Erik. "Where Zen and Kung Fu Got Off to a Flying Start." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1998.

Eckholm, Erik. "Pressed by U.S., China Frees Catholic Bishop Loyal to Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1998.

Eckholm, Erik. "China's Churches: Glad, and Bitter, Tidings." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1998.

Eckholm, Erik. "Protestants, Delighted, Feel Clinton's Visit Moves the Cause Onward." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1998.

Eckholm, Erik. "In Bid to Court China, Pope Weighs Visit To Hong Kong." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "China's Rulers on Guard as Spiritual Sect Pushes the Envelope." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "Banned Movement's Head Urges Talks With China." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "When Parents Sin (in China's Eyes) Children Suffer." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "Beijing Quickly Detains Sect's Protesters." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "China Sect Members Covertly Meet Press and Ask World's Help." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "Dozens More From Sect Arrested in Beijing." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "China Enacts Tough Law Aimed at Smashing Banned Cult." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "Now China Suggests Fate of Nation Depends on Defeating Sect." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "China Sentences 4 In Spiritual Group To Long Jail Time." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "Health Sects in China Thrive, If Authorities See No Threat." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1999.

Eckholm, Erik. "China Anoints a 'Living Buddha,' but the Dalai Lama Dissents." *The New York Times*. January 18, 2000.

Eckholm, Erik. "Beijing Lists Charges Against Sect Leader Who Fled to Guam." *The New York Times*. September 15, 2000.

Eckholm, Erik. "China Clerics Deny Reports That Churches Are Bullied." *The New York Times*.

September 24, 2000.

Eckholm, Erik. "China Protests Planned Canonization of 120." *The New York Times*. September 27, 2000.

Eckholm, Erik. "To Fight Sect, China Publicizes a Public Burning." *The New York Times*. January 31, 2001.

Eckholm, Erik. "The Chinese Professor Who Started a Ruckus." *The New York Times*. February 5, 2001.

Eckholm, Erik. "A Holy Place in China Fights for Its Life, Body and Soul." *The New York Times*. June 10, 2001.

Eckholm, Erik. "Monitors Say China Pushes Tibet Monks From Study Site." *The New York Times*. June 22, 2001.

Eckholm, Erik. "Beijing Judge Jails 4 for Promoting Falun Gong's Public Suicides." *The New York Times*. August 18, 2001.

"Ecologists Battle Catholic Land Plan." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1971.

"Ecuador Expelling 37 Priests, Including 4 Bishops From U.S" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 14, 1976.

"Ecumenical Benedictines Mark The End of an Era in Minnesota." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1971.

"Ecumenical Knights of Malta Induct 21 Members in Old Rites Here." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1974

"Ecumenical Moderator. David Griffith Colwell." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1971.

"Ecumenism For Ireland." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1972.

Edelstein, Richard *et al.* "Southern Baptists' Evangelism to Jews Offends" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 18, 1996.

Eder, Richard. "2 Bishops Oppose Trial of Basques." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1970.

Eder, Richard. "Madrid and the Vatican Are Deadlocked Over a New Concordat." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1971.

Eder, Richard. "Spanish Church Assembly Asks End of Ties to State." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1971.

Eder, Richard. "Church in Spain Faces New Crisis." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1971.

Eder, Richard. "Spanish, Vatican Conservatives Challenge Reformers." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1972.

Eder, Richard. "Chalk One Up For the Liberals." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1972.

Eder, Richard. "British Jew Loses Court Suit Over Oxford Dictionary Entry." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1973.

Eder, Richard. "Makarios Return To Cyprus Is Due." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1974.

Eder, Richard. "Most Catholics in Ulster Believe That I.R.A.'s Terrorism Is Doing More Harm Than Good." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1975.

Eder, Richard. "Screen: 3-Hour 'Mohammed.'" *The New York Times*. March 10, 1977.

Eder, Richard. "The Jewish Question in France." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 30, 1980.

Eder, Richard. "Books of The Times." Review of The Beechers. An American Family in the 19th Century, Milton Rugoff. *The New York Times*. August 28, 1981.

Eder, Richard. "Pope's Commuter Train Arrives at Rush Hour." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1982.

Eder, Richard. "Compassionate Pastor of English Catholics." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1982.

Eder, Richard. "Papal Pleas in 2 Spheres: History Smiles but Once." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1982.

Eder, Richard. "Catholics in Britain Are Quite British Indeed." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1982.

Eder, Richard. "Books of The Times. Before High Tech, There Was a Higher Authority." Review of The Talmud and the Internet. A Journey between Worlds, by Jonathan Rosen. *The New York Times*. September 15, 2000.

Eder, Richard. "Unsafe Haven." Review of The Wandering Jews, by Joseph Roth. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 24, 2000.

"Edith M. Dabb, 96, Indians' Teacher." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1969.

Edmundson, Mark. "Bookend. Rebel With a Cause: the Romantics' Jesus." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1999.

“Educators Seek Political Action” (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 5, 1982.

“Educators Urge Turn to Studies About Religion.” *The New York Times*. July 2, 1987.

Edwards, Owen Dudley. “Ulster’s troubles go way back and can be found outside Ireland.” Review of Holy War In Belfast. A History of the Troubles In Northern Ireland, by Andrew Boyd, and Red Hand. The Ulster Colony, by Constantine FitzGibbon. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 9, 1972.

"Efforts by Rockland Police End Harassment of Hasidim." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1977.

Efron, Marshall and Alfa-Betty Olsen. Bible Stories You Can't Forget. No Matter How Hard You Try. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1976.

Egan, Edward M. “Transcript of the Archbishop’s Homily.” *The New York Times*. June 19, 2000.

Egan, Edward M. “Transcript of the Archbishop’s Homily: Securing a Foundation of Faith.” *The New York Times*. June 20, 2000.

Egan, James. “On the Ganges: ‘Like a Spy From Another World.’” *The New York Times*. October 6, 1974.

Egan, James. “Mexico: Pilgrimage.” *The New York Times*. February 23, 1975.

Egan, James. “Voodoo Rites in Brazil.” *The New York Times*. February 15, 1976.

Egan, James. “Ancient India: The Mighty Hindu Temples of the South.” *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

Egan, James. “In Sri Lanka-Penny Paradise.” *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

Egan, Jennifer. “Why a Priest.” *The New York Times Magazine*. April 4, 1999.

Egan, Jennifer. “Power Suffering.” *The New York Times Magazine*. May 16, 1999.

Egan, Timothy. “Despairing Indians Looking to Tradition To Combat Suicides.” *The New York Times*. March 19, 1988.

Egan, Timothy. “Molestation of Child by Priest Stirs Furor and Anguish in Seattle Church.” *The New York Times*. June 12, 1988.

Egan, Timothy. “New Holy War in This Chosen Land.” *The New York Times*. June 13, 1988.

Egan, Timothy. "Seattle's Prelate Says Fight With Vatican Is Over." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1989.

Egan, Timothy. "Thousands Plan Life Below, After Doomsday." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1990.

Egan, Timothy. "Guru's Bomb Shelter Hits Legal Snag." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1990.

Egan, Timothy. "Feud Over Geothermal Water Rights Pits Yellowstone Against a Church." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1992.

Egan, Timothy. "Worldly and the Spiritual Clash in New Age Divorce." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1992.

Egan, Timothy. "An Ancient Ritual and a Mother's Asylum Plea." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1994.

Egan, Timothy. "Old Skull Gets White Looks, Stirring Dispute." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1998.

Egan, Timothy. "The Persistence of Polygamy." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 28, 1999.

Egan, Timothy. "Theocracy in the Desert." Review of Mormon America. The Power and the Promise, by Richard N. Ostling and Joan K. Ostling. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 9, 2000.

Egan, Timothy. "The Changing Face of Catholic Education." *The New York Times*. August 6, 2000.

"Egyptian Women to Pray In Mosques on Fridays" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 10, 1972.

"Egyptians Furious About a Ban On 12th-Century Mystic's Work." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1979.

"Egyptians Hint Coffin Is of John the Baptist" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 14, 1978.

"Egypt's Copts Fear Moves to Introduce Strict Islamic Laws." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1977.

Ehrenreich, Barbara. "Hers. Finding the 'bright side' to nuclear war: an idea whose time has come?" *The New York Times*. March 14, 1985

Ehrlich, Gretel. "On The Road With God's Fool." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 6, 1999.

Eisner, Robert. "The Big Round One." Review of The End of Time. Faith and Fear in the Shadow of the Millenium, by Damian Thompson, and Questioning The Millenium. A Rationalist's Guide to a Precisely Arbitrary Countdown, by Stephen Jay Gould. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 9, 1997.

Eisner, Robert. "The Terminators." Review of Apocalypses. Prophecies, Cults, and Millenial Beliefs Through the Ages, by Eugen Weber. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 8, 1999.

"Elderly Florida Couple Finds Way 'To Leave This World Together.'" *The New York Times*. October 9, 1983.

"Eldridge Cleaver to Avow Conversion to Christianity." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1977.

"'Electric Stool' Is Used To Spur Bible Students" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 10, 1981.

Elegant, Simon. "A Festival for the Fervent." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1992.

Elie, Paul. "John Paul's Jewish Dilemma." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 26, 1998.

Elie, Paul. "The Patron Saint of Paradox." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 8, 1998.

Elie, Paul. "The Next Cardinal." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 10, 1999.

Elie, Paul and Fred Kaplan. "A Papal Best Seller--and One That Wasn't." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1994.

"Elie Wiesel Asks Gorbachev To Clear 24 Jewish Martyrs." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1988.

Elkind, David. "Freud, Jung and the Collective Unconscious." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 4, 1970.

Elliot, Charles. "East of Moscow art was so much firewood." Review of Searching for Icons in Russia, by Vladimir Soloukhin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 16, 1972.

Elliott, Michael. "Nov. 5 and All That." Review of Faith and Treason. The Story of the Gunpowder Plot, by Antonia Fraser. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1996.

"El-Messiri, A. M. "Zionism and Racism." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1975.

Elon, Amos. "Why Don't You Really Come Home?" Review of Letters to an American Jewish Friend. A Zionist's Polemic. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 28, 1977.

"Elsewhere in the World, the Right To Worship Freely Hasn't a Prayer." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1997.

"Embattled Archbishop." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1983.

"Embracing Judaism As Personal Choice." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1993.

Emerson, Gloria. "2 Catholic Priests in Saigon Get 9-Month Jail Terms for Publishing Articles Asking an End to the War." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1971.

Emerson, Steven. "A Terrorist Network in America?" *The New York Times*. April 7, 1993.

"'Enemy' Lists Laid To Catholic Aides." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1975.

Engelberg, Stephen. "Poland's Jewish Uproar, And With So Few Jews." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1990.

Engelberg, Stephen. "Varied Polish Reaction to a Rebuke Over Jews." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1991.

Engelberg, Stephen. "Poland May Meld Church And State." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1991.

Engelberg, Stephen. "Polish Bishops Try to Regain Their Political Role." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1991.

Engelberg, Stephen. "The Vatican Sanction." Review of His Holiness John Paul II and the Hidden History of Our Time, by Carl Bernstein and Marco Politi. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 29, 1996.

"Episcopal Bishop Calls for Renewal." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1973.

"Episcopal Bishop Criticizes Action By Roman Catholics on Dissidents" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 29, 1980.

"Episcopal Bishop Discloses Homosexuality" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 10, 1993.

"Episcopal Bishop Lays Cornerstone Of 'Village' Church." *The New York Times*. April

22, 1974.

“Episcopal Bishops Back Leader in Contempt Case” (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 13, 1975.

“Episcopal Canon On Divorce Eased.” *The New York Times*. October 10, 1973.

“Episcopal Church Installs Leader” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 12, 1974.

“Episcopal Clerics Rejoice at a Pentecostal Parley.” *The New York Times*. February 18, 1973.

“Episcopal Court Summons Bishop.” *The New York Times*. April 29, 1975.

“Episcopal Dean Scores Protests.” *The New York Times*. February 15, 1971.

“Episcopal Diocese Asks Women Priests.” *The New York Times*. May 6, 1973.

“Episcopal Ordination Of Women Upsets Vatican” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 12, 1977.

“Episcopal Ordination of Women Seen No Bar to Catholic Reunion” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 7, 1975.

“Episcopal Unit Is for Ordaining Women.” *The New York Times*. October 19, 1974.

“Episcopal Women Urge Ordination.” *The New York Times*. April 24, 1972.

“Episcopalian Bishop Calls His Rebuffs ‘Devastating’” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 6, 1977.

“Episcopalian Bishop Quits, Citing Divisions” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 13, 1999.

“Episcopalians Keep Homosexual Clergy Curb.” *The New York Times*. September 15, 1985.

“Episcopalians Opposed to Women Priests Unite” (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 15, 1977.

“Episcopalians Pick Successor For Bishop” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 7, 1998.

“Episcopalians Revise Hymnal” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 10, 1982.

“Episcopalians Vote Down Rites For Gay Members” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 12, 2000.

Epstein, Edward Jay. "Did Agca Act Alone?" Review of The Plot to Kill the Pope, by Paul B. Henze and The Time of the Assassins, by Claire Sterling. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 15, 1984.

Epstein, Helen. "A Sin Or A Right?" *The New York Times Magazine*. September 8, 1974.

Epstein, Helen. "The Heirs of the Holocaust." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 19, 1977.

Epstein, Richard A. "The Interior Diaspora." Review of Faith or Fear. How Jews Can Survive in Christian America, by Elliott Abrams. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 10, 1997.

"Equality of Women Pledged By Church." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1975.

Erdoes, Richard. "In New Mexico, Piñon Fires And Pueblo Dancers." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1987.

Ericson, Raymond. "Cantors Present Liturgy Concert." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1972.

Ericson, Raymond. "He Sees Classrooms In the Cathedral." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1973.

"Erik Erikson, 91, Psychoanalyst Who Reshaped Views of Human Growth, Dies." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1994.

Erlanger, Steven. "Thai Cliffhanger: Case of the Puritanical Buddhist." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1989.

Erlanger, Steven. "An Islamic Awakening in Central Asian Lands." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1992.

Erlanger, Steven. "As Ukraine Loses Jews, the Jews Lose a Tradition." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1992.

Erlanger, Steven. "In a Less Arid Russia, Jewish Life Flowers Again." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1993.

Erlanger, Steven. "Korean Missionaries Sow Christianity in Caucasus." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1995.

Erlanger, Steven. "U.S. Assails China Over Suppression Of Religious Life." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1997.

Erlanger, Steven. "His Serbian Flock Scattered, the Priest Reflects." *The New York*

Times. August 11, 2000.

Erlich, Nancy. "Joseph and His Technicolor Coat." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1971.

"Ervil LeBaron, Leader of Sect Of Polygamists, Dead in Cell" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 17, 1981.

Esfandiary, F. M. "Sorry, We're Here for Eternity." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1974.

"Ethical Culture Gala Marks 100th Year Of Midtown School." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1978.

"Ethical Culture School Starts Its Chaotic Centenary." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1975.

"Ethiopia Jews Find New Lot Amid Israelis." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1984.

"Ethiopia Military Assails Emperor" (Agence France-Presse). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1974.

"Ethiopian Priests Threaten Strike" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 14, 1974.

"Ethrog, The \$80 Fruit." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1977.

"Eucharistic Congress Opens With Services and Processions" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 2, 1976.

"European Jews at Odds on Catholic Relations" (A.P.). *The New York Times*. September 14, 1989.

"European Jews Halt Church Ties" (A.P.). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1989.

"Evangelical Group Disagrees with 276 in Congress" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 2, 1980.

"Evangelical Group Quietly and Angrily Upsets Alabama Primary." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1980.

"Evangelical Update." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1992.

"Evangelist Fights Cancellation of TV Show." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1979.

"'Evangelization' Is Theme Of Catholic Bishops' Synod." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1974.

“Evangelists Veto World-Issues Unit.” *The New York Times*. July 25, 1974.

Evans, Charlotte. “Nuns in Saris Care For Poor in Bronx.” *The New York Times*. April 6, 1979.

Evans, Charlotte. “Moon’s Church in Dispute on Westchester Property.” *The New York Times*. December 24, 1979.

Evans, Charlotte. “Laotian Buddhist Monk Finds a ‘Heaven’ in Rye.” *The New York Times*. December 1, 1980.

Evans, Eli [N.]. “Southern Jews, and Baptists, and Jimmy Carter.” *The New York Times*. October 20, 1976.

Evans, Eli N. “Looking for Roots.” Review of Generation without Memory. A Jewish Journey in Christian America, by Anne Roiphe. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 7, 1981.

Evans, Eli N. “Dodging the Burden of History.” Review of One, by One, by One. Facing the Holocaust, by Judith Miller. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 29, 1990.

Evans, Olive. “After a Death, Help for Those Left Behind.” *The New York Times*. January 5, 1979.

Everdell, William R. “Father Along.” Review of Nearer, My God. An Autobiography of Faith, by William F. Buckley Jr. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 28, 1997.

Everdell, William R. “Joyful Noises.” Review of Fits, Trances, And Visions. Experiencing Religion and Explaining Experience from Wesley to James, by Ann Taves. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1999.

“Eviction Dispute Splits Community of Mediums.” *The New York Times*. October 6, 1985.

Evslin, Dorothy. “In Westchester, Stained-Glass Windows and Stone-Ground Corn.” *The New York Times*. September 29, 1974.

“Excerpts From a Draft of the Bishops’ Pastoral Exhortation.” *The New York Times*. December 7, 1985.

“Excerpts From Accord on Theology.” *The New York Times*. January 30, 1982.

“Excerpts From Address by Bishop Howze, and Pope’s Reply” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 13, 1987.

“Excerpts From Bishops’ ‘Message to Christian Families in the Modern World.’” *The New York Times*. October 26, 1980.

“Excerpts From Clinton News Conference on Events in Waco.” *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

“Excerpts From Decision on the Unification Church.” *The New York Times*. May 7, 1982.

“Excerpts From Draft of Bishops’ Letter on the U.S. Economy.” *The New York Times*. November 12, 1984.

“Excerpts From Draft Pastoral Letter on Women by Catholic Bishops in U.S” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 12, 1988.

“Excerpts From Final Draft of Bishops’ Letter on the Economy.” *The New York Times*. November 14, 1986.

“Excerpts From Jesuit Leader’s Letter on Criticism of the Pope.” *The New York Times*. February 11, 1972.

“Excerpts From Lay Catholics’ Study.” *The New York Times*. November 7, 1984.

“Excerpts From Letters in Berrigan Case.” *The New York Times*. May 1, 1971.

“Excerpts From McNulty Address to Pope and John Paul’s Reply to Priests.” *The New York Times*. September 11, 1987.

“Excerpts from Memo by Theologian” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 20, 1986.

“Excerpts From New National Catechism Directory Adopted by Bishops for Roman Catholics in the U.S.” *The New York Times*. November 18, 1977.

“Excerpts From New Order of Penance.” *The New York Times*. February 7, 1974.

“Excerpts From News Session With Attorney General Reno.” *The New York Times*. April 20, 1993.

“Excerpts From Paper Issued by the Vatican” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 21, 1985.

“Excerpts From Pastoral Plan.” *The New York Times*. April 27, 1986.

“Excerpts From Proposed Letter on Nuclear Arms.” *The New York Times*. October 26, 1982.

“Excerpts From Report on Investigation of Father Ritter and Covenant House.” *The New*

York Times. August 4, 1990.

"Excerpts From Ruling by Supreme Court on Conscientious Objection to War." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1970.

"Excerpts From Speeches by Pope and Archbishop." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1982.

"Excerpts From Statement by the Bishops." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1995.

"Excerpts From Statement on Ministry." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1973.

"Excerpts From Studies of Priesthood." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1971.

"Excerpts From the Apology by the Pope and Cardinals." *The New York Times*. March 13, 2000.

"Excerpts From the Papal Letter" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 10, 1979.

"Excerpts From the Ruling." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1976.

"Excerpts From The Text On Primacy of Pontiff." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1974.

"Excerpts From Transcript of a Purported Tape of Final Moments at Jonestown." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1979.

"Excerpts From Tributes to Cardinal." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

"Excerpts From U.S. Bishops' Pastoral Letter on War and Peace" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 5, 1983.

"Excerpts From Vatican Declaration on Racism" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 11, 1989.

"Excerpts From Vatican Statement Affirming Prohibition on Women Priests" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 28, 1977.

"Excerpts From Vatican Statement Criticizing the 'Theology of Liberation.'" *The New York Times*. September 4, 1984.

"Excerpts From Vatican's Paper On Euthanasia and Painkillers." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1980.

"Excerpts From 3 Interviews With Leader of Hanafis." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1977.

"Ex-Cheyenne Chief Proposed As Saint in Episcopal Church" (AP). *The New York*

Times. September 16, 1982.

“Ex-Church Members Establish A Group.” *The New York Times*. February 19, 1986.

“Excommunication Asked for Writers On ‘Confessionals.’” *The New York Times* . March 19, 1973.

“Ex-Hare Krishna Leader Gets 20-Year Sentence” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 29, 1996.

“Ex-Nun at L.I.R.R. Throttle.” *The New York Times*. November 10, 1974.

“Ex-Pastor Given 20-Year Sentence” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 15, 1985.

“Ex-Priest Convicted of Molesting Baby Sitter in ‘87” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 12, 1992.

“Expulsion of 2 Homosexual Students by Methodist Seminary Arouses Protest in Illinois.” *The New York Times*. June 4, 1978.

“Ex-Sect Member Jailed In Murder in Guyana” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 17, 1987.

“Ex-Temple Members Still Fear They Will Be Killed.” *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

“Ex-TV Evangelists Are Ousted as Ministers” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 7, 1987.

Faber, Harold. "Vatican to Beatify Upstate Indian Maiden Who Died 300 Years Ago at 24." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1980.

Faber, Harold. "Shakers Suing to Bar Stadium Near Graves." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1983.

Fabor, Harold. "Jehovah's Witnesses Build Center on Dairy Farm." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1991.

"Facing Complaints of Bias, Farrakhan Speaks to Women Only." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1994.

"Faculty Protests Lutheran Actions." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1973.

Fadiman, Anne. "Not What Krishna Had in Mind." Review of Monkey On A Stick. Murder, Madness, and the Hare Krishnas, by John Hubner and Lindsey Gruson. *The New York Times*. November 20, 1988.

"Faisal Pledges 7-Million For a Mosque in Rome" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 13, 1974.

Faison, Seth. "Rabbi and Wife Arrested in Disappearance of Boy." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1993.

Faison, Seth. "China, Battling Dalai Lama, Picks Rival, Also 6 Years Old." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1995.

Faison, Seth. "Tibet's Ultimate Political Comeback." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1995.

Faison, Seth. "Relic. Revival of a Synagogue Wins First Lady's Praise." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1998.

Faison, Seth. "As Dalai Lama Woos Beijing, Tibetans Pray for His Return." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1998.

Faison, Seth. "Booming China Threatens Spirit of Tibet." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1998.

Faison, Seth. "His Successor Could Be the Solution." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1998a.

Faison, Seth. "Icy Wind From Beijing Chills the Monks of Tibet." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1998b.

Faison, Seth. "In the Dalai Lama's Homeland, Tibetans Get Lessons in Atheism." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "In Beijing: A Roar of Silent Protestors." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "Tibetans, and Vultures, Keep Ancient Burial Rite." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "A 'Living Buddha' Plants an Academy." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "Followers of Chinese Sect Defend Its Spiritual Goals." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "Ex-General, Member of Banned Sect." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "China and the Sect: More Talk Than Action." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "Beijing Rejects Vatican's Bid For Papal Trip To Hong Kong." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "Subversion Trials Due For Leaders Of Sect In China." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1999.

Faison, Seth. "Strategy for a Charlatan in China: Claim Deity, Then Steal and Seduce." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1999.

"Faith by Adoption." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1970.

"Faith-Healing Couple Guilty In Meningitis Death of Child." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1984.

Falk, Lee. Review of The Encyclopedia of Superheroes, by Jeff Rovin. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 15, 1985.

"Falwell Apologizes For Antichrist Comment" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 3, 1999.

"Falwell Asking PTL's Donors To Send in an Extra \$50 Each" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 16, 1987.

"Falwell Groups Fined for Illegal Transactions." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1987.

"Falwell Political Funds Shifted to Religious Arms." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1987.

"Falwell Quits, Warning PTL Ministry May End." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1987.

"Falwell Says He May Quit Ministry" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 27, 1987.

Fanning, Deirdre. "The Executive Life. A Spiritual Healer For the Workplace." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1990.

Fant, Maureen B. "Rome's Green Havens." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1997.

Farber, M. A. "50% Cut in Catholic Schools Seen by 1980." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1971.

Farber, M. A. "Arson Suspect a Loner Driven to Bizarre Deeds." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1974.

Farber, M. A. "Since His Election in 1978, the Polish Pope Has Won Affection Throughout the World." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Farber, M. A. "Founder of Covenant House Steps Aside in Church Inquiry." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1990.

Farber, M. A. "O'Connor Is Moving To Clear Up 'Mess' At Covenant House." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1990.

Farber, M. A. "Ritter Inquiry Leading Many To Quit Board." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1990

Farber, M. A. "Nun Is Named Covenant House President." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1990.

Farber, Stephen. "Hanna-Barbera Taping Bible Stories." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1985.

"Farmer Shunned by Mennonites Is Acquitted of Wife's Abduction" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 5, 1979.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "Sect That Fled Czarist Russia Looks Homeward." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1992.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "Orphans of the 1950's, Telling of Abuse, Sue Quebec." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1993.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "2 More Bodies Are Discovered In Canada in Mass Cult Deaths." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1994.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "Quebec Boy Was Target Of Cultists." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1994.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "AIDS Is Brought Sadly Home to Canada's Indians." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1995.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "At Shrine, Prayers Get Priority, Sales Short Shrift." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1995.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "The Jews Of Quebec Dwindle." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1995.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "A Prison Where the Great Spirit of Healing Dwells." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1996.

Farnsworth, Clyde H. "Where the Sacred Serpent Rests, a Mine Intrudes." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1997.

Farrakhan, Louis. "On The Record. Farrakhan on Race, Politics and the News Media." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1984.

Farrakhan, Louis. "Excerpts From Address." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1984.

Farrell, William E. "'Erosion' of Catholic Schools Cited in Buffalo." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1970.

Farrell, William E. "The Latke vs. the Hamantasch." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1973.

Farrell, William E. "W.C.T.U., at 100, Renews its Vow to Battle John Barleycorn." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1974.

Farrell, William E. "Cardinal Cody Is Assailed for Closing 4 Schools in Chicago Ghetto." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1975.

Farrell, William E. "\$18-Million Effort Revives A Onetime Utopia in Indiana." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1975.

Farrell, William E. "Black-Jewish Coalition Is Sought By Religious Leaders at Parley." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1975.

Farrell, William E. "Catholic School Ponders Kennedy and Morality." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1976.

Farrell, William E. "Israel Frees Archbishop Jailed for Smuggling Arms." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1977.

Farrell, William E. "New Dead Sea Scroll Sheds Light on Jewish Sect." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1977.

Farrell, William E. "About New York. At 74, He Eagerly Chronicles Brooklyn's Syrian Jews." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1980.

Farrell, William E. "About New York. Drifters, Priests and Nuns Pay Respects to Dorothy Day." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1980.

"Father Blames LSD for Shooting Outburst by Son." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1971.

"Father Drinan Told He Must Separate Church and State." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1980.

"Father Gigante Starts Serving 10-Day Contempt Term." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1979.

"Father Groppi Among 13 Seized At Speech of Ex-F.B.I. Informer." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1975.

"Father of Krishna Member Loses Bid to Have Guardian for His Son." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1977.

"'Father' Takes on New Meaning for Chicago Priest." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1981.

Fathi, Nazila. "Ayatollah, Reviewing Islamic Law, Tugs at Ties Constricting Iran's Women." *The New York Times*. July 29, 2001.

Fay, Martha. "Mixing It Up." Review of Strangers to the Tribe. Portraits of Interfaith Marriage, by Gabrielle Glaser. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 22, 1997.

Feder, Barnaby. "Bishop Tutu Calls for World Justice." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1984.

Feder, Barnaby J. "Ministers Who Work Around The Flock." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1996.

"Federal Judge Rules Against a City's Use Of a Nativity Scene." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1984.

"Federal Prisons Givng Considerations to Muslims" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 18, 1979.

Fein, Esther B. "A Priest Offering His First Mass Feels Blessed by His Vocation." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1984.

Fein, Esther B. "6,000 Catholics Gather on L.I. To Mark Spiritual Renewal." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1985.

Fein, Esther B. "Thousands Honor Maimonides by Year of Study." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1986.

Fein, Esther B. "For Moscow Jews, Fear Of Prejudice Is Stirring." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1988.

Fein, Esther B. "For Soviet Hope and Faith, Add Charity." *The New York Times*. August 12,

1988.

Fein, Esther B. "Not So Exotic, the Jews of Samarkand." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1988.

Fein, Esther B. "Lasting Faith Of Soviet Jews Moves Wiesel." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1989.

Fein, Esther B. "Ukrainian Catholics Move Into the Open." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1989.

Feldman, Seymour. "A Durable Heresy." Review of Spinoza and Other Heretics, by Yirmiyahu Yovel. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 18, 1990.

Fellows, Lawrence. "Pope Asked to Review Condemnation of Luther." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1971.

Fellows, Lawrence. "Jesus People Think They Have a Fertile Field in West Germany." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1972.

Fellows, Lawrence. "Some Mystic Shops Protest 'Blue-Laws.'" *The New York Times*. October 15, 1973.

"Female Victory." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

"'Feminist Theses' Are Nailed to Door By Ministers' Wives" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 26, 1972.

Fenton, John H. "Vicar of Old North Church Is Retiring." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1971.

Ferguson, Margaret. Review of A Tinker and a Poor Man. John Bunyan and His Church, 1628-1688, by Christopher Hill. *The New York Times*. March 12, 1989.

Ferlo, Roger. "Baby Jesus and the Village Gentry." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1993.

Ferm, Deane William and Robert McAfee Brown. "Vatican Still Stereotypes Liberation Theology" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. April 21, 1986.

Feron, James. "Declining Births Worry Wyszynski." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1971.

Feron, James. "Cardinal's Rejection of 'a Deal' Termed Key to Delay in Release." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1971.

Feron, James. "Friar Who Gave Life at Auschwitz to Be Beatified." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1971.

Feron, James. "Polish Church's Feud With State Shows No Letup." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1972.

Feron, James. "Wyszynski Visit Here Seen." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1972.

Feron, James. "150,000 at Auschwitz Pay Homage to Polish Martyr." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1972.

Feron, James. "Sale of One Church To Foster Reunion." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1974.

Feron, James. "Rev. Moon Amassing Suburban Acreage." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1975.

Feron, James. "In Suburbs, the Resurrection Is a Personal Religious Matter." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1975.

Feron, James. "New Square: Poorest, but Its Hasidim Do Not Live by Bread Alone." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1975.

Feron, James. "Larchmont Creche Erected At Episcopal Church Site." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1975.

Feron, James. "Cadets Hear Talk on the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1975.

Feron, James. "8 Held in Seizing of Cultist, 19." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1976.

Feron, James. "The Israelis of New York." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 16, 1977.

Feron, James. "Cult Chief's Beginnings In Indianapolis Recalled." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1978.

Feron, James. "Papal Journey Reviews Pride of U.S. Poles." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1979.

Feron, James. "Jewish Chapel at West Point To end 'Wandering in Desert.'" *The New York Times*. December 29, 1982.

Ferraro, Geraldine A. "Text of Ferraro Statement" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

Ferraro, Geraldine A., Leon E. Panetta, and Thomas A. Daschle. "82 Letter Signed by Ferraro." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

Ferraro, Susan. "Hers. How do we explain such evil as the Holocaust to our children?" *The New York Times*. March 26, 1987.

- Ferrell, Sarah. "In Rome, Nuns as Tour Guides." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1982.
- Ferretti, Fred. "Jewish Day Schools Becoming Important Factor in U.S." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1971.
- Ferretti, Fred. "Lost Sacred African Art Turns Up in Gallery Here." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1973.
- Ferretti, Fred. "Statue Returned in Washington to Cameroon Envoy." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1973.
- Ferretti, Fred. "Books of The Times. A Revealing Ethnic Study." Review of A Documentary History of the Italian Americans, edited by Wayne Moquin. *The New York Times*. July 22, 1974.
- Ferretti, Fred. "Sephardic Jews' Temple on L.I. to Mark Its Own Coming of Age." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1976.
- Ferris, Tim[othy]. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of Life at Death. A Scientific Investigation of the Near-Death Experience, by Kenneth Ring. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 28, 1980.
- Ferris, Timothy. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of In the Beginning. . ., by Isaac Asimov. *The New York Times*. March 15, 1981.
- Ferris, Timothy. "A Cosmological Event." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 15, 1991.
- "Feuding Evangelists Settle Multimillion-Dollar Suit" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 11, 1994.
- Feuer, Alan. "Public Lives. Bringing a Lifetime of Faith to a Tough Job." *The New York Times*. November 24, 2000.
- Feuer, Alan. "Keeping the Faith, Differently." *The New York Times*. June 16, 2003.
- Feuerlicht, Roberta Strauss. "Whirling Dervish: Still Mysterious and Exotic--But Slow." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1975.
- "Fewer In France Attending Church." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1974.
- "Fewer in Poll Feel Religion Holds Key To Day's Problems." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1975.
- "Fighting Religious Persecution." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1997.
- Filene, Peter G. "The Birth of Birth Control." Review of From Private Vice to Public Virtue.

The Birth Control Movement and American Society Since 1830, by James Reed. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 26, 1978.

"Filipino Bishops Ask End of Curbs." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1978.

"Filipino Christians Are Believed Uneasy At Moslem Autonomy." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1977.

"Filipino Clergy Promoting Amity." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1974.

"Filipino Rebels Pledge Loyalty." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1975.

Filkins, Dexter. "From Mexico, With Faith: Four Nuns Serve in a Place of Need." *The New York Times*. April 1, 2001.

Filkins, Dexter. "Maverick Archbishop Weds in Manhattan, Perhaps Pushing Catholic Church to Limit." *The New York Times*. May 28, 2001.

Filkins, Peter. Review of The Jews of Germany, by Ruth Gay. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 25, 1992.

"Final Decision Due In Swaggart Case" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 4, 1988.

Finch, Robert. "The Deerslayers." Review of Heart and Blood. Living With Deer in America, by Richard Nelson. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 30, 1997.

Finder, Alan. "Black Priest Is Criticized By Koch as Anti-Semitic." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1987.

Finkelstein, Katherine E. "Ancient Rite, Modern Means." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1999.

Finkelstein, Katherine E. "Frederick Coggan, an Archbishop of Canterbury, Dies at 90." *The New York Times*. May 19, 2000.

Finkelstein, Katherine E. "Ex-Minister's False W-2 Leads to Brief \$5.4 Million Refund." *The New York Times*. August 21, 2001.

Finn, James. "God is dead, and religion is dying." Review of The Encounter, by Malachi Martin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 19, 1970.

Finn, Robin. "Public Lives. Eager to Run the Sheen-for-Saint Campaign." *The New York Times*. January 7, 2000.

Finn, Robin. "Feisty Monk Works at Mayoral Mediation." *The New York Times*. June 27, 2000.

"Fire Again Hits Queens Church And Police Call It Suspicious." *The New York Times*.

December 25, 1975.

“Fire and Stormy Neighbors Test a Greek Church.” *The New York Times*. January 18, 1978.

“Fire at Black Church Is Called Arson” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 1, 1998.

"Fire Destroys Landmark Church." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1977.

"Firebomb Hurlled into a Synagogue." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1973.

Firestone, David. “U.S. Immigrants Make Christmas Their Own.” *The New York Times*. December 26, 1993.

Firestone, David. "Seed Planted in Brooklyn Blooms as Violence." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1994.

Firestone, David. "Jews See Unity Resulting From the Shooting of Hasidim." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1994.

Firestone, David. "Thousands Gather in Crown Hts. to Grieve for Their Grand Rabbi." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1994.

Firestone, David. “A Religious Tome Is Summer Reading.” *The New York Times*. August 28, 1994.

Firestone, David. “Unusually Gentle Giuliani Appears Moved by Pope.” *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Firestone, David. “Sharpton in Ceremonies Of Unification Church.” *The New York Times*. September 12, 1997.

Firestone, David. “School Prayer Is Revived As Heated Issue in Alabama.” *The New York Times*. July 15, 1999.

Firestone, David. “Religious Leaders Prevail As Alabama Shuns Lottery.” *The New York Times*. October 14, 1999.

Firestone, David. "The Reaction. "The South Comes of Age On Religion and Politics." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2000.

Firestone, David. “South’s Football Fans Still Stand Up and Pray.” *The New York Times*. August 27, 2000.

Firestone, David. "The Nation. What Hath God Wrought? Lieberman and the Right." *The New York Times*. September 3, 2000.

Firestone, David. "The Reform Party. Buchanan Forcefully Strikes Familiar Notes in

Speech at Bob Jones University." *The New York Times*. September 15, 2000.

Firestone, David. "Appeals Court Reinstates Ruling to Allow Some School Prayers." *The New York Times*. October 21, 2000.

Firestone, David. "Child Abuse at a Church Creates a Stir in Atlanta." *The New York Times*. March 30, 2001.

Firestone, David. "Butchers' Passover Lament: Yes, We Have No Brisket." *The New York Times*. March 31, 2001.

"First Black Anglican Bishop Returns to Uneasy South-West Africa." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1977.

First, Elsa. "Freud's women revisited." Review of Psychoanalysis and Feminism, by Juliet Mitchell. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 19, 1974.

First, Elsa. "Don Juan is to Carlos Castaneda as Carlos Castaneda is to us." Review of Tales of Power, by Carlos Castaneda. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1974.

First, Elsa. Review of Powers Of Mind, by Adam Smith. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 2, 1975.

"First Woman Lutheran Pastor in U.S. Is Ordained in Maryland." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1970.

"First Woman Moderator Elected by Presbyterians" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 11, 1974.

Fischer, David Hackett. "Multicultural Fowl." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1991.

Fischer, Muriel. "Zen Temple and Gardens Bloom Quietly in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1973.

Fischer, Muriel. "Parent and Child. Dealing with death in the family." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 13, 1977.

Fisher, Ian. "An Unfinished Act of Faith." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1992.

Fisher, Ian. "Memories Live of Warsaw Ghetto Battle." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1993.

Fisher, Ian. "Yet Another Mass Grave Is Uncovered in Uganda." *The New York Times*. March 31, 2000.

Fisher, Ian. "Exploring the Deadly Mystique Surrounding a Uganda Cult." *The New*

York Times. April 2, 2000.

Fisher, Ian. "Uganda Survivor Tells of Questions When World Didn't End." *The New York Times*. April 3, 2000.

Fisher, Ian. "Tangling of Jewish Roots Bars Ethiopians From Israel." *The New York Times*. April 19, 2000.

Fisher, Ian. "American Priest Dies in Kenya, And Authorities Suspect Murder." *The New York Times*. August 26, 2000.

Fisher, Ian. "In a Preacher's Prayer, An Instant AIDS 'Cure' For Throngs of Kenyans." *The New York Times*. April 1, 2001.

Fisher, Ian. "At Site of Massacre, Polish Leader Asks Jews for Forgiveness." *The New York Times*. July 11, 2001.

Fiske, Edward B. "Harry Emerson Fosdick Dies; Liberal Led Riverside Church." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1969.

Fiske, Edward B. "Taking The Next Logical Step." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Use of Confessional Is Dropping." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Yellow Submarine Is Symbol of Youth Churches." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Today's Well-Dressed Bishop Dispenses With Frills at the Expense of the Salesmen Who Serves Him." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Fresh Light On Why Priests Leave the Pulpit." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Christianity Linked to Pollution." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic-Episcopal Union Forecast by Joint Group." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "A Merging of Faiths." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "The Court Says 'No' On Church Property Taxes." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Women's 'Lib' on The March In the Churches." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Baptists Reject Liberal Commentary on Genesis." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Baptist Assembly: A Preview of Heaven." July 29, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Evangelism Is Losing That Old-Time Religion." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Researchers Induce Mystical Visions Without Drugs." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Theologians, in Brussels, Ask a Broader Base in Field." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "New Religious Style Is Evolving Theologian Tells Catholic Group." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Religion: Church In South Africa Defies Edict." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Religion. Catholic Study of the Bible Has Come Of Age." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholics Urge a New Church Law." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "A Challenge to Some of the Hallowed Tenets of Mormonism." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "A Form of Women's 'Lib' Comes To the Church." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "City Prison Chaplain's Load Is Heavy." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Israel: What Is Its Religious Meaning?" *The New York Times*. November 1, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Jesus: Did He Ever Take a Wife?" *The New York Times*. November 15, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholicism in Asia: Impact Modest." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic and Protestant Group Sees Rise in Sharing Communion." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Marriage Courts Facing Re-evaluations." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1970.

Fiske, Edward B. "Church Council Meets in Ethiopia." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Blake Bids Churchmen Widen Talks With Jews." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Churchmen Call on Christians To Widen Religious Dialogues." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Church Council Backs Antiracism Grants." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Church Council Urges Nations To Abolish Capital Punishment." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Ethiopia's Black Jews Are Building in the Wilderness." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Ethiopian Church Struggles to Find Leaders." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "More Crosses Rise in Non-White Areas." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1971a.

Fiske, Edward B. "Religion." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1971b.

Fiske, Edward B. "Congolese Christian Sect Is Thriving." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Congo Protestants Seek Own Style of Unity." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "African Christians Are Developing Their Own Distinctive Theologies." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Disputed TV Show on Jews Canceled." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Churches Under Attack." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Most U.S. Priests Found To Oppose Birth Curb Ban." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Bishops' Study Challenges Ban on Married Priests." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Priests: They Reject Some Tenets Of Rome." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Young Jews Seek a Religious Style." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Bishops Assail Study Urging Marriage for Priests." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Bishops Opposing Change Within the Change." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Was It Really Eve's Fault?" *The New York Times*. May 9, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Union Seminary Is Reconsidering Its Purpose." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Now It's On-the-Job Training For the Clergy." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Scientology: To Get Free of 'Negative Memories.'" *The New York Times*. June 13, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "'Jesus People' Are Happy With Their Life in Love Inn." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Canon Law Group Criticizes Rome." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Priests and Nuns Discover Yoga Enhances Grasp of Faith." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "News Analysis. A New Parish Mood. Tired of Polemics, Catholics Are Trying To Consolidate and Build Modern Faith." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "New Breed of American Missionaries Bears the Gospel in Many New Ways." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "A Church Document That May Produce Fireworks." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Nixon Vows to Help Parochial Schools; Cardinal Calls Government Aid a Right." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Cooke and Mugavero Bid Priests Submit Nominations for Bishop." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Dioceses Get Fiscal Advice." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1971a.

Fiske, Edward B. "Putting The Money Where the Heart Is." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1971b.

Fiske, Edward B. "Vatican II Is Reaching Grass Roots." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Wealth: Not What It's Cracked Up to Be." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Laymen Will Train for Priestly Roles." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Bishops to Convene Today." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod of Bishops Opens in Vatican." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Eastern Patriarch Defends Ordination of Married." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Social Problems Stressed at Synod." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod: Troubled Times For the Priestly Calling." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Celibacy Seen Gaining Synod Support." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod Is Keeping Prelates on Run." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod: Hard Times for the Liberal Point of View." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Bishop Says He Ordained Five on Misleading Data." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod Draft Opposes Change in Celibacy Rule." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Ukrainian Move Defies Vatican." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Ukrainian Bishops Defy Vatican, Hold 'Synod.'" *The New York Times*. November 2, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod of Bishops Affirms Celibacy Rule for Priests." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod Split on Ordaining Married Men." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Synod Asks Study Of Women's Role." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Rome Synod Ends in a 107-87 Split on Celibacy Issue." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Delegates Leave Vatican Synod in Disagreement on Its Impact." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "News Analysis. Pope Paul's Role as an Innovator." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Is Nixon Trying to Intimidate?" *The New York Times*. December 12, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Jesuit Seminarians Adjust to City Life." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic-Anglican Dispute Over Communion Is Ended." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1971.

Fiske, Edward B. "Anglican-Catholic Accord Is Only One Step." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Religious Assembly Terms Vietnam Policy Immoral." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Trinity Parish, in Shift, to Use All Income for Religious Needs." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholics Get Council of Churches Bid." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "A Woman Who Shaped an Idea Into a Worldwide Movement." *The*

New York Times. February 13, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Parents Organize to Fight Fundamentalist Youth Sect." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Cardinal Tisserant Dies at Age of 87. A True Son of Lorraine." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "The Strong Current of Spiritual Revival." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Missionaries: Why the Call Has Fallen Off." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Church Of Christ Ends Social Unit." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Gospels: New Clues To Their Accuracy." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Archdiocese of New York Puts Worth at 643-Million." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Quaker Commune Is Seeking Nonviolent Social Change." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "U. S. Bishops, in Open Meeting, Ask Vatican Action on Deacons." April 12, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Backlash Against 'Those Liberals.'" *The New York Times*. April 16, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Honeywell Faces Attack By Clergy." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "'Ordain Them but With Heads Covered.'" *The New York Times*. April 26, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "200 Cantors Meet to Exchange Notes and Explore Liturgy Changes." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Bishop Moore, Civil Rights Activist, Succeeds Donegan in Episcopal Post." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Sisters of Charity: Ways Change With Habits." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Anglicans Here Vote For Women Priests." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "A.M.E. Zion Election: 'It's Like a Family Reunion.'" *The New York Times*. May 13, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Jews: Why Some Turn to Jesus." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Bishops: How Should They Be Chosen?" *The New York Times*. May 28, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "An Ecumenical Setback." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Union Theological Votes a Rise In Blacks and Women in School." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Marriages: Easier Now to Dissolve Them." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Oral Roberts College Has Grown in 7 Years." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "A 'Religious Woodstock' Draws 75, 000." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Rabbi's Rabbi Keeps The Law Up to Date." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Rabbis Are Upset by Assimilation." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "When the Patriarch Dies--A Time Of Trial." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Wives Who Enjoy Being a 'Dependent but Respected Partner.'" *The New York Times*. August 13, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Indians Reviving Religious Heritage." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "There Are Those Who Think It Is Imminent." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Reform On Bishops Urged." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1972a.

Fiske, Edward B. "Religion: Selling God. How Nice To Be No. 1." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1972b.

Fiske, Edward B. "Religion. Jesus Papers. Read About the 'Heavy Solution.'" *The New York Times*. November 5, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Whirling Dervishes Show Ancient Ritual in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Hanukkah Menorahs Illuminate Cultural History Over the Years." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Public Schools. Getting God Back Into the Curriculum." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Relics of St. Nicholas Enshrined in a Queens Church." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Rev. Daniel Berrigan Presides Over Benefit Here For Himself." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. A Road Map of Protestantism." Review of Protestantism, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times*. December 8, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Thousands Finding Meditation Eases Stress of Living." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Should God Have Equal Time?" *The New York Times*. December 17, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "The Are Struggling To Make Ends Meet." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1972.

Fiske, Edward B. "Ebb Of Liberalism Seen In Churches." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Rabbi Questions Critics of Key '73." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Elie Wiesel: Archivist With a Mission." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Intermarriage. Some Jews Are Mad At Bernie." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Marijuana Part of Religion At Commune in Tennessee." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Profits On Behalf Of God." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Parents vs. Religious Communes." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Religious Groups Use Proxy Power." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "After Five Years, Cooke Still Relishes His Pastoral Role." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Too Soon For Real Unity." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Conservative Church Growth Slower." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "National Council of Churches Joins Plea to Reverse Ruling Ending Tax Exemption for Hargis Ministry." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "The Oral Roberts empire." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 22, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Abductions From Religious Sects Stir Increasing Concern and More Charges." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Panel of Jewish Scholars Translating the Bible." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Fundamentalist Sect Changes Style of Life to Avert Abductions." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "A Symbolic New Center For Christian Scientists." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. The Flowering of Ecumenism." Review of Memoirs, by W[illem] A[dolph] Visser 't Hooft. *The New York Times*. June 16, 1973a.

Fiske, Edward B. "Presbyterian Church in South To Resist Separatist Elements." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1973b.

Fiske, Edward B. "Intermarriage. Reform Rabbis Told 'No.'" *The New York Times*. June 24, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Lutheran Synod President Re-Elected." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1973a.

Fiske, Edward B. "Schism, But No Bitterness." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1973b.

Fiske, Edward B. "Desperation Is Hinted in Recent Moves by Two Churches to Regain Authority." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Arrests of South Korean Christian Clergy, Called Foes of Regime, Stir Worry Abroad." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1973a.

Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. Voices on the Religious Right." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1973b.

Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. Theological Power to the People." Review of The Seduction of the Spirit. The Use and Misuse of People's Religion, by Harvey Cox. *The New York Times*. August 20, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "World Churches Help Portuguese." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Orthodox Church Backs Ecumenism." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Church Council Feels Burdens of Success." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Fundamentalist Conducts A Spiritual Haven in Alps." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Pope Is Silent on Annulments For Marriages Without Love." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Georgian Jews Find Israel Is Too Worldly." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Christian Commune in Israel Celebrates 2 Sabbaths." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholics Score Marriage Courts." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Growing Pressures To Relax the Rules." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. Tillich: Two Intimate Views." Review of Paulus. A Personal Portrait of Paul Tillich, by Rollo May, and From Time to Time, by Hannah Tillich. *The New York Times*. October 27, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Church Payments To Cities Scored." *The New York Times*.

November 4, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "War Dispute Helps End Brotherhood Effort." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Reform Jews Reclaiming Tradition They Once Rejected." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Commonweal Reach 50." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "American Bishops Showing a New Readiness to Take Issue With the Vatican." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. Old Symbols, New Situations." Review of The New Agenda, by Andrew Greeley and The Fire We Can Light, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 30, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Jewish Guide Offers Food for Thought and Palate." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Anglicans and Catholics Reach Accord on Ministry." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Graham Says He Gives 10 to 15% Of His Gross Income to Charity." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Fundamentalists View 'Christmas Comet' as a Sign." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1973.

Fiske, Edward B. "Film Maker Records Religion in America for TV." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Graduates of Catholic Schools Found More 'Hopeful' in Study." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. Avenging Gods, Human Wolves." Review of The Oath, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times*. January 16, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Manhattanville President Quits Religious Order After 30 Years." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Speaking in Tongues Is Viewed By Psychologist as 'Learned.'" *The New York Times*. January 21, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "'Exorcist' Adds Problems For Catholic Clergymen." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1974.

- Fiske, Edward B. "Washington's Men of Influence Join in Prayer Groups." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "President Urges Country to Pray." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Vatican Revises Sacrament of Penance." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Carvers Ply Old Art at National Cathedral." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Lutheran-Catholic Accord Voted." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Growing Jewish Journal Mixes Controversy With Humor." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. Priests as Human Beings." Review of These Priests Stay, by Paul Wilkes. *The New York Times*. March 16, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Israelis Seek to Make Religious Law Work." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "20-Year Brotherhood Experiment Ends as Synagogue Leaves Church." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Papal Aide Speaks to Jewish Council." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Books of The Times. Witness Against Apartheid." Review of Apartheid and the Archbishop. The Life and Times of Geoffrey Clayton, Archbishop of Cape Town, by Alan Paton. *The New York Times*. May 10, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Faith Has Need of All the Truth." Review of The Berrigan Brothers. The Story of Daniel and Philip Berrigan, by Richard Curtis. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 16, 1974a.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Three men, one woman and God." Review of Faith Has Need of All the Truth. A Life of Perre Teilhard de Chardin, by Charlie May Simon. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 16, 1974b.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Graham Says Nixon Deserves Prayers." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1974.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Child Is Baptized In Church Clash." *The New York Times*. August

21, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Charismatics' Gain in Churches." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "He Converted to Islam and Took a Wife." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Islam Today: Moslem Faith Strong in a Secular Era." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Islam Today: The Koran as a Constitution." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Islam Today: India's Moslems, Once-Powerful Minority, Are Slow to Play a Role in Secular Society." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1974.

Fiske, Edward B. "Islam Today: Islam Growing Fastest in a Malaysian State; Charges of Pressure to Convert Are Heard." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1974a.

Fiske, Edward B. "Modernist Stirrings Felt, but Islam Strongly Resists Change." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1974b.

Fiske, Edward B. "Seminaries Turn Pragmatic." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1975.

Fiske, Edward B. "'Meditation' Begun in Connecticut Schools." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1975.

Fiske, Edward B. "About Education. Church-Related Colleges Are Taking a More Positive Look at Religious Traditions." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1975.

Fiske, Edward B. "Soviet Reported to Let 5 Study for Rabbinate Here." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1976.

Fiske, Edward B. "John Cogley, 60, Is Dead; Expert on Catholicism." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1976.

Fiske, Edward B. "Martin Heidegger, a Philosopher Who Affected Many Fields, Dies." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1976.

Fiske, Edward B. "New Map of Religious America." Review of A Nation of Behavers, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times*. January 21, 1977.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Schools Attain Stability In Urban Cores." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1977.

Fiske, Edward B. "Ethics Courses Now Attracting Many More U.S. College Students."

The New York Times. February 20, 1978.

Fiske, Edward B. "The Reign of Pope Paul: A Bridge Between Eras." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1978.

Fiske, Edward B. "College Aims to Be Fundamentalism's Notre Dame." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1981.

Fiske, Edward B. "Barroom Philosophy." *The New York Times Book Review*. June 30, 1985.

Fiske, Edward B. "Ruling Mean Cities Must Work Out How to Get Help to Parochial Pupils." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1985.

Fiske, Edward B. "News Analysis. Bishop's Report: New Vatican II Debate." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1985.

Fiske, Edward B. "Catholic Educators Debating Future of Parochial Schools." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1988.

Fitzgerald, John E. "Catholic Women and the Klan." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1975.

Fitzgibbon, Constantine. Review of I Have Met Him. God Exists, by André Frossard. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 12, 1971.

Fitzmyer, Joseph A. "The Qumran Library." Review of The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English, by Geza Vermes. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 21, 1997.

"Five Sentenced in Death of Boy Believed Possessed by the Devil" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 10, 1976.

"Five Women to Become Priests In New Episcopal Defiance Move" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 26, 1975.

"Flag of Israel Back at Church." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1978.

Flaherty, Julie. "Those Who Do Their Jobs Religiously." *The New York Times*. April 19, 2000.

"Flames Destroy A church on S. I." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1973.

Flanders, Stephanie. "Protesters Say Priests Abuse Nuns In Africa." *The New York Times*. July 15, 2001.

Flaste, Richard. "Dealing With Appeal of Religious Sects." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1977.

Flaste, Richard. "Dealing With Grief for a Lost One May Often Prompt Fantasies of a Reunion." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1977.

Fleming, Jeanie Puleston. "Dances With Deer (and Buffalo)." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1991.

Fleming, Thomas. "Divided shepherds of a restive flock." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 16, 1977.

Flint, Jerry M. "Rise in Occultism Viewed as Revolt Against Science." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1971.

Flint, Peter B. "Rev. James C. Keller, Began Christophers." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1977.

"Flint, Peter B. "Abraham Feldman, Prominent Leader In Jewish Religion." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1977.

"Florida Fraternity House Attack Leads to Anti-Semitism Inquiry." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1978.

"Flower-Decked Cow Leads Animal Parade in Los Angeles for Easter Blessing." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1974.

"Flying Saloons' Scored By Chief of W.C.T.U." (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 19, 1974.

Flynn, Anne-Gerard. "Nuns Work As Equals Of Priests In Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1975.

Flynn, Kevin. "City. Cardinal Mediates Meeting on Police Role." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1999.

Flynn, Kevin. "In the Bronx, Fear for a Priest Last Seen at Church Thursday." *The New York Times*. June 5, 2001.

Foderaro, Lisa W. "Straying TV Preachers Jar Followers' Faith." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1988.

Foderaro, Lisa W. "Officers Study Voodoo To Identify Cult Crime." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1989.

Foderaro, Lisa W. "Catholic Schools Close as Costs." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1990.

Foderaro, Lisa W. "An Uphill Fight to Reopen 2 Churches." *The New York Times*. June

12, 1990.

Foderaro, Lisa W. "In Catholic School, Shared Values Include Rigor and Decorum." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1996.

Foderaro, Lisa W. "Hasidic Public School Loses Again Before U.S. Supreme Court, but Supporters Persist." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1999.

Foderaro, Lisa W. "A Diminishing Sisterhood In the Market for Recruits." *The New York Times*. January 16, 2000.

"Foe Frees Four Priests in Vietnam" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 28, 1972.

"Foes of Auto Tag Messages Gain" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 21, 1977.

Foley, Albert S. "Never a Secessionist" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. July 16, 1988.

"Follower of the Rev. Moon Missing After Boat Upsets on the Hudson." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1977.

"Followers of Archbishop Lefebvre Take Over Church in Strasburg" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 26, 1977.

"Follow-Up on The News. Billy Graham Suit." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1975.

Foner, Eric. "The Man Who Had the Dream." Review of Let The Trumpet Sound. The Life of Martin Luther King, Jr., by Stephen B. Oates. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 12, 1982.

Fontana, Mario and Renato Buzzonetti. "Text of the Statement By Pope Paul's Doctor." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1979.

"For a Man of 'Uncomplicated Faith.'" *The New York Times*. May 9, 2000.

"For Every Marriage In Egypt, 2 Divorces" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 23, 1973.

"For Indian Church, a Critical Shortage." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1995.

"For Muslim Women, Lives in Limbo." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1993.

"For the Hopi, the Arizona Mesas Are Always Home." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1980.

"For 2, an Answer to Years of Doubt On Use of Peyote in Religious Rite." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1991.

Forbes, James. "Up From Invisibility." Review of The Black Church In The African American Experience, by C. Eric Lincoln and Lawrence H. Mamiya. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 23, 1990.

Foreman, Laura. "Security Tight as Anxious Relatives Wait." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1977.

Forero, Juan. "Mystery Deepens With New Attacks on Catholic Statues in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. March 22, 2000.

Forero, Juan. "In Rituals Of Death, Tradition." *The New York Times*. May 5, 2000.

Forero, Juan. "For Cardinal's Funeral, Ancient Ritual and Vivid Spectacle." *The New York Times*. May 8, 2000.

"Former Aide of People's Temple Confessed 5 Killings at Guyana Airstrip" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 2, 1981.

"Former Clergyman Is Convicted of Acts Against His Wards" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 5, 1977.

"Former Priest Gets Life Term In Abuse" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 2, 1998.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "St. Mark's a Forum for City's Militants." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "Yale to Stress a Social Ministry." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1971.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "Rabbis Favor Aid For All Schools." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1971.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "An Exorcism By Catholic Stirs a Furor." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1974.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "World's Oldest Song Reported Deciphered. Near-East Origin." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1974.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "Activist Nuns Are Changing Image Of a Sisterhood in 'Lovely Isolation.'" *The New York Times*. August 27, 1975.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "An Airline Is Sued on Religious Bias." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1975.

Fosburgh, Lacey. "From a Quiet Seminarian To Homosexual Spokesman." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1977.

“Foster Care Linked to Jones Cult” (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 25, 1979.

“Founder of Scientology Files Legal Declaration” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 21, 1983.

Fountain, Henry. “Coin May Link Star of Bethlehem to King of Planets.” *The New York Times*. December 21, 1999.

Fountain, John W. “Exorcists and Exorcisms Proliferate Across U.S.” *The New York Times*. November 28, 2000.

Fountain, John W. “Keeping Vigil and Waiting for Marshal to Lock the Door.” *The New York Times*. February 6, 2001.

Fountain, John W. “Church’s Window on the Past, and the Future.” *The New York Times*. February 9, 2001.

Fountain, John W. “Kansas Puts Evolution Back Into Public Schools.” *The New York Times*. February 15, 2001.

“Four Black Muslims Convicted in Deaths Of Seven in Capital” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 18, 1974.

“Four Nuns Lose Suit Aimed at Retaining Their Teaching Jobs” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 14, 1982.

Fowle, Farnsworth. “Cultist Who Tried for 60 Days in ‘76 To Revive Follower Jumps to Death.” *The New York Times*. April 15, 1977.

Fowler, Glenn. “First Black Elected as a Bishop In the Episcopal Diocese Here.” *The New York Times*. November 18, 1973.

Fowler, Glenn. “Hasidim and Blacks Are Disputing New Community Lines in Brooklyn.” *The New York Times*. December 23, 1976.

Fowler, Glenn. “Move to Re-Enact Blue Law Is Gaining.” *The New York Times*. March 30, 1977.

Fowler, Glenn. “A U.S. Court Upholds Right of Sect to Beg Funds at Fair.” *The New York Times*. June 4, 1981.

Fox, Margalit. “Leo Rosten, A Writer Who Helped Yiddish Make Its Way Into English, Is Dead at 88.” *The New York Times*. February 20, 1997.

Fox, Matthew. “My Final Statement Before Being Silenced By The Vatican.” *The New York Times*. December 13, 1988.

Fox, Richard Wightman. "Parochialism." Review of Parish Boundaries. The Catholic Encounter With Race in the Twentieth Century Urban North, by John T. McGreevy. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 25, 1996.

Fox, Richard Wightman. "Blessings of Liberty." Review of The Lustre of Our Country. The American Experience of Religious Freedom, by John T. Noonan, Jr. *The New York Times*. July 5, 1998.

Fox, Robin Lane. "Sweet Are the Uses of Original Sin." Review of Adam, Eve, and the Serpent, by Elaine Pagels. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 21, 1988.

Fox, Thomas C. "Wrong About Sex, Absolutely." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1993.

Fox, Thomas C. "Rome's Lengthening Shadow." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1994.

Fox, Thomas C. "Can the Pope Be Wrong?" *The New York Times*. November 25, 1995.

Foxman, Abraham H. "The Holocaust Meets Popular Culture." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1998.

Frankel, Max. "Word & Image: Our Pious Press." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Frankel, Max. "Word & Image: Too Much Art." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 7, 1999.

Franklin, Ben A. "Nun, In Contempt Is Ordered To Jail." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1971.

Franklin, Ben A. "Textbook Dispute Has Many Causes." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1974.

Franklin, Ben A. "Court Trial and Action by School Board Tempering Dispute Over Textbooks." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1975.

Franklin, Ben A. "Catholic Order's Loan Is Said To Have Aided Mandel Divorce." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1975.

Franklin, Ben A. "Audit of Catholic Order's Funds Shows Missions Got Under 3%." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1976.

Franklin, Ben A. "Moslems Still Hold 100 Hostages As Negotiations in Capital Go on; Police Hope to Wait Out Gunmen." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1977.

Franklin, Ben A. "3 Islamic Diplomats Bridge Gap to Gunmen." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1977.

Franklin, Ben A. "Hanafi Sect Trades Threats With J.D.L." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1977.

Franklin, Ben A. "100 Jews Protest at Hanafi Quarters." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1977.

Franklin, Ben A. "Sharp Exchanges Mark Beginning Of 'Hanafi Moslems' Murder Trial." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1977.

Franklin, Ben A. "12 Hanafis Get Long Prison Terms." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1977.

Franklin, Ben A. "Nuns Sue to Force 'Accountability' on Coal Company." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1979.

Franklin, Ben A. "Cover-Up Alleged in Monastic Scandal." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1979.

Franklin, Ben A. "Mormon Feminist Awaiting Verdict of Her Church Trial." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1979.

Franklin, Ben A. "Mormon Church Excommunicates A Supporter of Rights Amendment." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1979.

Franklin, Ben A. "200,000 March and Pray at Christian Rally in Capital." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1980.

Franklin, Ben A. "Judge Lifts a Ban on Penthouse Magazine." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1981.

Franklin, Ben A. "Moon Church's Flotilla Strikes a Reef." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1984.

Franklin, R. William. "Ecumenism's Big Moment." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1997.

Frantz, Douglas. "An Ultra-Aggressive Use of Investigators and the Courts." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1997a.

Frantz, Douglas. "Scientology's Puzzling Journey From Tax Rebel to Tax Exempt." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1997b.

Frantz, Douglas. "U.S. Immigration Court Grants Asylum to German Scientologist." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1997.

Frantz, Douglas. "Death of a Scientologist Heightens Suspicions in a Florida Town." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1997a.

Frantz, Douglas. "Religion's Search for a Home Base." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1997b.

Frantz, Douglas. "Boston Man in Costly Fight With Scientology." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1997.

Frantz, Douglas. "Scientology Star Roster Enhances Image." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1998.

Frantz, Douglas. "Florida Charges Scientology In Church Member's Death." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1998.

Frantz, Douglas. "Scientology Pleads Not Guilty In '95 Death of Florida Woman." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1998.

Frantz, Douglas. "\$12.5 Million Deal With I.R.S. Lifted Cloud Over Scientologists." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1998.

Frantz, Douglas. "Florida Drops Charges Against Scientology in 1995 Death." *The New York Times*. June 13, 2000.

Frantz, Douglas. "Sheik, a New Yorker, to Be Tried In Turkey Over a Prayer Session." *The New York Times*. July 5, 2001.

Frantz, Douglas, and Brett Pulley. "Harlem Church Is Outpost of Empire." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1995.

Fraser, Antonia. "The Nuns' Story." Review of Sister in Arms. Catholic Nuns Through Two Millennia, by Jo Ann Kay McNamara. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 13, 1996.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "Financial Ills Denied by Black Muslims." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1973.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "Varieties of Religious Spokesmen Seeking More Out of TV Shows." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1974.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "Elijah Muhammad Dead; Black Muslim Leader, 77." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1975.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "Clever 'Testifies' As An Evangelical." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1976.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "'Mohammed' Director Says Film Is Meant to Inform Non-Moslems."

The New York Times. March 11, 1977.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "Two Portraits of Rastafarians: Violent or Upright and Artistic." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1977.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "Feisty Preacher in Vanguard Of Rights Issues in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1978.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "2 Analyses Find Jews Concerned Over Threat by U.S. Nazi Groups." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1979.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "2 Shows with Roots in Africa." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1982.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "Women in a Play Speak Out on Nation of Islam." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1987.

Fraser, C. Gerald. "The Voice of Malcolm X Has an Audience Again." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1990.

Fraser, Kennedy. "Buddhism's Flowering in America: An Inside View." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1997.

Frater, Alexander. "The Meaning of Life." Review of Ultimate Journey. Retracing the Path of an Ancient Buddhist Monk Who Crossed Asia in Search of Enlightenment, by Richard Bernstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 25, 2001.

Frayman, Joseph. "Religion Is Gaining in Soviet, London Group Reports." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1970.

Freccero, John. "Strength From Humility." Review of Holy Feast And Holy Fast. The Religious Significance of Food to Medieval Women, by Caroline Walker Bynum. *The New York Times*. April 5, 1987.

Frederickson, George M. "Wary Friends." Review of Blacks and Jews. Alliances and Arguments, by Paul Berman. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 11, 1994.

Freedman, Melvin H. and Marian Viviano. "'We Are Still Killing the Indians.'" *The New York Times*. May 21, 1977.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Flock Returns Anew to East Harlem Madonna." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1986.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Evangelicals Fight Over Both Body and Soul." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1987.

Freedman, Samuel G. "For PTL Followers, a Personal Pain." *The New York Times*.

June 1, 1987.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Falwell Says PTL Survived Emergency." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1987.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Back in the Spotlight, Falwell Retains Long-Held Goals for God and Country." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1987.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Reporter's Notebook: As Bakker Fell, So Did the Prices on PTL Souvenirs." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1987.

Freedman, Samuel G. "How Bakker Widened The Eye of the Needle." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1987.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Two Tales of Once-Great Expectations." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1997.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Laying Claim to Sorrow Beyond Words." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1997.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Yeshivish at Yale." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 24, 1998.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Revisiting 'Church Unusual,' Reviving a Common Bond." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1998.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Modern Orthodox Jews Have a Hero but Not All His Words." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1999.

Freedman, Samuel G. "To Speak With One's Own Voice." *The New York Times*. August 8, 2000.

Freedman, Samuel G. "The Jewish Tipping Point." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 13, 2000.

Freedman, Samuel G. "Finding Their Refuge in the Segregated South." *The New York Times*. January 28, 2001.

"French Asked for Remains of Chief." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1984.

"French Bishop Ousted By South Vietnamese" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 20, 1975.

"French Catholics Are Split On Left." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1976.

French Church Asks Anti-Semitism's End" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 22, 1973.

“French Church Attacks Reports Cardinal Died in Woman’s Room.” *The New York Times*. June 25, 1974.

French, Howard W. “Black Church Celebrates 221st Year.” *The New York Times*. March 1, 1987.

French, Howard W. “Rebel Group in Trinidad: Fierce Offshoot of Islam.” *The New York Times*. July 31, 1990.

French, Howard W. “A Priest to the Very Poor at the Pinnacle in Haiti.” *The New York Times*. December 19, 1990.

French, Howard W. “Pope Arrives in Dominican Republic.” *The New York Times*. October 10, 1992.

French, Howard W. “Pope’s Mass at Dominican Monument to Columbus.” *The New York Times*. October 12, 1992.

French, Howard W. “Dissent Shadows Pope on His Visit.” *The New York Times*. October 14, 1992.

French, Howard W. “Aristide Is Returning, and the Spirits Get Credit.” *The New York Times*. September 10, 1993.

French, Howard W. “Is Voodoo the Weapon To Repel the Invaders?” *The New York Times*. June 14, 1994.

French, Howard W. “Pope Starts an Africa Tour With New African Flavor.” *The New York Times*. September 15, 1995.

French, Howard W. “Abidjan Journal: Psychiatry’s Terra Incognita: Healers in Africa.” *The New York Times*. December 1, 1995.

French, Howard W. “Emina Journal: Doctor Discovers the Right Medicine for Ghana.” *The New York Times*. December 8, 1995.

French, Howard W. “At African Heart of Voodoo, Pride Over Heritage.” *THE New York Times*. March 10, 1996.

French, Howard W. “Grafton Journal: The Ritual: Disfiguring, Hurtful, Wildly Festive.” *The New York Times*. January 31, 1997.

French, Howard W. “Human Rites: Africa’s Culture War: Old Customs, New Values.” *The New York Times*. February 2, 1997.

French, Howard W. “Kinshasa Journal. for Congo's Elmer Gantrys, Flocks to Be

Fleeced." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1997.

French, Howard W.. "Nigerians Pin High Hopes on Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1998.

French, Howard W. "A Sect's Political Rise Creates Uneasiness in Japan." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1999.

French, Howard W. "A Monument to Peace Has Korean Monks at War." *The New York Times*. July 6, 2001.

"French Priest Beatified In Rite Led by the Pope." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1975.

Freudenheim, Betty. "Crafts: Tibetan Treasures on View." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1990.

Freudenheim, Milt. "Scholar Stirs Debate on Dead Sea Scrolls." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1980.

Freund, Andreas. "French Bishop in Clash With Vatican." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1976.

Freund, Andreas. "French Bishop Defies Pope by Saying Latin Mass." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1976.

Freund, Andreas. "Some Clerics Also Wear A Blue Collar." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1979.

Fried, Joseph P. "Suit Challenges Nonpublic School Aid." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1970.

Fried, Joseph P. "Hare Krishna Seeking Midtown Site." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1973.

Fried, Joseph P. "Pastor Earnings Trail in Survey." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1974.

Fried, Joseph P. "St. John Reports On Slum Project." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1974.

Fried, Joseph P. "Reversal Allows a Lawyer-Priest To Wear Cleric Garb Before Jury." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1979.

Fried, Joseph P. "Faithful Pray for New Miracle To Aid Stolen 'Weeping' Icon." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1991.

Fried, Joseph P. "Dying Synagogue Hangs On With Help From a Few Faithful." *The*

New York Times. October 6, 1992.

Fried, Joseph P. "Rabbi Pleads Not Guilty in Kidnap Case." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1993.

Fried, Joseph P. "Judge Orders Abduction Trial In Dispute Over Hasidic Youth." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1994.

Fried, Joseph P. "Orthodox Boy Was the Object Of Pressure, His Mother Says." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1994.

Fried, Joseph P. "Tactics in the Battle Over Hasidic Boy Push the Case Toward Melodrama." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1994.

Fried, Joseph P. "Teen-Ager in Kidnapping Case Tells Court He Ran Away." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1994.

Fried, Joseph P. "Orthodox Rabbi Found Guilty Of Kidnapping a Jewish Youth." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1994.

Fried, Joseph P. "Rabbi Given Prison Term In Kidnapping Of Teen-Ager." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1994.

Fried, Joseph P. "Judge Upsets Conviction of Rabbi's Wife." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1994.

Fried, Joseph P. "Church Aid Avoids Jail After Bishop Speaks Up." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1996.

Fried, Joseph P. "School Board Settles Suit By Muslims." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1997.

Fried, Joseph P. "Finding Drama Where Others Find the Law." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1997.

Fried, Joseph P. "Court Ruling Highlights Divergences on 'Kosher.'" *The New York Times*. August 5, 2000.

Fried, Joseph P. "Following Up. Overcoming Tug of War of His Family and Rabbi." *The New York Times*. April 1, 2001.

Friedman, Alan. "Chronicle of a Pogrom." Review of [The Oath](#), by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 18, 1973.

Friedman, Jane. "A New 'Ark' for Biblical Animals." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 5, 1981.

Friedman, Jane. "Samaritans Celebrate Survival." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1982.

Friedman, Lawrence M. "Mending the Wall." Review of [The Establishment Clause. Religion and the First Amendment](#), by Leonard W. Levy. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 12, 1986.

Friedman, Thomas L. "For Ethiopian Jew, Israel Is Another World." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1985.

Friedman, Thomas L. "Jews of Ethiopia Protest in Israel." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1985.

Friedman, Thomas L. "Mormons in Israel Alarm the Orthodox." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1985.

Friedman, Thomas L. "Matching Wits in Jerusalem: Talmud and St. Paul." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1986.

Friedman, Thomas L. "Finds Point to a Grander Early Jerusalem." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1986.

Friedman, Thomas L. "Fight for the Religious Future Builds in Israel." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1987.

Friedman, Robert I. "Kahane: More Than A Marginal Figure." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1990.

Friendly, Alfred Jr. "Italy: Big Rush for Divorce." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1970.

Friendly, Alfred Jr. "Ottaviana Deplores Papal Action Barring Vote of Aged Cardinals." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1972.

Friendly, Jonathan. "Cody Inquiry Sharpens Press Rivalry." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1981.

Friendly, Jonathan. "Catholic Church Discussing Priests Who Abuse Children." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1986.

Fritsch, Jane. "Holy Cow! Ohio Has A Motto Problem." *The New York Times*. April 30, 2000.

"From Mass to Mass Transit." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1976.

"From New Delhi to Iowa, Indignation and Prayers." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1981.

Frutkin, Alan James. "For Two Decades, Gospel Music's Weekly Showcase." *The New York Times*. August 19, 2001.

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva *et al.* "Dabru Emet: A Jewish Statement on Christians and Christianity" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. September 10, 2000.

Fuentes, Carlos. "A fierce answer to Spanish decadence." Review of Count Julian, by Juan Goytisolo. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 5, 1974.

Fuerbringer, Jonathan. "Senate Votes Bill On Religious Hats." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1987.

"Fugitive Priest Is Seized By F.B.I." (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 12, 1970.

"Fugitive Priest Speaks in Philadelphia" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 4, 1970.

Fujioka, Sharon L. "Rudolph Designs a Jewish Sanctuary on L. I." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1973.

Fuller, Edmund. Review of The Farm Boy and The Angel, by Carl Carmer. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 17, 1971.

Fuller, Edmund. "Mere Christianity." Review of Wishful Thinking. A Theological ABC, by Frederick Buechner. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 13, 1973.

"Fundamentalist Is Re-elected by Southern Baptists." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1991.

Funke, Phyllis. "Cantor Renewing Liturgical Music." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1973.

Funke, Phyllis. "Photo Show: Jew in New York." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1974.

Funke, Phyllis. "Yiddish Theater on the Move, Now to Merrick." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1975.

"Furor Kills Publication Of a Sex-Neutral Bible" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 29, 1997.

Fussell, Betty. "A Timeless Pueblo Ritual." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1984.

Gabriel, Trip. "Romancing a Stone." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1994.

Gabriel, Trip. "MTV-Inspired Images, but the Message for Children Is a Moral One." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1995.

Gage, Nicholas. "An Archbishop For Cypriots." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1977.

Gage, Nicholas. "World Church Group Irks Greek Orthodox." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1978.

Gage, Nicholas. "Greek Clergy Called Target of Witch Hunt." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1979.

Gailey, Phil. "Bob Jones, in Sermon, Assails Supreme Court." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1983.

Gailey, Phil. "Kennedy Tells Falwell Group of Tolerance." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1983.

Gailey, Phil. "From Crusade to Campaign in Michigan." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1986.

Gailey, Phil. "G.O.P. Challenged By Religious Right." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1986.

"Gain By Catholics On Race Bias Seen." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1970.

"Gain by Churches Is Least Recorded." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1971.

Gaiter, Dorothy J. "At Christmas, Hispanic Pentecostal Church Puts Stress on 'Gifts' Without Price Tags." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1980.

Gaiter, Dorothy J. "Synagogue's Landmark Status Debated." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1982.

Galef, David. "Vivid Reminders Of Jewish Life in the Old South." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1998.

Gall, Carlotta. "Serb Orthodox Leaders Denounce Milosovic's Policies as Criminal." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1999.

Gall, Carlotta. "Serbian Clerics Urge Milosevic To Step Down." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1999.

Gallagher, John J. Jr. *et al.* "Church Seeks to Raise the Human to the Divine" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 17, 1989.

Gallagher, Nora. "Jonestown: The Survivors' Story." *The New York Times Magazine*. November

18, 1979.

Gallagher, Winifred. "Go With the Flow." Review of The Good Death. The New American Search to Reshape the End of Life, by Marilyn Webb. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 30, 1997.

"Galleries Here Have Exhibited Assailant's Works." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1970.

"Gallup Poll Indicates 32 Million Believe in Astrology." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1975.

"Gallup Poll Sees Shift on Religion." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1975.

"Gallup Survey Finds Growth in Tolerance Among Major Faiths." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1979.

Gannon, Michael. "Clashing With the Pope." Review of Holy Siege. The Year That Shook Catholic America, by Kenneth A. Briggs. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 6, 1994.

Gansberg, Martin. "L.I. Rabbi to Head Two Major Groups." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1974.

Garcia, Guy. "Rock Finds Religion. Again." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1994.

Gardner, John. Review of Animals in Art and Thought. To the End of the Middle Ages, by Francis Klingender. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 9, 1972.

Gardner, John. "Change was the church's dirty little secret." Review of Bare Ruined Choirs. Doubt, Prophecy, and Radical Religion, by Garry Wills. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 29, 1972.

Gardner, John. "Where have all the heroes gone?" Review of The Adventurer. The Fate of Adventure in the Western World, by Paul Zweig. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1974.

Gardner, John. "No creature so creative can be all bad." Review of The Mythic Image, by Joseph Campbell. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 28, 1975.

Gardner, Martin. "Santa Was an American." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1975.

Gardner, Martin. "Inner Healing." Review of The Gift of Inner Healing, by Ruth Carter Stapleton. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 22, 1976.

Gargan, Edward A. "Cardinal Had Role in Tax-Program Changes." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1981.

Gargan, Edward A. "For the Amish, a Clash of Tradition and Law." *The New York Times*. July

31, 1984.

Gargan, Edward A. "Homosexual Weddings Stir Dispute." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1984.

Gargan, Edward A. "A Burst of Moslem Fervor in Nigeria: The North Stirs and the South Frets." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1986.

Gargan, Edward A. "Tibet's Buddhist Monks Endure to Rebuild a Part of the Past." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1987.

Gargan, Edward A. "Tashkent Journal: A Dream of One Central Asia Under Islam's Banner." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1991.

Gargan, Edward A. "Indian Myth Sharpens Reality of Religious Strife." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1991.

Gargan, Edward A. "Where Buddha's Path Crosses the Hindu Cosmos." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1992.

Gargan, Edward A. "A Religious Zeal Turns Into Abuse." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1992a.

Gargan, Edward A. "Hindu Militants Destroy Mosque, Setting Off a New Crisis in India." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1992b.

Gargan, Edward A. "Peril to the Indian State: A Defiant Hindu Fervor." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1992a.

Gargan, Edward A. "Police Fire On Mob." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1992b.

Gargan, Edward A. "Deaths Mount in Rioting in Indian Cities." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1992.

Gargan, Edward A. "The Hatreds of India." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1992.

Gargan, Edward A. "After 600 Years, a Hindu Juggernaut Is Still Rolling." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1993.

Gargan, Edward A. "Rising Tide of Hindu Hostility Is Worrying India's Muslims." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1993.

Gargan, Edward A. "Anxiety in Hong Kong Over Religious Liberty." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1997.

Gargan, Edward A. "For Heaven's Sake, Don't Fly a U.F.O." *The New York Times*. February 27,

1998.

Garment, Leonard. "Christian Soldiers." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1996.

Garraty, John A. "U.S. Jewry: Is the Momentum Gone?" Review of The Jews in America. Four Centuries of an Uneasy Encounter: A History, by Arthur Hertzberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 26, 1989.

Garrison, Milton. "Nonfiction." Review of God among The Shakers. A Search for Stillness and Faith at Sabbathday Lake, by Suzanne Skees. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 9, 1998.

Garrow, David J. "Does Anyone Care Who Killed Malcolm X?" *The New York Times*. February 21, 1993.

Garvey, John. "True Believers and Troublemakers." Review of Tomorrow's Catholics. Yesterday's Church. The Two Cultures of American Catholicism, by Eugene Kennedy, Tensions in Moral Theology, by Charles E. Curran, and The Reshaping of Catholicism. Current Challenges in the Theology of Church, by Avery Dulles. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 19, 1989.

Gates, Anita. "Television Review. Some Special Southerners, Chosen and Unchosen." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1999.

Gates, Anita. "The Devil's Due." *The New York Times*. September 1, 2000.

Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. "Black Demagogues and Pseudo-Scholars." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1992.

Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. and Cornel West. "Black Intellectuals, Jewish Tensions." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1993.

Gati, Charles. "With God on Their Side." Review of The Final Revolution. The Resistance Church and the Collapse of Communism, by George Weigel. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 15, 1992.

"Gay 'Marriages' Make Church Review Its Code." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1998.

Gaylin, Willard. "Some Folks Are More Real Than Others." Review of The Examined Life. Philosophical Meditations, by Robert Nozick. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 29, 1989.

Geddes, John M. "Under Shadow of Ban, Küng Lectures On." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1980.

Geiger, H. Jack. "Rachel and Her Children." Review of The Color of Water. A Black Man's

Tribute to His White Mother, by James McBride. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 31, 1996.

Geist, William E. "For One Jersey Town, Special Sadness." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Geist, William E. "Cult in Castle Troubling Montclair." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1981.

Geist, William E. "For Harlem Church, Cooke 'Made Difference.'" *The New York Times*. October 10, 1983.

Geist, William E. "About New York: Taking the Long View of Building a Cathedral." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1986.

Geist, William E. "About New York. Tastes and Sounds of Rosh ha-Shanah." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1986.

Geist, William E. "Dispute on Moon Sect Simmers in Catskills." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1987.

Geist, William E. "Amid Scandals, Fundamentalists Seek Consolation." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1987.

Geist, William E. "Spiritual Chic: Gaining Success With Channeling." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1987.

Gelernter, David. "A Religion of Special Effects." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1997.

Gelman, Eric. Review of Your Money or Your Life. Economy and Religion in the Middle Ages, by Jacques Le Goff. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 21, 1988.

"Geneva Is Cold to the Dalai Lama." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1973.

Geng, Veronica. "Ode to a 'Y.'" *The New York Times Magazine*. March 31, 1974.

"Genghis Khan Hailed at Rites." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1976.

Gennari, Giovanni. "A Roman Priest: For the Reds." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1976.

Gent, George. "Rock Music Turns to Spiritual Ideas." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1970.

Gent, George. "2,300 Voices Join in Messiah Sing-In." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1971.

Gent, George. "A New Jewish Museum to Open Here Sunday." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1973.

Gent, George. "New Magazine to Follow Jewish Life." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1973.

Gent, George. "Church Group Seeks to Bar TV License." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1973.

Gent, George. "A Successful Pirsig Rethinks Life of Zen and Science." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1974.

Genzlinger, Neil. "Television Review. If Land Is Called Sacred, bitter Disputes Can Erupt." *The New York Times*. August 14, 2001.

"Georgia Church Donates Bulk of \$60 Million Bequest" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 17, 2000.

"Gerald L. K. Smith Dead; Anti-Communist Crusader" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 17, 1976.

"German Nun, 28, Defeats 26 Men To Win Diploma as Master Brewer" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 1, 1977.

"Germany Takes A Stand Against Legal Abortions." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1975.

"Giant Lottery Aids Catholic Churches in Pennsylvania" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 10, 1978.

Gibney, Frank. "Sin was part of the plan." Review of Teilhard, by Mary Lukas and Ellen Lukas. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 20, 1977.

Gibney, Frank. "The Real Asian Miracle." Review of Confucius Lives Next Door. What Living in the East Teaches Us About Living in the West, by T. R. Reid. *The New York Times*. July 11, 1999.

Gibson, Gail McMurray. "A Pilgrim's Tour Of Old Churches In East Anglia." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1979.

Gilbert, Martin. "From Russia With Hope." Review of Shores of Refuge. A Hundred Years of Jewish Emigration, by Ronald Sanders. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 24, 1988.

Giles, Jana. "Bewitched." Review of The Red of His Shadow, by Mayra Montero. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 12, 2001.

Gill, Sam. "The Truth About Black Elk." Review of Black Elk. Holy Man of the Oglala, by Michael F. Steltenkamp. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 31, 1993.

Gill, Brendan. "Block St. Bart's Request." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1984.

Gilman, Richard. "A Zeal to Preserve." Review of Confession of a Catholic, by Michael Novak. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 17, 1983.

Gilman, Richard. "Salvation, Damnation and the Religious Novel." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 2, 1984.

Giniger, Henry. "French Priest Critical of Church Reforms Is Curbed." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1972.

Giniger, Henry. "Bishops Request Break From Spain." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1973.

Giniger, Henry. "Privilege Invoked for 11 Priests In Basque Dispute With Madrid." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1973.

Giniger, Henry. "Archbishop Speaks Out for 113 Arrested in Spain." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1973.

Giniger, Henry. "Spain Said to Hold Bishop Who Urged Basque Freedoms." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1974.

Giniger, Henry. "A Spanish Anarchist, 26, Is Executed by Garroting." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1974.

Giniger, Henry. "Spanish Bishop Fights Expulsion." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1974.

Giniger, Henry. "Spain Is Said to Threaten End of Pact With Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1974.

Giniger, Henry. "Spanish Church Defends Bishop." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1974.

Giniger, Henry. "Madrid Is Silent In Church Clash." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1974.

Giniger, Henry. "Film Turns Small Town Into Mecca." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1974.

Giniger, Henry. "Portugal's Bishops Differ With Military on Voting." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1975.

Giniger, Henry. "Catholics in Portugal Unite In Campaign Against Reds." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1975.

Giniger, Henry. "Portugal's Church Hierarchy: This Time, Anti-Dictatorship." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1975.

Giniger, Henry. "Church is Failing to Back Franco." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1975.

Giniger, Henry. "Spanish Cardinal Cautions King." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1975.

Giniger, Henry. "Madrid Arrests Pardoned Priest." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1975.

Giniger, Henry. "Spanish Priest Campaigns for Amnesty." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1976.

"Giovanni Cardinal Benelli Dead; Was Called Candidate for Papacy." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1982.

Giroux, Robert. "Thomas Merton's Durable Mountain." *The New York Times Book Review*. October 11, 1998.

Gittelsohn, Roland B. "God, Hum Gittelsohn, Natalie. "American Jews Rediscover Orthodoxy." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 30, 1984.

Gittelsohn, Roland B. "God, Humanity and the Holocaust" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Book Review*. June 3, 1990.

Glaberson, William. "A Law School Where Jesus Is the Ultimate Case Study." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1998.

Glaberson, William. "Court Case Seeks to Define a Catholic Priest's Family." *The New York Times*. July 6, 2001.

Glaberson, William. "Priest's Family Wins Judgment Against Iran." *The New York Times*. August 4, 2001.

Glanz, James. "Science vs. The Bible: Debate Moves to the Cosmos." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1999.

Glanz, James. "Survey Finds Support Is Strong For Teaching 2 Origin Theories." *The New York Times*. March 11, 2000.

Glanz, James. "Biology Text Illustrations More Fiction Than Fact." *The New York Times*. April 8, 2001a.

Glanz, James. "Evolutionists Battle New Theory on Creation." *The New York Times*. April 8, 2001b.

Glaser, Gabrielle. "Church's Bane: Madonna and Other Temptations." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1991.

Glaser, Gabrielle. "John Paul Angrily Scolds the Poles Over Abortion." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1991.

Glaser, Gabrielle. "Faith Is a Gamble: Scenes From an Intermarriage." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Glazer, Mark. "How Magic Works." Review of Stolen Lightening. The Social Theory of Magic, by Daniel Lawrence O'Keefe." *The New York Times Book Review*. January 2, 1983.

Glazer, Nathan. "Zionism Examined." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1975.

Glazer, Nathan. "The Dream Fulfilled." Review of A Certain People. American Jews and their Lives Today, by Charles E. Silberman. *The New York Times*. September 1, 1985.

Glazier, Sidney and Robert E. Lauder. "TV Mailbag. Did the Abbot Rediscover God?" *The New York Times*. December 23, 1973.

Gleick, James. "Science on The Track of God." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 4, 1987.

Gleick, James. "Reproductive Help: Widespread and Unregulated." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1987.

Gleick, James. "Experts Debate Medical Techniques." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

Glemp, Josef *et al.* "A Polish Pastoral Letter on the Jews." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1991.

Glendon, Mary Ann. "Religious Freedom and Common Sense." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1997.

Glenn, David. "Onward, Christian Soldiers!" Review of Red-Hot And Righteous. The Urban Religion of the Salvation Army, by Diane Winston. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 30, 1999.

"Gloucester's Alarm at Moon's Church Abates." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1984.

Glueck, Grace. "Artists Here Honor Pope's Inspiration." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1974.

Glueck, Grace. "White on White: Louise Nevelson's 'Gift to the Universe.'" *The New York Times*. October 22, 1976.

Glueck, Grace. "Art: Whitney Presents a Graves Retrospective." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1983.

Glueck, Grace. "Art View: The Triptych Lives on in Modern Variations." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1984.

Glueck, Grace. "Art: Show Propounds a 'Precious' Esthetic." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1985.

Glueck, Grace. "Religion Makes an Impact as a Theme in Today's Art." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1985.

Glueck, Grace. "Holy Land's Treasures Come to New York at Last." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1986.

Glueck, Grace. "Hebrew Union's Temple Gets a New-Style Ark." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1987.

Glueck, Grace. "The Jewish Museum Reaches Out." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1989.

Glueck, Grace. "Art Review: Making a Religion of Mountains That Touch the Heavens." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1998.

"God Decentralized. A Special Issue." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Gold, Allan R. "Boston Journal. Blacks and Jews Share A Night Like No Other." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1989.

Gold, Herbert. "Footnote on a guru." Review of Alan Watts, by David Stuart. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 7, 1976.

Goldberg, Carey. "Israel's Teshuvah Movement Shows a Way to Ancient Roots." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1983.

Goldberg, Carey. "Fathers' New Tactic In the Divorce Wars." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1995.

Goldberg, Carey. "In Little Odessa, Onward Christian and Jewish Soldiers." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1995.

Goldberg, Carey. "Two Rabbis, One Household and Two Kinds of Holy Days." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1995.

Goldberg, Carey. "Block Becomes a Fortress Where Pope Comes to Rest." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Goldberg, Carey. "For Families, Getting the News They Feared." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1997.

Goldberg, Carey. "Heaven's Gate Fit In With New Mexico's Offbeat Style." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1997.

Goldberg, Carey. "Crossing Flaming Swords Over God and Physics." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1999.

Goldberg, Carey. "Pueblo Awaits Its Past In Bones From Harvard." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1999.

Goldberg, Carey. "Neighbors Opposing Temple Say Law Favors Religions." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1999.

Goldberg, Carey. "A Chapel That Welcomes Dogs, but Not Dogmas." *The New York Times*. August 7, 2001.

Goldberg, Jeffrey. "Some of Their Best Friends Are Jews." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 16, 1997.

Goldberg, Jeffrey. "The Rage Over Christian Persecution." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 21, 1997.

Goldberg, J. J. "Love Divides Us, Not Hatred." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1993.

Goldberg, J. J. "Interfaith Marriage: The Real Story." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1997.

Goldberg, Vicki. "Photography View. The American Chapter of the Jewish Saga." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1996.

Goldberger, Paul. "Grace Church Set To Clear 2 Sites." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1974.

Goldberger, Paul. "Effort on to Save 2 Gothic Buildings." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1974.

Goldberger, Paul. "Meeting Planned On Grace Church." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1974.

Goldberger, Paul. "West Side Church To Be Torn Down." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1974.

Goldberger, Paul. "New Mormon Temple: \$15-Million Conversation Piece." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1974.

Goldberger, Paul. "Asia Society Plans to Build on Church Site." *The New York Times*.

January 8, 1975.

Goldberger, Paul. "City's Churches Sing a Hymn to Architectural Variety." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1976.

Goldberger, Paul. "Grace Church: Happy Ending to a Bitter Controversy." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1977.

Goldberger, Paul. "Design Notebook." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1977.

Goldberger, Paul. "Design Notebook: A New Inner Glow Lights Trinity, Once the Tallest Manhattan Tower." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1977.

Goldberger, Paul. "No Taint of Materialism in Church Design at Bank Center." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1977.

Goldberger, Paul. "Design Notebook: Temple Emanu-El: Somber testimony to the values of the 20's." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1980.

Goldberger, Paul. "A Major Landmark Struggle for the 80's." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1981.

Goldberger, Paul. "St. John Cathedral: The Slow Finishing Touch." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1982.

Goldberger, Paul. "Housing for the Spirit." Review of American Churches, by Roger G. Kennedy; Exploring Churches, by Paul Clowney and Tessa Clowney; Synagogues of New York City, by Oscar Israelowitz; and Stained Glass from Medieval Times to the Present. Treasures to Be Seen in New York, by James L. Sturm and James Chotas. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1982.

Goldberger, Paul. "The Gospel of Church Architecture, Revised." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1995.

Goldberger, Paul. "God's Stronghold At Mammon's Door." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1996.

Golden, Tim. "Mexico Ending Church Restraints After 70 Years of Official Hostility." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1991.

Golden, Tim. "Mexican Church Accused of Role In Latest Revolt." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1994.

Golden, Tim. "Man, 58, With Purple Shroud, Commits Suicide, Noting Cult." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1997.

Golden, Tim. "After Lift of a Papal Visit the Cuban Church Has a Letdown." *The New*

York Times. September 13, 1998.

Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah. "The People's Holocaust." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1996.

Goldman, Ari L. "An Orthodox Day of Prayer Is Observed by Jewish Students." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1974.

Goldman, Ari L. "Brooklyn Diocese Says It May Close One of 4 Schools Disrupted by Strike." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1975.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholics Protest a Plan To Shut Down 2 Schools." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1975.

Goldman, Ari L. "gaining Funds but Losing Its Function Is Choice Given an Old Church by State." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1975.

Goldman, Ari L. "Some Christian Leaders Urge No Sunday Shopping." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1976.

Goldman, Ari L. "Wanted: Rabbi for a Congregation on Long Island; Experience Necessary; Must Be Strong, Sensitive." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1977.

Goldman, Ari L. "Parishioners Oppose Church's Renovation." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1977.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jews for Jesus Sue to Bar Letter Disseminated by L.I. Church Council." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1977.

Goldman, Ari L. "Wave Wipes Out Controversy." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1977.

Goldman, Ari L. "Study of Holocaust Started in Schools." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1977.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mixed Reaction on Holocaust Study." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1977.

Goldman, Ari L. "Regents and Rev. Moon." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1978.

Goldman, Ari L. "The Moon Seminary Denied Credentials." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1978.

Goldman, Ari L. "At Yeshiva, Study for Study's Sake." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1978.

Goldman, Ari L. "Hanukkah-Light Dispute On 72d St. Waits a Ruling." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1978.

Goldman, Ari L. "Moon's Church Files Suit Against Regents, Charging Charter Bias." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1978.

Goldman, Ari L. "Court Rules for Worker On Sabbath Observance." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1980.

Goldman, Ari L. "Conference to Explore Myths of Jews' Migration." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1981.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Russian Sect Canonizes Nicholas II." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1981.

Goldman, Ari L. "Heavy on the Music and Easy on the Salvation." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1982.

Goldman, Ari L. "Sharing Joys of Purim At a Hasidic Celebration." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1983.

Goldman, Ari L. "Attack on Rabbi Brings Anguish to Borough Park." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1983.

Goldman, Ari L. "Parishioners Search for a 'Miracle' to Rebuild Burned Church." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1983.

Goldman, Ari L. "Group Spurs Jewish-Christian Theology Talks." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Military Role of Archbishop Is Ended." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mormons Visit Brooklyn to Grasp Hasidic Ways." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "At College Seminary, Glimpses of Dating." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Army's Chaplains Are at Center of Legal Debate." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Scranton Bids Farewell to Bishop O'Connor." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishop Rebuts Criticism Of a Holocaust Analogy." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "City Religious Leaders Laud O'Connor's Call for New Unity Among

Them." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "One Leader Calls for Retribution, Others for Accord on Prayer Issue." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Religion Notes. Hispanic Americans move up in U.S. Catholic Church. They also move out to evangelical groups. A contemporary issue for Passover." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1994.

Goldman, Ari L. "Reporter's Notebook: O'Connor's Barnstorming." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Seder Additions Sput a Debate as Passover Begins." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Woman Finds Bias As a Rabbi." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Archdiocese Clarifies Story on O'Connor and Pope." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Social Role of Black Church Resurges in Queens." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Fulfilling a Promise, Archbishop O'Connor Says a Special Mass." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Dissent Grows Among Jehovah's Witnesses." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Schools Open With Increase in Protestants." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rabbis Ponder the Mix Of Politics and Religion." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "New York's Controversial Archbishop." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 14, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Conference Looks at Bishops' Letter on Economy." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Ruling Allows Nativity Scene In Central Park." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jewish Groups Criticize City For Allowing Crèche in Park." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "100 Cantors Meet and Make History." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rabbis Combine Jewish Liturgies in Prayer Book for Military." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1984.

Goldman, Ari L. "Graham Says Political Clerics 'Went Too Far.'" *The New York Times*. January 3, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Interfaith Couples Pick Ways to Wed." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Conservative Assembly Votes To Admit Women as Rabbis." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "10-Year Dream of Being a Rabbi Coming True for a Woman." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Priests Gather to Ponder Their Dwindling Ranks." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Conservatives Reaffirm Rule On Determining Jewishness." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "O'Connor Plans to Shift More Priests to Parishes." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "S.I. Center Follows Gandhi's Teachings." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "At Archbishop's Office, He's Already 'Cardinal.'" *The New York Times*. April 25, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "National Council of Churches Puts New Emphasis on Theology." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jews Plan Effort to Improve Ties to Catholics." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "New Directory Finds Decline In Number of U.S. Catholics." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Presbyterians Consider Shift In Stand for Abortion Rights." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishops' Letter on Economy Gets 'New Lift.'" *The New York Times*. June 16, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Article Linking Pope to K.G.B. Arouses a Furor." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rabbinical Dialogue: 3 Branches of U.S. Judaism Talk of Differences." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jews for Jesus Sues Jewish Group for Opposing Interfaith Seder." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Moon's Jailing May Have Eased Things For His Flock." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "U.S. Clerics Debating Ethics Of Giving Sanctuary to Aliens." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "3 Cases Challenge Privacy of Talks With Clergy." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Being Jewish Was No Impediment." *The New York Times Book Review*. September 1, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "For Torah, Community and Rebbe." Review of Holy Days. The World of a Hasidic Family, by Lis Harris. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 10, 1985.

Goldman, Ari L. "Issue of Women as Rabbis Breaks Up Jewish Unit." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Archdiocese Tries Market Research." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Churches' Memberships Increased 1% in 1984." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Hasidic Enclave: A Step Back To Older Values." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "2 Nuns at Eye of Dispute on Abortion." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "High in the Catskills, a Zen Retreat Relieves Anxieties." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic School Expels Girl Over Abortion Stand." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Vatican Curbs U.S. Theologian Over Liberal Views on Sex Issues." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Friends Say Theologian Will Fight for Reinstatement as Professor." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Censured Priest Defends Dissent As a Theologian." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholicism, Democracy and The Case of Father Curran." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Priests Learn Immigrant Tongues at Institute." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Cuomo and Aide to O'Connor Clash Over Abortion Dissent." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Cuomo and the Church: Some Vexing Questions." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Ethical Culture's Head Pursues Journey of Life." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Seminaries in U.S. Get a High Grade." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Colleges in U.S. Debate Academic Freedom Amid Disputes." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Bishops Criticized on Poor." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Black and Jewish Seminarians Meet to Find Amity." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "U.S. Bishop Urges A Papal Audience On 'Disaffection.'" *The New York Times*. November 11, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "2 Centrists Win In Vote to Head Bishops in U.S." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Prelates Endorse Steps By Vatican On Seattle Bishop." *The New York Times*.

Times. November 13, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Censured Archbishop Quietly Departs for Seattle." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Maryland Bishops' Economic Plan Seen as Model." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1986.

Goldman, Ari L. "Religious Leaders Fear Dispute's Effect on Ties." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Man With AIDS Is Denied A Wedding at St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "AIDS Victim to Be Allowed to Wed at St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Sex Barrier for Cantors Is Broken." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Brooklyn Bishop Limits Church Use For Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "West 122nd Street: Where Theologians Past, Present and Future Hold Sway." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Homosexual Group Holds Its Final Mass." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Vatican Asks Governments To Curb Birth Technology And To Outlaw Surrogates. Some U.S. Dissent." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jews and Evangelicals Take Differing Stands." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "New Revised Bible Avoids Using 'Man.'" *The New York Times*. April 5, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Leaders of 3 Judaism Branches Seek Cooperation." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "New Lutheran Church Formed From 3 Roots." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Lutheran Conciliator." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Evangelicals Flourish, With New York Touch." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "2,000 Attend Buddhist Cremation Rite in Vermont." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Presbyterians Debate Proposal on Jews." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "The Academy and the Next World." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1987a.

Goldman, Ari L. "Presbyterians Revise Proposal on Link With Jews." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1987b.

Goldman, Ari L. "Divisions Conquered." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "O'Connor Proposes a Joint Service To East Catholic-Jewish Tensions." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Church Affirms Validity of Judaism." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Harlem Minister, a Maverick, Gaining in Influence." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Spiritual Pain: Ex-Priests Seek Return to Church." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jewish Groups Continue Plans To Push Protest." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Faithful in a Frenzy As the U.S. Prepares For the Papal Parade." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Vatican Stake In Talks With Jews." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Visit to South Carolina Marks Rise of Catholics in Bible Belt." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholics Schools: Unchanged Values." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Ideas & Trends. Can a Patriarchal Aura Close the Gap Between A Pope and His Flock?" *The New York Times*. September 13, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Nun Still Keeps the Faith On Larger Women's Role." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Minister With Wide-Ranging Mission." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "More Than a Cathedral. St. John the Divine." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 15, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishops Gathering for Subdued Talks." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Cardinal's Remarks on Jews Questioned." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jewish Anger With Vatican Leads to Dropping of Parley." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Cardinal Won't Allow Instruction On Condoms in Programs on AIDS." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "2-Faith Couples and Holiday Choices." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "2 Divided Camps of Bishops Form Over Catholic AIDS Policy Paper." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishop Defends His Blessing Of Gay Couples." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishops to Reconsider AIDS Paper That Backed Condom Education." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Leader Rebuts O'Connor On Condom Issue." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1987.

Goldman, Ari L. "Feeding the Soul: A Lunch With a Religious Fervor." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Cardinal's Views Cited in Boycott." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Newark Diocese Gives a Blessing To Gay Couples." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Bishops Defend Commitment to Fight on Child Abuse." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Fundamentalism Raked By Conservative Judaism." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jewish Moderate Urges Believers to Take Stand." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Sacred and Secular Meet at St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "'Pro-Choice' Nuns. Another Challenge to Rome By Liberal Catholics in U.S." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Hutterians Put Sharing To the Test." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Pastor Is Elevated, Then Ousted." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "The Prelate Is a Mensch." *The New York Times Book Review*. July 10, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Plans to Split the Altar Split a Church." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "2 Nuns Quit Order in Battle With Vatican on Abortion." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Bishops Are Cautioned About Candidate Endorsements." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Fight Over an Ex-Nun's Mind and Soul." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "In Dual-Faith Families Children Struggle For a Spiritual Home." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholics Fight Crime That Has Shut Churches." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Cardinal Faults Recent Attacks On Gay People." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Episcopalians Prepare to Select Next Bishop of New York." *The New*

York Times. September 23, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Torah Scrolls: Sacred History and Knowledge." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "At Cathedral a Blessing for Algae." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Nuns' Protest Illuminates a Cloistered Order." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Lord's Prayer Isn't His, Panel of Scholars Says." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "Church Council Losing Appeal, Adopts Changes." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "At Vatican's Bidding, Bishops Set Aside Dispute Procedures." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "U.S. Bishops Reject Bid By Vatican to Curb Role." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1988.

Goldman, Ari L. "'Who is a Jew' Remains A Volatile Issue in U.S." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Church Seeks Bigger Home as Ethiopians Flock to Its Doors." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mementos to Preserve The Record of Anguish." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Moscow to Get Academy of Jewish Learning." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Fight to Retain Polish Heritage Divides a Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mainstream Islam Rapidly Embraced By Black Americans." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishop Moore, Retiring, Renews Easter Plea." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rabbinical Group to Widen Its Role." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Modern Concerns Enrich Passover Rituals." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Baptists Re-elect A Conservative." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "New Methodist Hymnal Is Shorn of Stereotypes." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Episcopal Diocese Opens Ministry for Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Reform Jews Turn Back to Tradition." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "National Council of Churches Chief to Resign." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1989a.

Goldman, Ari L. "Reform Conference Debates Allowing Homosexuals to Become Rabbis." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1989b.

Goldman, Ari L. "In New Jersey, 3 of 4 Nuns End Cloister Protest." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1989.

Goldman, Ari. "Displeasure With Decision Voiced by Religious Groups." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "In Brooklyn, Support for a Maverick Priest." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mennonites Finding Vitality in Minority Converts." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Two Careers Redefined Rabbis' Role." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Searching for the Holy Grail at an Adult Healing Camp." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Catholic Film on a Salvadoran Murder." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "How Convent Became Bone Of Contention." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "O'Connor Deplores Remarks by Poland's Primate." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Brooklyn Catholics to Get a New Bishop." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Dalai Lama Meets Jews From 4 Major Branches." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholics Meet on Gays in the Clergy." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Coptic Pope's Visit Cheers Faithful." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "Legislator Barred From Catholic Rite." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "B'nai B'rith Is Threatening To Expel Its Women's Unit." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1989.

Goldman, Ari L. "For Pacifist Group, New Year Is a Time to Quietly Reflect." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishop Critical of Cuomo Says He's Amazed at Furor." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Ouster of a Gay Priest: Who Betrayed Whom?" *The New York Times*. February 12, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "New Brooklyn Bishop to Bar Cuomo Over Abortion." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Liberal Legacy Will Live, Bishop Says." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Bishops Hire Firms To Market Abortion Attack." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Brooklyn Bishop Is Installed Amid Pomp and Harmony." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Schism in a Hasidic Sect Erupts in Violence." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Focus of Earth Day Should Be on Man, Cardinal Cautions." *The New*

York Times. April 23, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Talmud Gala: Ancient Law for 1990's Issues." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "With Southern Baptists Gathering, Uneasiness Arrives From the North." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Southern Baptists Pick Conservative." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "O'Connor Warns Politicians Risk Excommunication Over Abortion." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "O'Connor Denies Plan to Excommunicate Anyone." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "O'Connor Revives Talk Of Excommunication." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Prayer vs. Prayer at Bishops Retreat." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Reform Judaism Votes to Accept Active Homosexuals in Rabbinate." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Director of Abortion Clinic Excommunicated in Texas." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishop Threatens Another on Abortion." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Black Minister Recruits More Men for the Church." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Growing Pressures for a Married Priesthood." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Foreign Influence Gains In the Adventist Church." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Black Women's Bumpy Path to Church Leadership." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Tisha B'av, a Fast Day, Helps Bridge The Secular and Religious of Judaism." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Religions and Environment: Focus on a Wordly Concern." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Bar to Women as Cantors Is Lifted." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "A New Bible, to Keep Up With the Times." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Vatican Critical Of A U.S. Bishop." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Grief Shown Kahane: Reconciliation or Pity?" *The New York Times*. November 8, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Ecumenist In Charge." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jews Debate Who Will Define the Nature of Orthodoxy." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "New York City Churches Suffer Wide Disrepair." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1990.

Goldman, Ari L. "Newark Catholic Assails Episcopal Report." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Newark Cleric Offers New View of St. Paul." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Balancing Cultures in a Chinatown School." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Poor Catholic Schools Hope to Avoid Closings." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "To Church-State Matters, Add Mosques." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Portrait of Religion in U.S. Holds Dozens of Surprises." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Gay Jews Thwarted in Search for a Rabbi." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "More and More Young Jews Are Picking Careers as Rabbis." *The*

New York Times. May 24, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Poll Shows Jews Both Assimilate and Keep Tradition." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Cardinal Said God Is a Man? Not Really." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Francis J. Mugavero, 77, Is Dead; Was Bishop of Brooklyn 22 Years." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mourners Pay Tribute to Bishop Mugavero." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mugavero Is Eulogized as a 'Legend of Kindness.'" *The New York Times*. July 18, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Greek Church Suspends Ties to National Council." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "As Blacks Clash With Hasidic Jews In Crown Heights, Who's in Control?" *The New York Times*. August 25, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Anxiously, Brooklyn Is Awaiting Holy Days." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jewish Congregation Finds Home in a Methodist Church." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Lessons Learned From Unscrolling Two Religions' Turbulent Pasts." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Buddhism and Manhattan: An Unlikely Joining Together." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "More People Are Staying at Home to Worship." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Pope Names Conservative New England Prelate to Be Archbishop of Hartford." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1991.

Goldman, Ari L. "Between Light and Darkness." *The New York Times Book Review*. January 26, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholic Schools in Danger of Closing." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "The Bat Mizvah Giver." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Jews Debate the Issue of Gay Clergy Members." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Conservative Branch Rejects Proposal to Allow Gay Rabbis." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Episcopal Bishop Urges End To Dialogues With Vatican." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Bishops Issue 3d Draft Of a Contested Letter." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Religion Notes." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Riverside's Pastor at Center of Turmoil." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Churches Joining Green Movement." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "O'Connor's Vigil Signals A Shift in Abortion Fight." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Catholics Are At Odds With Bishops." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1992a.

Goldman, Ari L. "Support Fading For Document About Women." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1992b.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum, 66, Is Dead." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Brooklyn's Shepherd Shakes Up the Flock." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "'New Age' Enlivens Catskills." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1992a.

Goldman, Ari L. "2 Tibetans Visiting Camps." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1992b.

Goldman, Ari L. "When Mary Is Sighted, a Blessing Has Its Burdens." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "U.S. Branch Leaves Ethiopian Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Reading, Writing, Arithmetic and Arabic." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Joseph Kitagawa, 77, a Leading Theologian, Dies." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Highest Presbyterian Panel Bars Homosexual Minister." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Baha'i Faithful Prepare for World Congress." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Even for Ordained Women, Church Can Be a Cold Place." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "New Rochelle Journal. For a Cantor, 1,000 Joys Of Instructing the Young." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1992.

Goldman, Ari L. "Debate of Messianic Proportions." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rebbe, but Not the Messiah, As Lubavitchers Compromise." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Mormon Tradition and Zeal Inspired Growth in Northeast." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Religion Notes. Polling Nonbelievers." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Religion Notes. Debate over 'cult' is renewed. More say religion is important in their lives. Two groups speak as one against violence." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Thriving Amid Harmony, A Mosque Is Transformed." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Question of Censorship Shadows Catholic Paper." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Election of a Bishop Divides Episcopalians." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "For Some Catholic Girls, Dreams of Serving at Alter Are No Longer Just Dreams." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Thruway Rest Stop Provides Place for Jews to Pray." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Sing Sing Inmates Hail Plan to Offer Kosher Meals." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Challenge of Access for the Disabled at Worship." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1993.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rabbi M. Schneerson, For 44 Years, Leader Of Lubavitch Hasidim." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1994.

Goldman, Ari L. "A Rabbi's Complicated Relationship With Judaism." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1994.

Goldman, Ari L. "Religion Notes. 20 years after the first female Episcopal priests were ordained, a celebration, and a look ahead." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1994.

Goldman, Ari L. "For Orthodox Jews, a Gathering Place on the Air." *The New York Times*. September 24, 2000.

Goldman, Ari L. "Rabbi Bernard Mandelbaum, 79, President of Jewish Seminary." *The New York Times*. June 21, 2001.

Goldman, Frederick. "When Lear Spoke Yiddish: 100 Years of Jewish Theater." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1982.

Goldman, Peter. "Malcolm X: An Unfinished Story?" *The New York Times Magazine*. August 19, 1979.

Goldstein, Rebecca. "Hey, Let's Construct Reality!" Review of Actual Minds, Possible Worlds, by Jerome Bruner. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 23, 1986.

Goldstein, Tom. "New York Appeals Court Voids Sunday Sale Bans." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1976.

Goldstein, Tom. "Blue Laws: For Now, Business Is Winning." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1977.

Goldstein, Tom. "'Ministers' Denied Tax-Exempt Status In a Catskill Town." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1977.

Goleman, Daniel. "Anti-Semitism: A Prejudice That Takes Many Guises." *The New*

York Times. September 4, 1984.

Goleman, Daniel. "Mourning: New Studies Affirm Its Benefits." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1985.

Goleman, Daniel. "Great Altruists: Science Ponders Soul of Goodness." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1985.

Goleman, Daniel. "In Japan, Gratitude to Others Is Stressed in Psychotherapy." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1986.

Goleman, Daniel. "Study of Normal Mourning Process Illuminates Grief Gone Awry." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1988.

Goleman, Daniel. "Personal Myths Bring Cohesion to the Chaos of Each Life." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1988.

Goleman, Daniel. "In Short. Nonfiction." Review of Great Ocean: An Authorized Biography of the Buddhist Monk Tenzin Gyatso His Holiness the Fourteenth Dalai Lama, by Roger Hicks and Ngakpa Chogyam. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 3, 1990.

Goleman, Daniel. "Shamans and Their Lore May Vanish With Forests." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1991.

Goleman, Daniel. "Therapists See Religion as Aid, Not Illusion." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1991.

Goleman, Daniel. "Experts Say Hostage Approach Led to Bloodshed." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

Goleman, Daniel. "Proof Lacking for Ritual Abuse by Satanists." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1994.

Goleman, Daniel. "Making Room on the Couch for Culture." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1995.

Golub, Ina. "Tapestry Artist Defends Her Approach" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. May 9, 1982.

Gomes, Peter J. "Homophobic? Re-Read Your Bible." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1992.

Gomes, Peter J. "Religion as Spectator Sport." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1996.

Gonzalez, David. "Street Preachers Spread the Word, Loudly." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1991.

Gonzalez, David. "As Racial Storm Rages, Hasidic Leader Is Aloof." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1991.

Gonzalez, David. "Tiny Orthodox Synagogue Perseveres in South Bronx." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1991.

Gonzalez, David. "Soul's Serenity in the South Bronx." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1992.

Gonzalez, David. "Before They Inherit the Earth." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1992.

Gonzalez, David. "Stressing The Lighter Side of Jesus." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1992.

Gonzalez, David. "Suspension of Episcopal Priest Draws Anger in Bronx." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1993.

Gonzalez, David. "Protest Intensifies Over Suspended Priest." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1993.

Gonzalez, David. "Episcopal Bishop Defends Suspension of Bronx Priest." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1993.

Gonzalez, David. "Priest Plans a Hunger Strike To Force Meeting With Bishop." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1993.

Gonzalez, David. "Catholic Schools Enter New Age Of Fund-Raising, Corporate-Style." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1993.

Gonzalez, David. "A Haven for Hopeless Causes." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1993.

Gonzalez, David. "Midnight Masses Are Early As Urban Fear Battles Faith." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1993.

Gonzalez, David. "Grand Rabbi of the Hasidim Hospitalized After Seizures." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "'A Family in Stress' Over Its Stricken Rebbe." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "For Lubavitch Hasidim, A Caravan of Mitzvah Tanks Honors Rebbe." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Endorsing Growing Practice, Vatican Approves Altar Girls." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Poverty Raises Stakes for Catholic School." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "For Rebbe's Followers, Hospital Becomes Yeshiva." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Brooklyn in Step With Manhattan." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1994a.

Gonzalez, David. "Cardinal Brings High Profile to City Pillar." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1994b.

Gonzalez, David. "Serving Time, Saving Souls." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Temple With No Place For God Seeks a Place." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Holding on to Faith in the Face of Unexpected Loss." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Rebbe Leaves All to Group And Doesn't Pick Successor." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "The Tale of the Turk." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Sudden Letdown and Lingering Questions for Faithful." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "A Resort for the Spirit." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "American Jews Focus on Preserving Their Identity." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Religions Are Putting Faith in Environmentalism." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Lubavitchers Learn to Sustain Themselves Without the Rebbe." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Leadership, Equality and Violence on Bishop's Agenda." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Bishops' Leader Warns Against 'Punitive' Welfare Cuts." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Bishops Vote to Expand Women's Roles in Church." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Bishops Assail An Initiative About Aliens." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Leaders of 11 Orthodox Churches in America Plan Unity Move." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1994.

Gonzalez, David. "Cardinal O'Connor Takes Message to Cyberspace." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "Jews See Signs of Change In New Catholic Teachings." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "A Walk Down 150 Years Of Faith and Tradition." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York: Good Vibrations? Church Is Getting Acoustical Help." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "Nuns to Leave Cloister for Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "Sermon on the Mount, On Lawn, via Monitor." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "Support Staff Gets In-Person Thanks." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "A Woman's Crusade for Christmas Runs Into Wariness About the Season." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1995.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York. For a Rabbi, Doing Good Is Doing Well." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1996.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York: Steeple's Fall Leaves a Hole In Many Lives." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1996.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York: Church Fire Leaves Faith Unscathed." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1997.

Gonzalez, David. "At Monastery In Brooklyn, An Era Ends." *The New York Times*. April

16, 1997.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York. From Pages Of the Torah, A Passion." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1997.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York: Church's Faith In the Bronx Survives Fire." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1997.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York. In Hard Lives Of Mexicans, Day of Mercy." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1997.

Gonzalez, David. "Say a Prayer For the Rector Of Forest Hills." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1997.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York. From Queens, A Dialogue In Good Faith." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1998.

Gonzalez, David. "About New York. Archive Tells How Church And City Grew." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1999.

Gonzalez, David. "Sacred Week For Agitator And His Flock." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1999.

Gonzalez, David. "Pilgrims Take Inspiration From Martyrs of the 80's." *The New York Times*. July 11, 2000.

Gonzalez, David. "Bishop in Exile Prays for Panama's Poor." *The New York Times*. October 5, 2000.

Gonzalez, David. "Progress Is Slow, but Haitian Pilgrims Pray On." *The New York Times*. December 6, 2000.

Gonzalez, David. "U.S. Cautions Group on Mixing Religion and Salvador Quake Aid." *The New York Times*. March 8, 2001.

Good, Merle. "Progress, They Say." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1977.

Good, Merle. "The Myth of the Obstinate Amish." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1979.

"Goodbye to Old Friends." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1978.

Goode, Erica. "Study Suggests Shaken Faith Can Worsen Poor Health." *The New York Times*. August 13, 2001.

Goodheart, Adam. "Theme Park On a Hill." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 25, 2001.

Goodman, Al. "The Nuns' Sad Story Inflames a Village in Spain." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1997.

Goodman, Jack. "Old Mormon Store Is Getting Face Lifting." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1973.

Goodman, Jack. "What's Doing in Utah." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1974.

Goodman, Martin. "Who Was Jesus?" Review of A Marginal Jew. Rethinking the Historical Jesus. Volume One: The Roots of the Problem and the Person, by John P. Meier. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1991.

Goodman, Walter. "There are no churches for atheists." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 16, 1976.

Goodman, Walter. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of The Papacy in the Modern World, by J. Derek Holmes. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 29, 1981.

Goodman, Walter. "Religious Alliance Against Executions Grows." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1983.

Goodman, Walter. "Strongest Effort Yet to Put Organized Prayer in Schools." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1984.

Goodman, Walter. "American Jewish Groups Faulted in a Report on Holocaust Victims." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1984.

Goodman, Walter. "Faiths Rely on Scripture In Homosexuality Issue." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1984.

Goodman, Walter. "Church's Activist Clerics: Rome Draws Line." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1984.

Goodman, Walter. "Israeli Clashes with American Jew about Persecution Past and Present." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1984.

Goodman, Walter. "Religious Debate Fueled By Politics." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1984.

Goodman, Walter. "The Season of Peace Brings New Battles Over Nativity Scenes." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1984.

Goodman, Walter. "Books of The Times." Review of Freedom With Justice: Catholic Social Thought and Liberal Institutions, by Michael Novak. *The New York Times*. December 5, 1985.

Goodman, Walter. "Books of The Times." Review of Reinhold Niebuhr. A Biography, by Richard Wightman Fox. *The New York Times*. January 2, 1986.

Goodman, Walter. "Stage: 'North Wind,' an Eskimo Tale." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1986.

Goodman, Walter. "Books of The Times." Review of Nuclear Ethics, by Joseph S. Nye, Jr. *The New York Times*. April 7, 1986.

Goodman, Walter. "Books of The Times." Review of The Tears of the White Man. Compassion as Contempt, by Pascal Bruckner. *The New York Times*. October 16, 1986.

Goodman, Walter. "Books of The Times." Review of The Golden Guru: The Strange Journey of Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh, by James S. Gordon. *The New York Times*. August 20, 1987.

Goodman, Walter. "Film: Documentary on Tibetan Ritual." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1987.

Goodman, Walter. "Books of The Times. Amid Avowals of Love, Bursts of Hate." Review of To Dwell in Peace: An Autobiography, by Daniel Berrigan. *The New York Times*. March 11, 1988.

Goodman, Walter. "Books of The Times. How a Mormon's Fraud Led to Bombing Deaths." Review of A Gathering of Saints. A True Story of Money, Murder and Deceit, by Robert Lindsey, and The Mormon Murders. A True Story of Greed, Forgery, Deceit and Death, by Steven Naifeh and Gregory White Smith. *The New York Times*. November 12, 1988.

Goodman, Walter. "Review/Television: Mini-Series Investigates the Bible." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1988.

Goodman, Walter. "Critic's Notebook: Religion on TV: Whether More Is Better." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1989.

Goodman, Walter. "Critic's Notebook. Farrakhan's Soft New Voice and Same Message." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1990

Goodman, Walter. "The Rite Of Exorcism On '20/20.'" *The New York Times*. April 5, 1991.

Goodman, Walter. "Lively Portrait of a Disappearing Sect." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1991.

Goodman, Walter. "Sun Myung Moon Changes Robes." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1992.

Goodman, Walter. "Review/ Television. Letting Fundamentalists Tell Their Own Stories." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1992.

Goodman, Walter. "Review/Television. the Politics of Hatred Since the Days of Jesus." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

Goodman, Walter. "Measuring the Lines Between Religion and Politics." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1993.

Goodman, Walter. "Review/Television. PBS Offers a New Life of Malcolm X." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1994.

Goodman, Walter. "Television Review. Missing Jews and Polish Anti-Semites." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1996.

Goodman, Walter. "Television Review. Examining the Issue of Priests and Sexuality." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1996.

Goodman, Walter. "Rise of the Religious Right." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1996.

Goodman, Walter. "Seeking Lessons for Today in the Story of Cain and Abel." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1996.

Goodman, Walter. "Television Review. Of Blacks and Jews, and Calls for Talk." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1997.

Goodman, Walter. "Great Trek Inspired By Faith." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1997.

Goodman, Walter. "Television Review. A Humble Man, Yet Sophisticated Too." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1998.

Goodman, Walter. "Anchored by Church Teachings, Driven by Vatican Change." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1998.

Goodman, Walter. "Filling in the Portrait of Anne Frank's Mother." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1998.

Goodman, Walter. "Questioning Scientology: Persecuted or Persecutor?" *The New York Times*. December 14, 1998.

Goodman, Walter. "Fighting Over Where to Say 'Amen.'" *The New York Times*. July 20, 1999.

Goodman, Walter. "Portrait of the Pope, Confronting the Tides of History." *The New*

York Times. September 28, 1999.

Goodman, Walter. "Critic's Notebook. all the Many Versions of Shylock, Looking Into the Face of Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. April 22, 2000.

Goodman, Walter. "God and Politics: Nothing New Under the American Sun." *The New York Times*. September 10, 2000.

Goodnough, Abby. "Remembering the Struggle to Reclaim a Daughter Who Wrote 'Don't Worry.'" *The New York Times*. March 30, 1997.

Goodnough, Abby. "Before the Wreckers Come, Lilies and Hymns of Hope." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1998.

Goodnough, Abby. "Mayor Threatens to Evict Museum Over Exhibit He Dislikes." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1999.

Goodnough, Abby. "Giuliani Criticizes 'Catholic Bashing.'" *The New York Times*. September 25, 1999.

Goodstein, Laurie. "For Christian Men's Group, Racial Harmony Starts at the Local Level." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Good for the Gander, but the Goose Isn't So Sure." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1997a.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Hundreds of Thousands Gather On the Mall in a Day of Prayers." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1997b.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Putting Politics Aside." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "A Marriage Gone Bad Struggles for Redemption." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Islamic Emblem of Faith Also Trigger for Bias." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Feeling Abandoned by Israel, American Jews Grow Angry." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "35,000 Couples Are Invited To a Blessing by Rev. Moon." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Has Television Found Religion? Not Exactly." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Faith Is a Hands-On Proposition: Deputizing the Flock." *The New*

York Times Magazine. December 7, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Religious Groups See Larger Role In Welfare." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "New Light for Creationism." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1997.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Unusual, but Not Orthodox." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "In Hope of Spiritual Revival, a Call to Fast." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Some U.S. Rabbis Hope for a Backlash." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Conservative Christian Leader Accuses Republicans of Betrayal." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Putting the Sensuality Back in the Bible's Love Song." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Pastor to President Says Morality Includes Courage, Caring and Proportion." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Religious Right, Frustrated, Trying New Tactic on G.O.P." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "How Boyhood Friend Aided Pope With Israel." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Russians Oust a U.S. Missionary Under New Law Limiting Church Rights." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Sovereign Vatican Can Investigate Its Own Crime." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Reviving Labyrinths, Paths to Inner Peace." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Religious Leaders Urge Clinton To Press China On Persecution." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Look Who's Leading the Country." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Town's Fish Logo Becomes A Battleground on Religion." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "At Camps, Young U.S. Sikhs Cling to Heritage." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "The Architect of the 'Gay Conversion' Campaign." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Federal Judge in Maine Rejects Use of Vouchers for Religious Schools." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Fresh Debate on 1802 Jefferson Letter." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Christian Coalition Laments Lack of Widespread Anger About President's Behavior." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Thrillers Depicting Spiritual Rapture Gain an Audience." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Hare Krishna Movement Details Past Abuse at Its Boarding Schools." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Child's Close Call Is Stepping Stone On a Nun's Path To Sainthood." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Clinton, in Letter, Asks His Church for Forgiveness." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Church Debate Over Voter Guides." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Christians Gain Support In Fight On Persecution." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "To Bind the Faith, Free Trips to Israel for Diaspora Youth." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1998.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Coalition's Woes May Hinder Goals Of Christian Right." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1999.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Catholics Contest Evangelicals' Radio Dominance." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1999.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Helder Câmara, 90, Defender of Poor, Dies." *The New York Times*.

August 30, 1999.

Goodstein, Laurie. "White House Seekers Wear Faith on Sleeve and Stump." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1999.

Goodstein, Laurie. "A.C.L.U. Sues a School District for Closing on the Jewish High Holy Days." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1999.

Goodstein, Laurie. "A Direct Line to God In an Impersonal Era." *The New York Times*. January 1, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "The Philosophy. Conservative Church Leaders Flocking to Bush." *The New York Times*. January 23, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Secure at the Helm." *The New York Times*. May 12, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Presbyterian Court Upholds Holy Unions for Same-Sex Couples." *The New York Times*. May 25, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "New Bishop Mixes Roles Of Pastor And C.E.O." *The New York Times*. June 18, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "After 213 Years, A.M.E. Church Chooses a Woman as a Bishop." *The New York Times*. July 12, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "After Reluctant 'Yes' to Ministry, Confident Climb to Top." *The New York Times*. July 15, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "The Governor's Record. Bush Is Attacked on Jesus Day Proclamation." *The New York Times*. August 6, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "The Christians. To Many Social Conservatives, an Ally." *The New York Times*. August 8, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "The Observances. Lieberman Balances Private Faith With Life in the Public Eye." *The New York Times*. August 18, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Influential Jewish Group Extends a Hand to Christians." *The New York Times*. September 8, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "It's a Harsh Political Climate for a Believer in Nonbelief." *The New York Times*. September 16, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "David Flusser, Scholar, 83; Affirmed the Judaism of Jesus." *The New York Times*. September 23, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "A Slight Judeo-Christian Warming Trend." *The New York Times*.

October 1, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Matters of Faith. Bush Uses Religion as Personal and Political Guide." *The New York Times*. October 22, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Many Churches Slow to Accept Government Money to Help Poor." *The New York Times*. November 16, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "No Longer Yearning to Say, 'My Son, the Priest.'" *The New York Times*. November 19, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Newark Prelate to Head Washington Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. November 22, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "101 Rabbis Call for Sharing Temple Mount." *The New York Times*. December 7, 2000.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Ordained as Rabbis, Women Tell Secret." December 21, 2000a.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Women Taking Active Role To Study Orthodox Judaism." *The New York Times*. December 21, 2000b.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Episcopalians Inaugurate Alliance With Lutherans." *The New York Times*. January 7, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Jewish Group Recommends Cutting Ties to Boy Scouts." *The New York Times*. January 10, 2001a.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Most Americans See Benefits in Religion, a Poll Shows." *The New York Times*. January 10, 2001b.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Ashcroft's Life And Judgments Steeped in Faith." *The New York Times*. January 14, 2001a.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Moderato Non Troppo." *The New York Times*. January 14, 2001b.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Inaugural Pastor's Youthful Trajectory Was Like Bush's." *The New York Times*. January 20, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Nudging Church-State Line, Bush Invites Religious Groups to Seek Federal Aid." *The New York Times*. January 30, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "In God We Trust. In Government We Hope for the Best." *The New York Times*. February 4, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Praised by Bush, A Church Center From the Streets." *The New York Times*. February 18, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Bush's Call to Church Groups To Get Untraditional Replies." *The New York Times*. February 20, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Bush's Charity Plan Is Raising Concerns For Religious Right." *The New York Times*. March 3, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Bush Aide Tells of Plan To Aid Work By Churches." *The New York Times*. March 8, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "A Clerical, and Racial, Gap Over Federal Help." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Support for Religion-Based Plan Is Hedged." *The New York Times*. April 11, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Battle Lines Grow on Plan To Assist Religious Groups." *The New York Times*. April 12, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Church-Based Projects Lack Data on Results." *The New York Times*. April 24, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Search for the Right Church Ends at Home." *The New York Times*. April 29, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "A Book Spreads the Word: Prayer for Prosperity Works." *The New York Times*. May 8, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "For Hindus and Vegetarians, Surprise in McDonald's Fries." *The New York Times*. May 20, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Church Group Provides Oasis For Illegal Migrants to U.S." *The New York Times*. June 10, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Sibling Nuns Will Go to Prison for Protesting at U.S. Military School." *The New York Times*. June 24, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "Secret Service Ousts Muslim; Others Leave White House." *The New York Times*. June 29, 2001.

Goodstein, Laurie. "States Steer Religious Charities Toward Aid." *The New York Times*. July 21, 2001.

Goodwin, Jason. "Where Heretics Fought And Lost." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1996.

Goodwin, Michael. "Fortune Tellers See Profits In New York." *The New York Times*.

January 26, 1978.

Goodwin, Michael. "In Poor Areas, Street Churches Give Cohesion." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1978.

Goodwin, Michael. "Controversial Father Gigante Wins Plaudits." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1981.

Goodwin, Michael. "Former W. Wide Synagogue Is Given Landmark Status." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1982.

Goodwin, Michael. "Koch Eases Edict on Homosexuals Pending Church Court Challenge." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1984.

Goodwin, Michael. "A Quest for Tolerance." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 21, 1984.

Gootman, Elissa. "3 Are Charged in Vandalism On Synagogue in the Bronx." *The New York Times*. October 12, 2000.

Gordis, Robert. Review of Hebrew Illuminated Manuscripts, by Bezalel Narkiss; The Golden Haggadah; and An Israel Haggadah for Passover, by Meyer Levin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 19, 1970.

Gordon, James S. "Jim Jones and His People." Review of The Suicide Cult. The Inside Story of the Peoples Temple Sect and the Massacre in Guyana, by Marshall Kilduff and Ron Javers, and Guyana Massacre. The Eyewitness Account, by Charles A. Krause, and Hold Hands and Die!, by John Maguire and Mary Lee Dunn. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 7, 1979.

Gordon, Mary. "What He Found, What He Lost." Review of Faith, Sex, Mystery. A Memoir, by Richard Gilman. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 18, 1987.

Gordon, Mary. "What They Think About God." Review of The Spiritual Life of Children, by Robert Coles. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 25, 1990.

Gordon, Michael R. "Russians Pass Bill Sharply Favoring Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1997.

Gordon, Michael R. "Irking U.S., Yeltsin Signs Law Protecting Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1997.

Gordon, Michael R. "Chafing Faiths in Russia's Onion Dome." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1997.

Gordon, Michael R. "Russian Jews Turning Edgy as the Country's Chaos Creates an Ugly Mood." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1999.

Gordon, Michael R. "Russian Priests Accuse a Bishop, Plunging the Church Into Turmoil." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1999.

Gordon, Neil. "The Threshold of Suffering." Review of Facing the Extreme. Moral Life in the Concentration Camps, by Tzvetan Todorov. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 11, 1996.

Gornick, Vivian. "A Witness Testifies." Review of Visions of Glory. A History and a Memory of Jehovah's Witnesses, by Barbara Grizzuti Harrison. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 19, 1978.

Gorra, Michael. "Taking the Freud Out of Mother Goose." Review of From the Beast To the Blonde. On Fairy Tales and Their Tellers, by Marina Warner. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 5, 1995.

Gottfried, Arlene. "End-Time Manhattan." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 22, 1996.

Gottlieb, Annie. "Jungle drugstore." Review of Witch Doctor's Apprentice, by Nicole Maxwell. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 6, 1975.

Gottlieb, Carrie. Review of At Home Only with God. Believing Jews and Their Children, by Arnold Eagle. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1993.

Gottschalk, Alfred. "Wisdom of the Moderns." Review of Contemporary Jewish Religious Thought. Original Essays on Critical Concepts, Movements, and Beliefs, edited by Arthur A. Cohen and Paul Mendes-Flohr. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 29, 1987.

Gottwald, Norman K. "Christians, Jews and Jesus." Review of The Sacred Executioner. Human Sacrifice and the Legacy of Guilt, by Hyam Maccoby. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 18, 1983.

Gould, Jack. "Church's FM Stating Begins Taking Ads." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1971.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Evolution Wins Again." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1982.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "The Verdict On Creationism." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 19, 1987.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Today Is the Day." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1997.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Let's Leave Darwin Out of It." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1998.

Gourevitch, Philip. "What They Saw at the Holocaust Museum." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 12, 1995.

"Governor Defends Talk of 'Christian Nation'" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 19, 1992.

"Grace Church Vote Calls for Demolition Of Historic Houses." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1974.

Grady, Denise. "Finding Genetic Traces of Jewish Priesthood." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1997.

Grady, Denise. "Father Doesn't Always Know Best." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1997.

Graff, Henry F. "Puritans and Zionists." Review of Israel in the Mind of America, by Peter Grose. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1983.

Grafton, Anthony. "Reading the Friendly Skies." Review of A History of Western Astrology, by S. J. Tester. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 31, 1988.

Graham, Billy. "When Is Christ Coming?" *The New York Times*. October 2, 1970.

Graham, Billy. "Watergate and Its Lessons of Morality." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1973.

Graham, Billy. "Billy Graham, on the Devil in Mr. Jones." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1978.

Graham, Billy. "Why I Remain An Optimist." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1981.

Graham, Billy. "The Moral Weight Of Leadership." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1998.

Graham, Fred P. "High Court Backs Draft Exemption for Ethical View." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1970.

Graham, Fred P. "Draft Chief Bars Exemption Based on Personal Code." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1970.

Graham, Fred P. "F.B.I. Reports Plot By Antiwar Group To Kidnap U.S. Aide." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1970.

Graham, Fred P. "Plot to Kidnap Kissinger Is Charged; Philip Berrigan and 5 Others Indicted." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1971.

Graham, Fred P. "Justices to Weigh a Dismissal For Refusal to Work on Sunday." *The*

New York Times. January 19, 1971.

Graham, Fred P. "Court Exempts the Amish From Going to High School." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1972.

"Graham Fund Complies With Minnesota Rules" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 28, 1977.

"Graham Given Apology For a Carter's Words" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 6, 1976.

"Graham Sees Religious Urge in Eastern Bloc." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1985.

"Graham Shrugs Off Carter Son's Remark" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 8, 1976.

"Graham Unit Halts Offer On Annuities in Minnesota" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 28, 1977.

"Grand Jurors Open Inquiry on PTL Ministry" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 18, 1987.

"Grand Jury to Look Into PTL" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 17, 1987.

Grant, Michael. "A Place Like No Other." Review of Jerusalem. The Holy city in the Eyes of Chroniclers, Visitors, Pilgrims, and Prophets from the Days of Abraham to the Beginnings of Modern Times, by F. E. Peters. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 20, 1985.

Grant, Robert M. Review of The New English Bible. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Grant, Robert M. "Goodbye Pantheon." Review of Christianizing The Roman Empire. A.D. 100-400, by Ramsay MacMullen. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 28, 1984.

Gravely, Edmund K. Jr. "Religious Radio Proves a Blessing--Even in New York." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

Gray, Betty. "A new examination of Christian theology." Review of Beyond God The Father. Toward a Philosophy of Women's Liberation, by Mary Daly. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 3, 1974.

Gray, Francine du Plessix. "Parapsychology and beyond." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 11, 1974.

Gray, Francine Du Plessix. "Lucrative possessions." Review of Hostage to the Devil. The Possession and Exorcism of Five Living Americans, by Malachi Martin. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1976.

Gray, Francine du Plessix. "To march or not to march." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 27, 1976.

Gray, Francine du Plessix. "The Literary View: God-Watching in America." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1977.

Gray, Francine Du Plessix. "The Ordeal of Thomas Merton." Review of Merton. A Biography, by Monica Furlong, and The Solitary Explorer. Thomas Merton's Transforming Journey, by Elen Malits. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 19, 1980.

Gray, Francine Du Plessix. "The Many Joans of Arc." Review of Joan of Arc. The Image of Female Heroism, by Marina Warner. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 2, 1981.

Gray, Jerry. "Critics Try to Divine Organization's Politics." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1997.

Gray, Mary Z. "On the Track of Indian Dances." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1978.

Grayson, Wendy L. "Christmas At Taos Pueblo." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1975.

"Greece Disqualifies 34 Bishops From Voting for a New Primate." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1974.

"Greece's Primate Is Said To Resign." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1973.

"Greek Bishops Overrule Head in Electing 'Old Guard' Synod." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1973.

"Greek Cathedral's New Interior Is Sanctified in Ancient Ritual." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1976.

"Greek Catholics Seek U.N. Aid To Free Archbishop in Israel." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1974.

"Greek Church Plans to Break With Vatican" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. July 29, 1975.

"Greek Orthodox Bishops Refuse To Accept Primate's Resignation." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1973.

"Greek Orthodox Leader to Resign Next Year." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1995.

"Greek Synod Accepts Archbishop's Resignation" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 21, 1973.

"Greek-Orthodox Talks With Vatican Imperiled." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1982.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Beyond the Secular City." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Greeley, Andrew M. "L'Affaire Berrigan." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1971.

Greeley, Andrew M. "The Last of the American Irish Fade Away." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 14, 1971.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Jesus Freaks and Other Devouts." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 13, 1972.

Greeley, Andrew M. "The Devil, you say." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 4, 1973.

Greeley, Andrew M. "The long road from Malvern, Pa., to Esalen and Harvard." Review of The Seduction of the Spirit. The Use and Misuse of People's Religion, by Harvey Cox. *The New York Times*. September 16, 1973.

Greeley, Andrew M. "A Christmas biography." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 23, 1973.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Hail Mary." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 15, 1974.

Greeley, Andrew M. and William C. McCready. "Are we a nation of mystics?" *The New York Times Magazine*. January 26, 1975.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Why Hollywood Never Asks The God Question." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1976.

Greeley, Andrew M. "The Next Pope." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 4, 1976.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Anti-Catholic Feeling Among Jews." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1976.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Something to learn about the Irish." Review of The Irish Diaspora In America, by Lawrence J. McCaffrey, and The Roman Catholic Church And the Creation of the Modern Irish State, 1878-1886, by Emmet Larkin. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 27, 1976.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Making a Cult of It." Review of All Gods Children, by Carroll

Stoner and Jo Anne Parke. *The New York Times*. August 14, 1977.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Cruel Treatment." Review of Karen Ann. The Quinlans Tell Their Story, by Joseph and Julia Quinlan with Phyllis Battelle. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 9, 1977.

Greely, Andrew M. "When Religion Cast Off Wonder, Hollywood Seized It." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1977.

Greeley, Andrew M. "American Catholics. Going Their Own Way." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 10, 1982.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Sociology, Religion and the Novel" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times Book Review*. July 15, 1984.

Greeley, Andrew M. "How Do Catholics Vote? Not as Pawns Of the Church" *The New York Times*. August 12, 1984.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Who Leads Catholics?" *The New York Times*. March 8, 1985.

Greeley, Andrew M. "The Moles of the Vatican." Review of The Noonday Devil, by Ralph McInerny. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 31, 1985.

Greeley, Andrew M. "'The Robe' and I: The Making of a Christian Storyteller." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 23, 1986.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Hannukkah, Christmas -- In the Same Light." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1990.

Greeley, Andrew. "With God on Their Sides." Review of Culture Wars. The Struggle to Define America, by James Davison Hunter. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 24, 1991.

Greeley, Andrew. "Down There." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 12, 1993.

Greeley, Andrew M. "Why Do Catholics Stay In the Church? Because of the Stories." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 10, 1994.

Greeley, Andrew M. "A 'Nothing Sacred' Episode You Haven't Seen." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1998.

Greeley, Andrew. "How Can the Vatican Stay Neutral?" *The New York Times*. May 4, 1999.

Green, Arthur. "Theurgy and Ecstasy." Review of Kabbalah. New Perspectives, by Moshe Idel. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 30, 1988.

Green, Barbara S. and Jim Douglas. "Letters: 'Gurus--That Was the Last Straw.'" *The New York Times*. March 30, 1975.

Green, Gerald. "TV View. In Defense of 'Holocaust.'" *The New York Times*. April 23, 1978.

Green, Martin. "Coming to Terms With the Gandhi Who Stands Behind 'Gandhi.'" *The New York Times*. January 30, 1983.

Greenberg, David. "Party Faithful." Review of The Christian Coalition. Dreams of Restoration, Demands for Recognition, by Justin Watson. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 11, 1998.

Greenberg, Joel. "In Israel, a Saint Brings a Boost to a Minority." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1993.

Greenberg, Joel. "Tel Aviv Journal. 'I Do' With a Difference (and a Different Rabbi)." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1994.

Greenberg, Joel. "Israel's War Over Bones: Religion Vs. Science." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1995.

Greenberg, Joel. "Crisis Over Conversions to Judaism Flares Anew in Israel." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1997.

Greenberg, Joel. "Israel Sets Forth Compromise Plan on Nazareth Mosque Dispute." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1999.

Greenberg, Joel. "Pope to Visit Rival Sites That Claim Jesus' Baptism." *The New York Times*. March 14, 2000.

Greenberg, Joel. "Israeli Court Upholds Scholar's Rights to Dead Sea Scrolls Work." *The New York Times*. August 31, 2000.

Greenfield, Jeff. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of The Gospel According to Billy, by Chuck Ashman. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 23, 1977.

Greenfield, Jeff. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of The Faith and Doubt of Holocaust Survivors, by Reeve Robert Brenner. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 7, 1980.

Greenhouse, Linda. "'Superstar' Film Renews Disputes." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1973.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Hasidic Jews Called Victims in Redistricting Case." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1974.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Church Loses Plea to Bar Coast Inquiry on Finances." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1980.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Law Putting 10 Commandments in Schools Is Overturned." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1980.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Jobless Pay Upheld in Religious Dispute." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1981.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Bar Changes Rule Denying Standing for Oral Roberts School." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1981.

Greenhouse, Linda. "A University Curb on Religion Upset." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1981.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Bans Tax Exemptions For Schools With Racial Barriers." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1983.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Nativity Scene Begets a Constitutional Debate." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1983.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Rules Cities May Put Up Nativity Displays." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1984.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Embracing Volatile Church-State Issues." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1984.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices to Decide on Silent Prayer in Public Schools." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1984.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Church-State Issue to Be Sharpened." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1984.

Greenhouse, Linda. "New Issue Involving Nativity Scene to Be Heard." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1984.

Greenhouse, Linda. "The Highest Legal Authority Enters Church-State Debate." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1984.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Upsets Alabama Statute on School Prayer." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1985.

Greenhouse, Linda. "The Court's New Line on Religion Isn't So New." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1985.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Voids Connecticut Sabbath Law." *The New York*

Times. June 27, 1985.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Public Teachers Can't Hold Class in Church Schools." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1985.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Rulings of High Court's Term Reaffirm Church-State Barriers." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1985.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices to Hear Case on Drugs in Religions." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1989.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Religion Protection Moved Beyond Church Rules." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1989.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Religious Displays." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1989.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Use of Drugs in Religious Rituals Can Be Prosecuted, Justices Rule." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1990.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court Is Urged To Rehear Case On Ritual Drugs." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1990.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Rules Religious Clubs Can Meet in Public High Schools." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1990.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court Ends Tower Plan At St. Bart's." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1991.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Supreme Court to Take Fresh Look At Disputed Church-State Boundary." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1991.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Laws Urged to Restore Religion Act." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1991.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court to Hear Separation of Church and State Case." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1991.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices Will Hear Appeal of Animal Sacrifice Ban." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1992.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices Affirm Ban on Prayers In Public School." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1992.

Greenhouse, Linda. "In L.I. Case, Supreme Court Opens Public Schools to Church Groups." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1993.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court, Citing Religious Freedom, Voids a Ban on Animal

Sacrifice." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1993.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court Says Government May Pay For Interpreter in Religious School." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1993.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices Will Hear Church-State Case Involving Hasidim." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1993.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Pointed Questions Over Church-State Linkage In Supreme Court Hearing on New York Case." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1994.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Bars School District Created to Benefit Hasidic Jews." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1994.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices Agree to Consider if University Should Finance a Student Religious Magazine." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1994.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Supreme Court to Rule on Religious Symbols in Parks." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1995.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices Hear Campus Religion Case." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1995.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court Rules University Must Help Subsidize Religious Journal." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1995.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices Won't Hear Student Who Sought to Write on Jesus." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1995.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Christian Scientists Rebuffed in Ruling By Supreme Court." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1996.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Asked To Reverse Ruling In a Religion Case." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1996.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court to Consider Reversing Decision On Parochial Aid." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1997.

Greenhouse, Linda. "High Court Voids A Law Expanding Religious Rights." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1997.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Cases Give Court Chances To Define Church and State." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1999.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices to Hear Case on Student-Led Prayers at School Games." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1999.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Church-State Issue Returns to High Court." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1999.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Court Seems Reluctant to Allow Prayer at High School Ballgames." *The New York Times*. March 30, 2000.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Student Prayers Must Be Private, Court Reaffirms." *The New York Times*. June 20, 2000.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Justices Approve U.S. Financing of Religious Schools' Equipment." *The New York Times*. June 29, 2000.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Supreme Court Hears Case of Bible Study at Public School." *The New York Times*. March 1, 2001.

Greenhouse, Linda. "Top Court Gives Religious Clubs Equal Footing in Grade Schools." *The New York Times*. June 12, 2001

Greenhouse, Steven. "Rebel Archbishop Ready to Defy Pope in a Schism." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1988.

Greenhouse, Steven. "Archbishop Pope On Bishops." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1988.

Greenhouse, Steven. "Two Churches in Battle Across the Lefebvre Schism." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1988.

Greenhouse, Steven. "Archbishop Lefebvre, 85, Dies; Traditionalist Defied the Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1991.

Greenhouse, Steven. "Priest vs. 'Big Chicken' In Fight for Labor Rights." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1999.

Greenwald, Jeff. "I Just Integrate Myself Into the Music." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 18, 2000.

Greer, William R. "Catholic Bishops Says Women's Role Should Be Larger." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1985.

Greer, William R. "New St. Luke's Dedicated in Village." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1985.

Griffin, Richard B. "Priests of Vietnam." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1971.

Griffith, Winthrop. "The Taos Indians Have a Small Generation Gap." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 21, 1971.

Grimes, Paul. "Books of The Times." Review of Mahatma Gandhi and His Apostles, by Ved Mehta. *The New York Times*. March 30, 1977.

Grimes, Paul. "Immigrants From India Find Hostility in America." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1977.

Grimes, Paul. "State Department Blocking Visit By Exiled Tibetan Dalai Lama." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1977.

Grimes, William. "Vatican's Secular Treasures On View." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1993.

Grimes, William. "The Man Who Rendered Jesus For the Age of Duplication." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1994.

Grimes, William. "Easter, the Movable Feast." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1995.

"Gromyko and Pope Discuss Jerusalem, Mideast and Peace." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1974.

Grose, Peter. "Jerusalem Basilica Of the 4th Century Unearthed at Shrine." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1971.

Grose, Peter. "Mrs[.] Meir and Dayan Act to Force Relaxation of Religious Law." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1971.

Grose, Peter. "Christian Jerusalem Seems Resigned to Impotence and Uncertainty on Role in City." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1971.

Grose, Peter. "Groups of Jews in U.S. Are Seeking to Establish Own Scientific and Industrial Communes in Israel." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1971.

Grose, Peter. "Jews Here and in Israel Mark Yom Kippur With Meditation. Activity Stops in Jerusalem." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1971.

Grose, Peter. "Christian Theological Institute Opening in Jerusalem." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1971.

Grose, Peter. "Franciscans Seek Sites of Jesus's Life." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1971.

Grose, Peter. "U.S. Orthodox Rabbis Planning Pastoral Work in Israel to Promote 'Religious Relevance' in Daily Life." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1972.

Grose, Peter. "New Evidence on Jesus' Life Reported." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1972.

Grose, Peter. "Biblical Scholar in Israel Denies That Fragment of Scroll Is From the Gospel." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1972.

Grose, Peter. "Books of The Times. The Gullibility Factor." Review of Mediums, Mystics & The Occult, by Milbourne Christopher, and Psychic Exploration: A Challenge For Science, edited by Edgar D. Mitchell and John White. *The New York Times*. August 23, 1975.

Gross, Jane. "Church With Deep Roots in Community Confronts Changes in Its Congregation." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1985.

Gross, Jane. "Jewish Group in Drive for Church-State Suits." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1985.

Gross, Jane. "O'Connor Backs a Curb On Dissenting Speakers." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1986.

Gross, Jane. "11 Are Arrested In Gay Protest At St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1987.

Gross, Jane. "Discipline and Silence For a 'New Age' Priest." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1988.

Gross, Jane. "With Guru Deported Disciples Struggle On." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1989.

Gross, Jane. "Stanford Agrees to Return Ancient Bones to Indians." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1989.

Gross, Jane. "Gospel Choir Blends Music and Equality." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1989.

Gross, Jane. "Milestone In Church: Gay Clergy Ordained." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1990.

Gross, Jane. "From No Quorum to No Room." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1996.

Gross, Jane. "In Hunt for Answers, Only Questions." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

Gross, Jane. "Young Orthodox Jews Blend Word and World." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1999.

Gross, Jane. "At Midnight Mass, a Thankful O'Connor Reflects." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1999.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of The Memory Palace of Matteo Ricci, by Jonathan D. Spence. *The New York Times*. November 21, 1984.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Jesus Through the Centuries. His Place in the History of Culture, by Jaroslav Pelikan. *The New York Times*. October 11, 1985.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of The Oxford Dictionary Of Popes, by J. N. D. Kelly. *The New York Times*. May 30, 1986.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Semites and Anti-Semites. An Inquiry into Conflict and Prejudice, by Bernard Lewis. *The New York Times*. June 6, 1986.

Gross, John. "About the Arts: Two Cultures Face the Universal Themes of Renouncing Life and Embracing God." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1987.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Otherworld Journeys. Accounts of Near-Death Experience in Medieval and Modern Times, by Carol Zaleski. *The New York Times*. April 7, 1987.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of A History of the Jews, by Paul Johnson. *The New York Times*. April 14, 1987.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Anne Frank Remembered. The Story of the Woman Who Helped to Hide the Frank Family, by Miep Gies, with Alison Leslie Gold. *The New York Times*. May 1, 1987.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of George Washington. The Making of an American Symbol, by Barry Schwartz. *The New York Times*. August 14, 1987.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of John Calvin. A Sixteenth Century Portrait, by William J. Bouwsma. *The New York Times*. December 8, 1987.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times. Superman At Fifty! The Persistence of a Legend!" edited by Dennis Dooley. *The New York Times*. December 15, 1987.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Shores of Refuge. A Hundred Years of Jewish Emigration, by Ronald Sanders. *The New York Times*. February 23, 1988.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times. Free Will and Making Sex Sinful." Review of Adam, Eve, and the Serpent, by Elaine Pagels. *The New York Times*. June 28, 1988.

Gross, John. "Books of The Times: Political Consequences of the Islamic Viewpoint." Review of The Political Language of Islam, by Bernard Lewis. *The New York Times*. July 8, 1988.

Grossman, Edward. Review of Messengers of God. Biblical Portraits and Legends, by

Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 20, 1976.

Grossman, Edward. Review of A Little Boy in Search of God. Mysticism in a Personal Light, by Isaac Bashevis Singer. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 19, 1976.

“Group Seeks Role in Picking Pittsburgh Bishop.” *The New York Times*. July 17, 1983.

“Groups Ask Wilson to Veto Help for Parochial Schools.” *The New York Times*. April 13, 1974.

“Group’s Effort to Mass-Mail Video on Jesus Draws Objections” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 26, 1999.

Gruber, Ruth E. “Visiting the Vestiges of Jewish Poland.” *The New York Times*. October 21, 1990.

Grumbach, Doris. “Nonfiction in Brief.” Review of Women’s Way to God, by Anne Fremantle. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 26, 1978.

Grumbach, Doris. Review of Puritans, Indians & Manifest Destiny, by Charles M. Segal and David C. Stineback. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 23, 1978.

Grumbach, Doris. “Nonfiction in Brief.” Review of Women of Spirit. Female Leadership in the Jewish and Christian Traditions, edited by Rosemary Ruether and Eleanor McLaughlin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979.

Grumbach, Doris. “Nonfiction In Brief.” Review of In Habit. A Study of Working Nuns, by Suzanne Campbell-Jones. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 13, 1979.

Grumbach, Doris. “Nonfiction in Brief.” Review of Take A Bishop Like Me, by Paul Moore. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 8, 1979.

Grumbach, Doris. “Nonfiction in Brief.” Review of Pope John Paul II. The Life of Karol Wojtyla, by Mieczyslaw Malinski. November 4, 1979.

Grundberg, Andy. “Warsaw Ghetto in a German Soldier’s Lens.” *The New York Times*. August 20, 1990.

Gruson, Lindsey. “Changing Times Threatening Catholic Schools.” *The New York Times*. February 25, 1984.

Gruson, Lindsey. “Hicksville Divided by Moment of Silence.” *The New York Times*. February 29, 1984.

Gruson, Lindsey. “Some Second Thoughts on Moments of Silence in the Schools.” *The New York Times*. March 4, 1984.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Lutheran Minister Is Defrocked at Stormy Meeting." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1985.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Web of Inquiries in Dissident's Death Reflects Strife Among Hare Krishnas." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1986.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Friction Over Krishnas In West Virginia's Hills." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1986.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Hari Krishna Leader Reported Linked to Slaying." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1987.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Religious TV: Instant Fellowship, Spiritual Food." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1987.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Salvador Bishop Links Military To Killing of 6." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1989a.

Gruson, Lindsey. "6 Priests Killed In A Campus Raid In San Salvador." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1989b.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Salvadoran Rift: Church vs. Oligarchy." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1989.

Gruson, Lindsey. "Guatemalan Church Fights Evangelical's Rise." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1990.

Gueguen, John A. "What Opus Dei Is" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 6, 1992.

Guernsey, Lisa. "Anti-Semitism. Choice of Jewish Candidate Is Noted in Slurs on Internet." *The New York Times*. August 9, 2000.

"Gunmen Steal 'Weeping Icon' From a Church in Queens" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 24, 1991.

Gupte, Pranay B. "Synagogue Fire-Bombed On the Lower East Side." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1973.

Gupte, Pranay. "Remember the Neediest Cases Fund." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973a.

Gupte, Pranay. "Serving neighborhoods." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973b.

Gupte, Pranay. "Books of The Times. Who Is the Swami?" Review of Swami, by Doug Boyd. *The New York Times*. September 25, 1976.

Gupte, Pranay. "Cooke Leads Rejoicing as S. I. Church 'Rises' From Ashes of a Fire." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1976.

Gupte, Pranay. "Hindu Temple, 'Just Like India,' Opens in Queens." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1977.

Gupte, Pranay. "Parochial Schools in New York Draw Larger Enrollments." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1977.

Gupte, Pranay. "Sect Leader's Lawyers Relish Radical Images But Have Differences." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1978.

Gupte, Pranay. "A Surprised Borough Park Taking Stock." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Gupte, Pranay. "Day After Big Melee, the Word Goes Out for Calm." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1978.

Gupte, Pranay B. "700 Headstones Vandalized At Jewish Cemeteries on S.I." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1979.

Gupte, Pranay B. "Charismatic Rallies Attract Thousands." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1979.

Gupte, Pranay. "Pope Bids Africans Guard Liberty." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1980.

Gupte, Pranay. "At Sikhs' Shrine, Surface Calm Masks a Deep Anger." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1984.

Gupte, Pranay. "Indian Moslems Fear Mobs Might Pick Them Next." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1984.

"Guru Pleads Guilty to Violating Immigration Laws." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1985.

"Guru's City Found Unconstitutional" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

"Guru's City in Desert Sits Nearly Empty." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1987.

"Guru's Commune in Oregon Votes to Restore Town Name" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 7, 1985.

"Guru's Departure Forcing Commune to Disband, Mayor Says" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 24, 1985.

"Guru's Disciples Taking Over in Oregon Town" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 19, 1982.

Gussow, Mel. "Stage: Carmines's No Amen 'Religion.'" *The New York Times*. October 30, 1973.

Gussow, Mel. "Wiesel Play Gives Voice to Soviet Jews." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1974.

Gutis, Philip S. "Bones Are Buried in Mohawk-Methodist Rite." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1986.

"Guyana Aide Tells Of Rebuffing Cult." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1978.

"Guyana Cost to U.S. \$3.5 Million" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 22, 1978.

"Guyana Denies Cult Link." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1978.

"Guyana Orders Custody Case Inquiry." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1978.

Gwertzman, Bernard. "Casaroli Welcomed in Moscow; Highest Papal Aide to Pay Visit." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1971.

Gwertzman, Bernard. "Carter Plans Latin Command And Steps Up Watch On Cuba; Opposes 'Return To Cold War.'" *The New York Times*. October 2, 1979.

Gwertzman, Bernard. "Administration Hails New Draft Of Arms Letter." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1983.

Gyatso, Tenzing. "The Dalai Lama Speaks." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1971.

Haberman, Clyde. "Jews Who Call Jesus Messiah: Get Out, Says Israel." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1973.

Haberman, Clyde. "South Korea Christianity Creeps Up on Buddhism." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1984.

Haberman, Clyde. "Seoul Tightens Security for the Visit by John Paul." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1984.

Haberman, Clyde. "A Papal Visit for the Lepers of Korea." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1984.

Haberman, Clyde. "A Quieter Christianity in South Korea." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1984.

Haberman, Clyde. "Seoul Says Pope Echoed Its Views." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1984.

Haberman, Clyde. "Dalai Lama Unsure About Tibet Visit." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1984.

Haberman, Clyde. "In Japan's Spiritual Home, a Tempest Over a Tax." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1985.

Haberman, Clyde. "Korean Cardinal Backs Opposition." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1986.

Haberman, Clyde. "Korean Buddhists Stirring to Action." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1986.

Haberman, Clyde. "Shinto Is Thrust Back Onto the Nationalist Stage." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1988.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Beatifies Philadelphia Nun Who Educated Blacks and Indians." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1988.

Haberman, Clyde. "Activism In Society Is Urged By Pope." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Vatican Newspaper Faults Rushdie Book." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Guardian Angels (the Originals) on Stage in Rome." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Urges Madagascar's Young to Fight Poverty." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "In Africa, Pope Smiles on Local Custom." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Poverty and Prayers Greet Pope in Zambia." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Election Long Over, Pope Still Seems to Be Stumping." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Vatican Condemns Kung Fu Films and Sex on TV." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Vatican and Poland Restore Relations." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Anglican Head Prays With the Pope in Rome." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1989a.

Haberman, Clyde. "Vatican And East Lowering Barriers At A Rapid Tempo." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1989b.

Haberman, Clyde. "Gorbachev Lauds Religion on Eve of Meeting Pope." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Gorbachev Meets Pope As They Plan Official Relations." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Church to Share Caesar's Pie: How Big the Piece." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1989.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope, Citing Third-World Needs, Begins Visit to 5 African Nations." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Comforts Africans on Migration." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Urges African Land to Shun Rigid Marxism." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Begs Affluent Lands Not to Scorn Africa." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Urges Chad to Pursue Peace." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope's Themes on Africa Trip: 'Drops of Water on a Stone.'" *The New York Times*. February 2, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "John Paul Visits a New Prague Today." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope, on Sweep Through Prague, Sees a United Europe." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1990a.

Haberman, Clyde. "The World. How Rome Worked Its Way Back Into the Easter Bloc." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1990b.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Will Summon Bishops To Assess Communism's Fall." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "John Paul, in Mexico, Talks of Restoring Ties." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope, Amid Mexico's Poor, Laments." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Vatican Meeting Studies 'Burnout' Among Priests." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Sex Asks Its Due at Vatican Synod on Priests." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Vatican Synod Reaffirms Celibacy for Priests." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Former Head of Vatican Bank Retires." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1990.

Haberman, Clyde. "Reconstructing St. Ignatius Loyola's World." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1991.

Haberman, Clyde. "Pope Names 22 Cardinals; Chinese Prelate Is Identified." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1991.

Haberman, Clyde. "Taxes Flow to the Church; Its Cup Runneth Over." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1991.

Haberman, Clyde. "Israel Protests, but Library Opens Access to Scrolls." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1991.

Haberman, Clyde. "Israel To Revise Rules On Scrolls." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1991.

Haberman, Clyde. "Jerusalem Journal. Cry of the Ancient Kin: Don't Doubt Our Judaism!" *The New York Times*. September 29, 1992.

Haberman, Clyde. "Hafetz Hayim Journal. The Rabbis' Almanack of Seventh-Year Farming." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1992.

Haberman, Clyde. "Jerusalem Journal. Rabbis Are Fighting (One Another)." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1993.

Haberman, Clyde. "For Israel's Aged Survivors, A Day of Particular Anguish." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1993.

Haberman, Clyde. "Tel Aviv Journal. A Spirited Play, to Rattle Israel's Religious Sabers." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1993.

Haberman, Clyde. "Diplomatic Pact Signed by Israel And the Vatican." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1993.

Haberman, Clyde. "New Clashes Likely." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1994.

Haberman, Clyde. "Hailed in Zion, Anti-Zionist 'King' From the U.S." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1994.

Haberman, Clyde. "'Lost Tribe' Has Israelis Pondering Law of Return." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1994.

Haberman, Clyde. "Alon Shevut Journal. Thank the Lord for Loopholes: Sabbath Is Safe." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1994.

Haberman, Clyde. "Israelis Ask If Holocaust Is Right Image." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1995.

Haberman, Clyde. "Jerusalem Journal. In a Museum of Hell, Qualms About Decorum." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1995.

Haberman, Clyde. "Hope, Heavily Guarded, Prevails in Holy Land." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1995.

Haberman, Clyde. "Jerusalem Journal. The Cardinal Visits, and the Chief Rabbi Is Pained." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1995.

Haberman, Clyde. "Growing Power of Jerusalem's Ultra-Orthodox Makes Other Jews Uneasy." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1995.

Haberman, Clyde. "And After Sabbath, We Meet the Pope." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1995.

Haberman, Clyde. "Rabbis Decide Some Israelis Cannot Marry." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1995.

Haberman, Clyde. "NYC. A Memorial To Holocaust And Heritage." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1996.

Haberman, Clyde. "At Dinner with Elie Wiesel. An Unofficial but Very Public Bearer Of Pain, Peace and Human Dignity." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1997.

Haberman, Clyde. "Weighing In On the Morals of Baseball." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1998.

Haberman, Clyde. "NYC: A Soldier Of Christ On the March." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1998.

Haberman, Clyde. "NYC: Defender Of Art show, But Not a Fan." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1999.

Haberman, Clyde. "The Jews. Sense of Pride Among Jews Is Tempered With Concern." *The New York Times*. August 8, 2000.

Haberman, Clyde. "NYC. A Milestone You Call This? Get Real." *The New York Times*. August 9, 2000.

Haberman, Clyde. "Welcome, Man of Peace. Let's Go Hate My Enemy." *The New York Times*. May 13, 2001.

Haberman, Clyde. "Melee at Jerusalem's Most Sacred, and Explosive, Site." *The New York Times*. July 30, 2001.

Hacker, Andrew. "Ministers and Merchants." Review of Puritan Boston And Quaker Philadelphia. Two Protestant Ethics and the Spirit of Class Authority and Leadership, by E. Digby Baltzell. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 9, 1980.

Hacker, Andrew. "The Priest, the Politician and the Party Line." Review of His Eminence and Hizzoner. A Candid Exchange, by John O'Connor and Edward I. Koch. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 26, 1989.

Hadda, Janet. "When the Czar Deferred to Elijah." Review of Yiddish Folktales, ed. by Beatrice Silverman Weinreich. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 5, 1989.

Haddad, Heskell M. "The Talmudic Life" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. October 23, 1977.

Hadley, Leila. "Tibetans in Exile." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1979.

Hafner, Katie. "Horse and Blender, Car and Crockpot." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1998.

Hagen, Charles. "Review/Photography: Images of the American South's Religious Fervor." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1994.

Haines, Lindsay. "Obeah Is a Fact of Life, and Afterlife, in the Caribbean." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1972.

Haines, Lindsay. "Poor, Backward and Adamantly White in a Black World." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1973.

Haitch, Richard. "Tax Uprising." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1976.

Haitch, Richard. "Cleric of the Left." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1977.

Haitch, Richard. "Medicine Man." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1979.

"Haj Amin el-Husseini Dies; Ex-Palestine Grand Mufti." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1974.

Halbfinger, David M. "O'Connor Says He'll Work to Propose Sainthood for Dorothy Day, Servant of the Poor." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1997.

Halbfinger, David M. "One Calendar or Another, Greek Orthodox Heal Rift." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1998.

Halevi, Yossi Klein. "An Islam Much Forgotten." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2001.

"Half of Town's Residents Ordained To Qualify for Tax-Exempt Status." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1976.

Hall, Alexandra. "Religion." Review of The Healing Revelations of Mary Baker Eddy. The Rise and Fall of Christian Science, by Martin Gardner. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 12, 1993.

Hall, Alexandra. "Nonfiction. Religion." Review of Selling God. American Religion in the Marketplace of Culture, by R. Laurence Moore. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 17, 1994.

Hall, Alexandra. Review of Witness to Freedom. The Letters of Thomas Merton in Times of Crisis, edited by William H. Shannon. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 12, 1995.

Hall, Alexandra. Review of Congregation. The Journey Back to Church, by Gary Dorsey. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 18, 1995.

Hall, Alexandra. "Pictures of Faith." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1996.

Hall, Alexandra. Review of Honest To Jesus. Jesus for a New Millennium, by Robert W. Funk. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 2, 1997.

Hall, Alexandra. Review of Do Not Go Gentle. My Search for Miracles in a Cynical Time, by Ann Hood. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 24, 2000.

Hall, Barbara. "What's in a Name." Review of A Haida Potlatch, by Ulli Steltzer. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 10, 1985.

Hall, David D. "Blessings of the Flesh." Review of Innocent Ecstasy. How Christianity Gave America an Ethic of Sexual Pleasure, by Peter Gardella. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 18, 1985.

Hall, Stephen S. "The Art of the Popes Comes to America." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 16, 1983.

Hall, Trish. "New Way to Treat Alcoholism Discards Spiritualism of A.A." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1990.

Halloran, Richard. "Reform in Indian Bureau." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1970.

Halloran, Richard. "Notes of a Sumo Wrestling Fan." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "Crisis Foreseen in South Korea as Park Clamps Down on Foes." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "Political Overtones Mark Funeral for Park's Wife." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "Seoul Sentences Ex-President And Churchmen as Dissenters." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "Seoul Says North Ordered Park Slain." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "Evangelist Backs Arrest In Korea." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "2 Harsh Decrees Lifted By Seoul." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "Korean Leader Praised for Easing Curbs." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1974.

Halloran, Richard. "Freed Korean Cleric Applauded At a Cathedral Service in Seoul." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1975.

Halloran, Richard. "Defiant Missionaries Arouse Seoul's Anger." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1975.

Halloran, Richard. "South Korean C.I.A. Extends U.S. Activities Seeking to Influence American Policies." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1976.

Halloran, Richard. "Inquiry Raises Possibility That U.S. Citizens Work Illegally for Seoul." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1976.

Halloran, Richard. "A Senior Korean Spy Defects And Assists In Federal Inquiry." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1976.

Halloran, Richard. "Korean Bribe Figure Tied to Bank Inquiry." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1977.

Halloran, Richard. "Group With Korea Ties Is Linked To Bid to Stop Nixon Impeachment." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1977.

Halloran, Richard. "73 Record Tells of Plan by Sun Myung Aides for Drive Against Nixon Impeachment." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1977.

Halloran, Richard. "Church Unit Opposes Tongsun Park Stance." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1977.

Halloran, Richard. "Unification Church Called Seoul Tool." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1978.

Halloran, Richard. "Aide In Moon Church Calls Inquiry 'Abuse.'" *The New York Times*. March 23, 1978.

Halloran, Richard. "Bishops Joining Nuclear Arms Debate." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1982.

Halloran, Richard. "Proposed Catholic Bishops' Letter Opposes First Use of Nuclear Arms." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1982.

Halloran, Richard. "U.S. Tells Bishops Morality Is Guide On Nuclear Policy." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1982.

Halloran, Richard. "Minuet With Catholic Bishops Over Nuclear War." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1982.

Halloran, Richard. "Bishops Challenge MX in Testimony." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1984.

Halloran, Richard. "Bishop and Lawmaker Debate Nuclear Arms." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1984.

Halloran, Richard. "U.S. Bishops Urge Congress To Bar MX Missile Funds." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1985.

Halloran, Richard. "O'Connor Urges Congress to Bar MX Funds." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1985.

Halloran, Richard. "Military Is Short of Catholic Chaplains." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1989.

Hamill, Peter. "3% of the Population, 4% of the Vote, X% of the Influence." Review of Jews and American Politics, by Stephen D. Isaacs. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 10, 1974.

Hamilton, Marci A. "When Churches Are Neighbors." *The New York Times*. July 14, 2000.

Hamilton, William L. "House Proud: Heavenly Intervention." *The New York Times*. November 23, 2000.

Hamilton, William L. "Quaker Simple, Simply Beautiful." *The New York Times*. January 11, 2001.

Hamilton-Merritt, Jane. "A Land of Saffron Robes." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1972.

Hammel, Lisa. "The Partners Are Three Nuns--and 1,000 Maine Craftsmen." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1973.

Hammel, Lisa. "Her Way of Making Soup: Look Back and Remember." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1974.

Hampl, Patricia. "Her Imitation of Christ." Review of Mariette in Ecstasy, by Ron Hansen. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 12, 1991.

Hampl, Patricia. "Memories of a Catholic Boyhood." Review of The Sign of the Cross. Travels in Catholic Europe, by Colm Toibin. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 17, 1995.

"Hanafi Leader and 11 Are Indicted for Murder" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 4, 1977.

"Hanafi Leader Attributes Takeover to 'Destiny'" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 13, 1977.

"Hanafi Leader, Freed After Siege, Jailed for Threatening Bloodshed" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 1, 1977.

"Handling Of Curia Key To Pope's Reign." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1978.

Hanley, Robert. "Sabbath Ban on School Activities Arouses a Controversy in Teaneck." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1977.

Hanley, Robert. "Parish Outraged by Crime Re-Enacts Passion of Jesus." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1979.

Hanley, Robert. "Nuns Balk 'Intrusive' Building." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1983.

Hanley, Robert. "Hindu Sect's Plans for 162-Acre Compound Jar Town in Jersey." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1986.

Hanley, Robert. "Vatican Moves To End a Protest By Jersey Nuns." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1988.

Hanley, Robert. "Vatican Orders Nuns to End Protest in Jersey Monastery." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1989.

Hanley, Robert. "Undeterred by Pleas, the Faithful Again Seek Out a Vision of the Virgin." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1992.

Hanley, Robert. "Struggling With Those Who Seek the Virgin Mary." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1992.

Hanley, Robert. "Father Requests Return to Israel For Boy in Religious Tug-of-War." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1994.

Hanley, Robert. "Parents Agree to Share custody of Shai Fhima." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1994

Hanley, Robert. "Boy Who Disappeared Seeks Rabbi as Guardian." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1994.

Hanley, Robert. "Jewish Teen-Ager Fights Return to His Parents." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1994.

Hanley, Robert. "Rich Life Style and Looted Church." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1995.

Hanley, Robert. "Jersey City Holiday Display Endorsed by Appeals Court." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1999.

Hanley, Robert. "Voodoo Priest Goes on Trial in Fire That Burned Woman." *The New York Times*. February 16, 2000.

Hanley, Robert. "Believers Crowd a Street, Seeking the Face of Mary." *The New York Times*. September 27, 2000.

"Hanoi Asks Nun To Rehabilitate Ex-Prostitutes." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1977.

"Hanukkah Fete Opens Wednesday." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

Haq, S. Nomanul. "Salman Rushdie, Blame Yourself." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1989.

"Harassment of Jews Rose in '93, Anti-Defamation League Reports" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 25, 1994.

Harden, Blaine. "Being Heard In a Church That's Changed." *The New York Times*. May 7, 2000.

Harden, Blaine. "Hispanic Evangelicals Flock To Hear a Force in Their Faith." *The New York Times*. September 5, 2000.

Harden, Blaine with Carlotta Gall. "Church of Milosevic's Rise Now Sends Mixed Message." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1999.

Hardie, A. E. "Hebrew Schools Losing Students in New York." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1986.

Hardt, Athia L. "The Art of Navajo Sand Paintings." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1988.

Hare, David. "Via Dolorosa: Walking on Sacred Soil and Doing Battle Over It." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1999.

"Hare Krishna Member, Dressed As Santa, Fined for Soliciting" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 13, 1976.

Harmetz, Aljean. "Pope Takes Hollywood But Not to Rave Review." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1987.

Harmetz, Aljean. "Ministers Vow Boycott Over Scorsese Film on Jesus." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1988.

Harmetz, Aljean. "Film on Christ Brings Out Pickets, And Archbishop Predicts Censure." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1988.

Harmetz, Aljean. "Scorsese 'Temptation' Gets Early Release." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1988.

Harner, Michael *et al.* "Castaneda" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. May 7, 1978.

Harney, Kenneth. "My Cook's Name Was Mrs. Tsambawangdu Dawachodon." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Harries, Karsten. "Our Analgesic Culture." Review of The Presence of Myth, by Leszek Kolakowski. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 14, 1990.

Harris, David. "Last Stand For An Ancient Indian Way." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 16, 1980.

Harris, Judith. "Amid More Freedom, Italian Women Also Turn to Monastic Life." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1974.

Harris, Lis. "Orthodox Education." Review of Boychiks in the Hood. Travels in the Hasidic Underground, by Robert Eisenberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 1, 1995.

Harris, Mark. "Against despair, impotence and self-loathing." Review of A Season In Heaven, by William Gibson. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 14, 1974.

Harris, Mark. "Andrew Greeley. Novelist, Journalist, Sociologist, Priest." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 6, 1984.

Harris, Marvin. "No End Of Messiahs." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. "How Good Became Real." Review of Turning. Reflections on the Experience of Conversion, by Emilie Griffin. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 13, 1980.

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. "American Catholic in Rome." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 16, 1986.

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. "A Religious Education." Review of Virgin Time, by Patricia Hampl. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 16, 1992.

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. "Shiva's Holy City." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 16, 1993.

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. "Faith Is a Friend: Alone in a Lofty Place." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti. "Secret Love." Review of Under The Rose. A Confession, by Flavia Alaya. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 23, 2000.

Harrison, Helen A. "Art: Ossorio's Work, Marked by Mythic Symbolism, Retains the Capacity to Shock." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1980.

Hartman, Susan. "For Bar Mitzvahs, A Revival of Spirit." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1997.

Hartocollis, Anemona. "Religious Leaders Plan Schools With Public Funds in New York." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1998.

Hartocollis, Anemona. "In a Religious Model, Seeds for a Charter School." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1999.

Hartocollis, Anemona. "Public and Catholic Schools Diverge by Grade 8, Study Says." *The New York Times*. March 22, 2001.

Hartt, Julian N. "Modern Theology." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York*

Times Book Review. April 19, 1981.

"Has Religious Freedom Gone Sour?" *The New York Times*. December 29, 1987.

"Hasidic Sect Gets \$300,000 U.S. Loan For Small Business." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1974.

"Hasidic Village Is Flourishing in Rockland." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1971.

"Hasidim Attack Women at Prayers." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1989.

"Hasidim Get Right to Village Zoning" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 31, 1976.

Hauser, Gregory F. *et al.* "America's Activist Bishops" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. September 23, 1984.

Hayes, Thomas C. "Canadians Make Bid on PTL Ministry and Park." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1988.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Sikh Chiefs: Fundamentalist Priest, Firebrand Student and Ex-General." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1984.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Sikh Transmitter Found at Temple." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1984.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Age-Old Hindu Barrier Falls: Women Are Priests." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1984.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Sikhs' Mood: Insulted, Hurt and Out for Revenge." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1984.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Mother Teresa Carries Her Message to Bhopal." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1984.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "200,000 Hear Pope in India's Northeast." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1986.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "For Hindu Millions, Rivers of Divine Nectar." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1989.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Simple Shrine Symbolizes Hindu-Muslim Rift." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1989.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "'Mahabharata' Faces Test of Integrity." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1989.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Hindus Protest Quietly at Indian Shrine." *The New York Times*.

December 7, 1990.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Hindus Are Forced From Mosque Site." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1992.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Sect in India Guards Desert Wildlife." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1993.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Hindu Hamlet Is Battling Religious Hatred." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1994.

Hazarika, Sanjoy. "Plans to Clean Holy River Fails to Stem Tide of Filth." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1994.

"Head of Black Denomination Will Keep Job" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 18, 1997.

Healey, Barth. "Always Learning." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1990.

Health Sciences Taught To Indians." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

Heard, Alex, ed. "Publishing: Guilt Lite." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 23, 1997.

Hebblethwaite, Peter. "Politics of the Papal Trip." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1979.

Hebblethwaite, Peter. "Papal People." Review of O Vatican! A Slightly Wicked View of the Holy See, by Paul Hofmann. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 19, 1984.

Hebblethwaite, Peter. "Holier Than Thou." Review of Making Saints. How the Catholic Church Determines Who Becomes a Saint, Who Doesn't, and Why, by Kenneth L. Woodward. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 4, 1990.

Hebblethwaite, Peter. "A Charismatic Fellowship." Review of The First Jesuits, by John W. O'Malley. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 5, 1993.

"Hebrew Union Cites a Catholic For Aiding Jews in Nazi Germany." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1977.

"Hechinger, Fred M. "Why Shylock Should Not Be Censored." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1974.

Hechinger, Fred M. "Books of The Times." Review of The Protestant Temperament. Patterns of Child-Rearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America, by Philip Greven. *The New York Times*. April 21, 1978.

Hechinger, Fred M. "About Education. Educators Seek To Teach Context of the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1979.

Hechinger, Fred M. "About Education." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1981.

Hechinger, Fred M. "The Irreversible Effects Of the 'Creationism' Furor." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1982.

Hechinger, Fred M. "Creationists Assert They Hold a Scientific View." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1986.

Heckman, Don. "Pop: 'Jesus Christ Superstar' Doesn't Shine." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1970.

Hedges, Chris. "For Mainline Protestantism, The Inner City Grows Remote." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1990.

Hedges, Chris. "A Religious War Rends a Cairo Slum." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1991.

Hedges, Chris. "Sanabu Journal. Heavist Cross for Egypt's Copts: March of Islam." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1992.

Hedges, Chris. "Muslims From Afar Joining 'Holy War' in Bosnia." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1992a.

Hedges, Chris. "Saudi fighter in Afghanistan Becomes 'Martyr' in Bosnia." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1992b.

Hedges, Chris. "Jidda Journal: Everywhere in Saudi Arabia, Islam Is Watching." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1993.

Hedges, Chris. "Luxor Journal. The Muslims' Wrath Doesn't Spare the Mummies." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1993.

Hedges, Chris. "Before Killing, Final Prayer and Final Taunt." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1994.

Hedges, Chris. Cairo Journal. Battling the Religious Right: The Celluloid Front." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1994.

Hedges, Chris. "Cairo Journal: In Islam's War, Students Fight on the Front Line." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1994.

Hedges, Chris. "Cairo Journal. Novelist's Unwitting Role: Sword Against Militants." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1994.

Hedges, Chris. "In the Sudan, Islamic Leader Talks of Tolerance." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1994.

Hedges, Chris. "Church's Role in Serbia Protests May Block Reforms." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1997.

Hedges, Chris. "In Nationalist Doves, Serbs Flock to Renew Faith With Their Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1997.

Hedges, Chris. "When Armies Of Conquest Marched In, So Did Saints." *The New York Times*. February 12, 2000.

Hedges, Chris. "Holy Wars." Review of The Battle For God, by Karen Armstrong. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 26, 2000.

Hedges, Chris. "Adjusting to America's Christmas." *The New York Times*. December 9, 2000.

Hedges, Chris. "Public Lives. Longing for the Past in a Changing Church." *The New York Times*. February 21, 2001.

Hedges, Chris. "Documents Allege Abuse of Nuns by Priests." *The New York Times*. March 21, 2001.

Hedges, Chris. "Gospel Message, Rap Style." *The New York Times*. April 21, 2001.

Hedges, Chris. "Public Lives. A Minister Who Appreciates a Good Felon." *The New York Times*. July 27, 2001.

Hefner, Philip. "Love Vs. Truth." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1997.

Hegeman, Elizabeth. "The life and death of a Colombian hero." Review of Camilo Torres. A Biography of the Priest-Guerrillero, by Walter J. Broderick. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 9, 1975.

Heilbut, Anthony. "God's Greatest Hits." Review of The Rise of Gospel Blues. The Music of Thomas Andrew Dorsey in the Urban Church, by Michael W. Harris. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 2, 1992.

Heilbut, Anthony. "A Light Shines In Brooklyn." Review of Upon This Rock. The Miracles of a Black Church, by Samuel G. Freedman. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 21, 1993.

Heller, Michael. "As Far as Enforcing Naughty and Nice, Santa Is No Match for Los Abuelos." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1991.

Hellman, Peter. "Nazi-Hunting Is Their Life." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 4, 1979.

Hellman, Peter. "The Devout Raise a City Within a City And Prosper." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1995.

Hellman, Peter. "Close to Home. Munich, 1946: Words From a Seder Unlike Any Other." *The New York Times*. April 13, 2000.

Henahan, Donal. "Music: 2 Cultures Blend." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1971.

Hendin, Herbert. "Offering Tunes Other Than the Pied Piper's." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1977.

Henneberger, Melinda. "In Changing World, the Catholic Workers Hew to Their Course." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1992.

Henneberger, Melinda. "Seeking Converts, Controversially." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1992.

Henneberger, Melinda. "A Look at Life After Mass Unification." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1992.

Henneberger, Melinda. "At the Whim of Leader: Childhood in a Cult." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1993.

Henneberger, Melinda. "When, Catholics Ask, Is One Out of the Fold?" *The New York Times*. August 29, 1993.

Henneberger, Melinda. "A Shaken City, Ever Devout, Turns to God." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1995.

Henneberger, Melinda. "Ralph Reed Is His Cross to Bear." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1998.

Henneberger, Melinda. "Spiritual Seeker. Gore Has Explored a Range of Beliefs From Old Time to New Age." *The New York Times*. October 22, 2000.

Henriquez, Raúl Cardinal Silva. "Excerpts From Chilean Church Text." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1974.

Henry, Diane. "Embattled Nationalist Ndabaningi Sithole." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1975.

Henry, Diane. "Sophisticated 'Country Preacher.'" *The New York Times*. November 8, 1976.

Henry, Diane. "Drama Fills Hartford Hearing on 'Moonies.'" *The New York Times*. March 8, 1979.

Henry, Diane. "Prayer: An Issue Without an Amen." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1980.

Henry, Diane. "Westport Priests Beset by Church And U.S. On Status." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1980.

Hentoff, Margot. Review of The Children of The Counterculture, by John Rothchild and Susan Berns Wolf. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 7, 1976.

Herbers, John. "Nixon's Minister Talks About Sin." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1973.

Herbers, John. "Jesuit at the White House Defends Nixon." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1974.

Herbers, John. "Ultraconservative Evangelicals A Surging New Force in Politics." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1980.

Herbers, John. "Religion Enters a Political Revival." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1984.

Herbers, John. "Political and Religious Shifts Rekindle Church-State Issue." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1984.

Herbers, John. "Kennedy Chides Church Leaders on Role of State." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

Herbers, John. "Activism in Faith: Big Shift Since '60." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1984.

Herbers, John. "55 Scholars Say Church's Abortion Stand Is Not Monolithic." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1984.

Herbers, John. "Church Issues Spread to State Races." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1984.

Herbers, John. "Reagan Beginning to Get Top Billing In Christian Bookstores for Policies." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1984.

Herbers, John. "Religious Leaders Tell of Worry on Armageddon View Ascribed to Reagan." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1984.

Herbers, John. "Armageddon View Prompts A Debate." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1984.

"Herbert Armstrong, 93, Dies; Evangelist and a Broadcaster." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1986.

Herman, Robin. "Hammer Victim Dies, Setting Off Inquiry by Jury." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1979.

Herman, Robin. "Communal Life Adapts to Endure Decade of Change." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1979.

Herman, Robin. "Neighborhood Helps 'Village' Church Put Roof Over Homeless." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1982.

Herman, Robin. "Senate Allows Removal Of Cultists From Group." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1981.

"Hermit Monks Live in Greece On Jut of Land." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1980.

Hern, Warren M. "The Pope and My Right to Life." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1993.

Hernandez, Macarena. "Furor Over School Prayer Stuns a Fired Teacher." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1998.

Hernandez, Raymond. "Pataki Orders Nation of Islam Security Force to Quit Housing Project." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1996.

Hernandez, Raymond. "Now, Should They Teach the Potato Famine in Schools?" *The New York Times*. December 1, 1996.

Herr, Dan. "Where Sisterhood Isn't Powerful." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1976.

Hershey, Robert D. Jr. "U.S. Woman Officiates, Upsets Church of England." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1977.

Hershey, Robert D. Jr. "Anglicans Vote Not to Ordain Women Priests." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1978.

Hershey, Robert D. Jr. "Pomp in Canterbury for New Archbishop." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1980.

Hershey, Robert D. Jr. "Falwell Group Fined for Political Acts." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1993.

Herszenhorn, David M. "His Ouster Is Sought by Leaders of the New Jersey Diocese."

The New York Times. December 7, 1997.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Vandals Deface 40 Graves at Jewish Cemetery." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1998.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Police Task Force Recovers 2 Torahs Stolen From New Jersey Synagogue." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1998.

Herszenhorn, David M. "In Newark, a Liberal Bishop Signals Moderation." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1998.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Mexicans Unite to Honor Their Spiritual Mother." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1998.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Giuliani's Threats to Museum Make Exhibit a Hot Topic." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1999.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Debating a Bishop's Move: Fiscally Wise or Coldly Biased?" *The New York Times*. June 6, 2000.

Herszenhorn, David M. "For Archbishop-to-Be, a Zucchetto by Many Other Colors and Names." *The New York Times*. June 13, 2000.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Acknowledging Those in Attendance, With Just a Few Small Mistakes." *The New York Times*. June 20, 2000.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Witches Express Relief As Vexing Case Is Closed." *The New York Times*. August 12, 2000.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Archbishop's Appointment Signals Focus on Finances." *The New York Times*. October 4, 2000.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Washington Bishop Is Picked To Succeed Egan in Bridgeport." *The New York Times*. January 24, 2001.

Herszenhorn, David M. "First Cutback By Archbishop High School In Ulster County." *The New York Times*. February 8, 2001.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Six Schools In Archdiocese Likely to Close." *The New York Times*. March 30, 2001.

Herszenhorn, David M. "Preparing to Grieve For a Catholic School." *The New York Times*. April 29, 2001.

Herszenhorn, David M. "3 Financially Troubled Schools Will Be Closed by Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. May 2, 2001.

Herszenhorn, David M. With Leslie Eaton. "Good Faith Appears Missing in Offer of Parish Ad." *The New York Times*. April 26, 2001.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Wrestling With the Law of God." Review of The Gate Behind the Wall. A Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, by Samuel Heilman. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 3, 1985.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Building on Faith." Review of Synagogues of Europe. Architecture, History, Meaning, by Carol Herselle Krinsky. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 18, 1985.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Trying to Answer the Ancient Questions." Review of A History of the Jews, by Paul Johnson. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 19, 1987.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Jews Are Aghast at the Pope's Invitation to Waldheim." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1987.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Cardinal Ratzinger Cures Jews of an Illusion." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1987.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "A Lifelong Quarrel With God." *The New York Times Book Review*. May 6, 1990.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Speaking the Reader's Language: How a Yiddish Magazine Has Stayed Alive." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 20, 1992.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Swimming Without Drowning: New Approaches to the Ocean of the Talmud." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 27, 1994.

Hertzberg, Arthur. "Original Sin." Review of The Founding Myths of Israel. Nationalism, Socialism, and the Making of the Jewish State, by Zeev Sternhell. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 15, 1998.

Herzog, Garry S. *et al.* "Controversial Archbishop O'Connor" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. November 18, 1984.

"Hesburgh Named Rockefeller Foundation Chairman." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1977.

Heschel, Susannah. "A Few Universals, a Few Particulars." Review of Where Are We? The Inner Life of America's Jews, by Leonard Fein, and American Assimilation or Jewish Revival?, by Steven M. Cohen. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 19, 1988.

Hess, John. "The Mythical Lévi-Strauss." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1972.

Hess, John L. "The Salvation Army in France is Facing a Mutiny Over Its Campaign

Against Public Displays of Sex." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1970.

Hess, John L. "Belgian Cardinal Criticizes Pope on Celibacy Stand." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1970.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Episcopalians Assail Vatican 'Coercion.'" *The New York Times*. October 23, 1986.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Work of Devil Is Seen Behind the Fall of Bakker." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1987.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Views of a Dozen Priests Are Unchanged by Visit." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1987.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Prophet of the Middle Way." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1989.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Sister Thea Bowman, 52, Worker For Catholic Sharing With Blacks." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1990.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Gay Church Again Rejected By National Council Group." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1992.

Hevesi, Dennis. "8 Torahs Are Lost to Theft As Jews Fear a Crime Wave." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1993.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Where Muslims and Jews Live Together in Peace." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1993.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Bishop Daily Offers Policy For Parochial Education." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1993.

Hevesi, Dennis. "From Death's Grasp A Torah Is Reborn." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1994.

Hevesi, Dennis. "An Emergency Creates Tenants in a Common Faith." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1994.

Hevesi, Dennis. "The Task of Choosing a Successor." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1995.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Pope Reschedules American Visit for the Fall. Region's Faithful Again Preparing For a Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1995.

Hevesi, Dennis. "Bishop Emerson J. Moore, 57, An Advocate of Racial Equality." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1995.

Hewitt, Jean. "Exercising Some Wisdom of Their Own, They Can Eat as Well as

Solomon." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1973.

Heyrman, Christine Leigh. "Reviving a Revival." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1998.

Hibbert, Christopher. "The Power of the Pigtail." Review of Soulstealers. The Chinese Sorcery Scare of 1768, by Philip A. Kuhn. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 11, 1990.

Hicks, Nancy. "Plants That Indians May Use As Contraceptives Are Studied." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1970.

Higgins, Chester Jr. "Feeling The Spirit." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 19, 1992.

Higgins, James. "Up, Out of the Valley of the Shadow of Death." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1977.

"High Black Cleric Seized for Defying South African Law." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1971.

"High Court Closes Religion Case With a Tie Vote." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1985.

"High Vatican Aide Arrives in Havana For Negotiations" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 29, 1974.

"Highlights of Pope's Reign." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1979.

Highwater, Jamake. "American Genesis." Review of Dine Bahane. The Navajo Creation Story, by Paul G. Zolbrod, and American Indian Myths And Legends, edited by Richard Erdoes and Alfonso Ortiz. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 3, 1985.

Hijazi, Ihsan A. "For Syria, Religious Killings Mean Political Trouble." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1977.

Hijazi, Ihsan. "New Allies, Old Woes For Moslems In Lebanon." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1978.

Hill, Gladwin. "Bible Group Prays for a Member As Kidnappers' Deadline Nears." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1981.

Hilts, Philip J. "Church Tests Faith of Cleric Touched by AIDS." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1992.

Himmelfarb, Gertrude. "Terrible Truths." Review of The Crooked Timber of Humanity.

Chapters in the History of Ideas, by Isaiah Berlin. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 24, 1991.

Himmelfarb, Gertrude. "First Save the Body, Then the Soul." Review of Blood and Fire. William and Catherine Booth and Their Salvation Army, by Roy Hattersley. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 9, 2000.

Himmelfarb, Milton. "Should Jews Criticize Israel?" Review of The Future of the Jews, by David Vital. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 30, 1990.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "Amish Man Vs. a Law: Centuries Collide." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1990.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "A Believer, Stranded in Battle, Says Sect Has Peaceful Goals." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1993.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "Texas Cult Membership: Many Lives, Shared Fate." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1993.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "Emerging From Smoke, A Tale of Blind Loyalty." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "Families of Cult Members Begin New, Grimmer Wait for Remains of Dead." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1993.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "Arson Investigators Say Cult Members Started Fire." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1993.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "Toll Is Lowered For Sect Dead To Around 72." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1993.

Hinds, Michael deCourcy. "Schools and Churches Close, Angering Catholics." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1993.

"Hints of Conspiracy in Slaying Of Mrs. King Reported Fading." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1974.

"Hippie Hitchhiker Haunts Thruway" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 14, 1974.

Hirsch, Edward. "The Oldest Stories Made New." Review of Congregation. Contemporary Writers Read the Jewish Bible, ed. by David Rosenberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 20, 1987.

Hirsch, Edward. "Old Testament, New World." Review of And They Shall Be My People. An American Rabbi and His Congregation, by Paul Wilkes. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 30, 1994.

Hirsch, Edward. "In the Beginning." Review of The Five Books of Moses. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, trans. by Everett Fox. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 24, 1995.

Hirsch, Edward. "Blessed Assurance." Review of Letter To A Man In The Fire. Does God Exist and Does He Care?, by Reynolds Price. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 23, 1999.

Hirshon, Stanley P. "Mormon treachery, subway history." Review of Massacre at Mountain Meadows. An American Legend and a Monumental Crime, by William Wise. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 2, 1977.

Hitchens, Christopher. "Now, Who Will Speak for Rushdie?" *The New York Times*. February 17, 1989.

Hitt, Jack. "Would You Baptize an Extraterrestrial?" *The New York Times Magazine*. May 29, 1994.

Hitt, Jack. "How A Pilgrim Progresses." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 14, 1994.

Hoagland, Edward. "For young readers." Review of Amish People. Plain Living in a Complex World, by Carolyn Meyer. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 9, 1976.

Hochstein, Philip. "The Transformation of Dorothy Day" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 4, 1980.

Hoenic, Gary. "The Archbishop." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1977.

Hoffman, Eva. "Books of The Times." Review of Elie Wiesel. Messenger to all Humanity, by Robert McAfee Brown. *The New York Times*. June 13, 1983.

Hoffman, Eva. "Books of The Times." Review of The Jesuits. History and Legend of the Society of Jesus, by Manfred Barthel. *The New York Times*. June 19, 1984.

Hoffman, Harry. "Rushdie and US." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1989.

Hoffman, Jan. "Judge Acquits Abortion Protesters on Basis of Religious Beliefs." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1997.

Hoffman, Jan. "Make Your Own Tradition: Redefining Seders for Today." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1998.

Hoffman, Jan. "Public Lives. Rabbi Goes Into a Church and Gets a Job. . . ." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1999.

Hoffman, Roy. "Southern Jews Act to Rescue a Past." *The New York Times*.

November 12, 1986.

Hoffman, Roy. "Look Away, Already." Review of The Jewish Confederates, by Robert N. Rosen. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 28, 2001.

Hoffmann, Peter. "Heroes of the Holocaust." Review of Conscience & Courage. Rescuers of Jews During the Holocaust, by Eva Fogelman. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 12, 1994.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Creates Rite of Chastity." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "Cushing Resigns Successor Named." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Drops All Corps But the Swiss Guard." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "Legal Abortion Held Barbaric by the Pope." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "New Vatican Rules Curb Liturgical Experiments." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italian Bishops Take Moderate Stand on Divorce." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Restates Ban on Contraception." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "Elections of Popes Barred to Cardinals Over 80." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1970.

Hofmann, Paul. "A Million Attend Pope's Manila Mass." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1970a.

Hofmann, Paul. "The Pope: A Long Journey For a 'Fisher Of Men.'" *The New York Times*. November 29, 1970b.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Opens Marxist Study Center." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul Wants to Resign, Austrian Cardinal Says." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Papal Aide Who Will Visit Soviet." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Says Aide Urged Soviet Ease Curbs on Catholics." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Marxism Backed By Synod In Italy." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Classifies List of Restrictions On Former Priests." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Slum Priest Shakes Pope's Diocese." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "When Lodge Calls on the Pope, Vietnam Is Often a Main Topic." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope, in a Stern Lenten Speech, Deplores 'Permissive Morality.'" *The New York Times*. April 1, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Papal Letter Sets as Goal A New Democratic Society." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Says Men Need Living Space." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Traditionalist Vigil At Vatican Protests Vernacular Mass." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "South Africa Curbs Priest, Indicts Second Anew." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Revises the Rite of Confirmation." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Catholic Church in North Vietnamese Is Reported Deeply Split Over Cooperation With Hanoi Regime." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Mindszenty Said to Pledge Silence About His Case." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Christian-Moslem Cooperation For Peace Is Urged by Vatican." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Aide Doubts Any Change in Peking's Attitude on Religion." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pontiff, on Christmas, Warns Against Making Man Into God." *The New*

York Times. December 26, 1971.

Hofmann, Paul. "U.S. Assures Mindszenty It Will Safeguard Crown." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Jesuits' Leader Acts to Stem Public Criticism of Pope Paul." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Consecrates 19 Prelates, One a Controversial Dutch." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Reports Loss of Priests." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Reportedly Bid Mindszenty Quit to Improve Ties in East." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Chat With Pope? Highly Unlikely." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Radical Italian Priests' Unit Angers the Vatican." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pontiff Gives a Role to Laymen In Choosing Bishop Candidates." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Cardinal's Notes Cause a Dispute." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul Widens Power of Bishops." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Strains Between Pope and Late Cardinal Reported." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Change In Voting On Popes Hinted." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Eases Rule Governing Communion for Non-Catholics." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "The Tonsure, a Catholic Custom Since Middle Ages, Is Abolished." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "News Analysis. Pope's Troubled Reign." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italy Looks Into Vatican Rulings." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican's Paper Focuses On Devil." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "'Peace Is Possible,' Pope Tells Leaders." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1972.

Hofmann, Paul. "A Spanish Jesuit's Best Seller Hails Marx and Attacks Rome." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Eases Rule on Oil for Anointment." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Document on Jews Stalls in Vatican." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Tensions in Dutch Church Flare at Clerical Meeting." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "30 Cardinals Named; Three Are American." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Reshuffle Is Due In Vatican Curia." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul Appoints Key Church Administrators." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope, at Installation of Cardinals, Details Possible Reforms in Electing Successors." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "The 'Pauline Line' Gains in Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "the Vatican Knew Of Nazi Pogroms, Its Records Show." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Likens Maoism to Christianity." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul Expresses Concern on Indochina." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Orders a Study of the Role of Women in Church and Society." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Names 1975 a Holy Year; Big Influx Is Expected in Rome." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Leftist Clerics Protest In Italy." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Warns Bishops Against Publicly Disagreeing With View Held by Pope." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Opens Vatican Gallery of Modern Art Holding 600 Works." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican's Overtures to East Stirring Disquiet in Church." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Reasserts Dogma Of the Pope's Infallibility." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Dissident Theologian Plans to Defy Vatican Order on Papal Infallibility." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Envoys Said to Urge Pursuing China Ties." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Jesuits Receive a Papal Warning." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Reconsiders The Ban On Reds." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Young Friars in Italy Protest Circular on Obedience." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Would Enliven Children's Mass." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Asks Troubled Priests Not to Abandon Their Ministry." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1973.

Hofmann, Paul. "Priest's Censure Aired by Vatican." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Publicity on Communion by Woman Irks Vatican." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italians Campaign on Repeal of Divorce." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Eased Church Stand on Birth Curb Hinted, but Vatican Denies It." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Assailed On Marriage Law." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Will Expand Marriage Rules." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Church-Communist Talks Stir Bologna." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Mindszenty, 81, Relieved Of Post." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Ouster of Mindszenty Followed 'Grave Reflection,' Vatican Says." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Mindszenty Plans to Tour U.S. To Explain His Refusal to Resign." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Knights of Malta Disavows U.S. Unit." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Rome Clergy Bid To Fight City Ills." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Tightens Secrecy Rules After Leaks of Pope's Papers." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul Described as Author of Key Passage in Document on Mary." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Cautions U.N. On Birth Control." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Cautions the Young on Protests." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Amends a Papal Remark." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul, in Easter Message, Condemns Pursuit of Pleasure." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Portugal's Move Angers Vatican." *The New York Times*. April 17,

1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pius Knew in 1941 of Drive on Jews." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italian Church Suspends Priest Who Supports the Divorce Law." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Rift Over Divorce Widening In Italy." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Outcome of Italian Divorce Vote Uncertain as Campaigning Ends." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italians Vote on Divorce, and On the Nature Of Life in Italy." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974a.

Hofmann, Paul. "Rome Expecting Political Crisis." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974b.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italians Voting to Keep or Ban Divorce." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italian Voters Support Divorce By A 3-2 Margin." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Church in Italy Deplores Divorce Vote But Pledges 'Due Respect' for Result." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Church in Portugal Torn By Collaboration Charge." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "African Prelate Accuses Moslems." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Conference of Leftist Catholics May Lead to New Italian Party." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Ethiopian Church Protests Military's Plan for Charter." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Selassie Presides At Religious Rite." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1974.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pontiff Opens Holy Year, Offers Prayers for Peace." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1974a.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope in Christmas Message Praises Jesus as 'the Brother of All.'" *The New York Times*. December 26, 1974b.

Hofmann, Paul. "A Missionary Goal on Jews Is Denied." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Jesuits Warn Italy's Top Party Of Vote Losses Over Scandals." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Calls for a Dialogue By Christians and Jews." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Concedes 'Limited' Losses in Sindona's Financial Collapse." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Italian Abortion Ruling Draws Vatican Warning." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Says Küng, Rebel Theologian, Rejects Church Dogma." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Vetoes Jesuit Reforms And Curbs Order's Publications." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Jesuits End Rome Parley Short of Majority's Goals." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Jesuit Scans Origin of Hitler Killings." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Carries Cross In Good Friday Rite." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul Appears Vigorous As He Leads Easter Services." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Official Puts Investment at Under \$120-Million." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Worried By Catholic Left." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Gives Eulogy For Mindszenty." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Disavows Fake Holy Bricks Sold to Pilgrims." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican's Stands on World Issues Elusive as Pope Stresses Moral Values." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "U.N. gives Status to Islamic Group." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "U.N. Votes, 72-35, to Term Zionism Form of Racism." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1975.

Hofmann, Paul. "Prague Presses Religious Leaders To Issue Declarations of Loyalty." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "Catholic Church and Hungary Seeking 'Collaboration.'" *The New York Times*. May 2, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "Rebellious Prelate Ordains 14." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "Dissident Priests Say Mass as Vatican Showdown Looms." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Lauds Reforms Of Vatican Council." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope May Again Discipline Rebel." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Said to Seek a Role on Holy Sites." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Paul Said to Back Return of Hungarian Crown." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1977.

Hofmann, Paul. "U.S. Vatican Cooperation Grows Over Issues in Eastern Europe." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1978.

Hofmann, Paul. "Reign of Terror in Italy Bolsters The Catholic-Communist Alliance." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1978.

Hofmann, Paul. "Man in the News. The Vatican Official in Temporary Charge." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Hofmann, Paul. "Choice of Non-Italian Pope Held Possible but Unlikely." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1978.

Hofmann, Paul. "Polish Communists Edgy on Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1978.

Hofmann, Paul. Man in the News. Pope With a Style All His Own." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "How to Attend A Papal Audience When in Rome." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Jean Cardinal Villot Dead at 73; Was Vatican's Secretary of State." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope, in Letter to Priests, Reaffirms Celibacy Rule as Holy Commitment." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope, at Colosseum, Speaks of Martyrs." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Makes Appeal for World's Poor." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Picks Vatican Diplomat as Secretary of State." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "'Little Vatican' to Accompany the Pope on Journey to Ireland and U.S." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Bishop With Chicago Roots Is Managing Pope's Travels." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Embracing a Mission Of Global Moral Authority." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "New Pope Uses Cardinals to Offset the Curia." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Prominent Theologian Censured by Vatican For His Liberal Views." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "5 German Prelates Meet With Pope on the Küng Case." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Upholds Censure of Theologian After Meeting German Prelates." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1979.

Hofmann, Paul. "Pope Calls Divided Dutch Prelate to Vatican Synod." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1980.

Hofmann, Paul. "Mellow Roman Evening Shattered By a Salvo, Then Prayers and Tears." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Hofmann, Paul. "Vatican Running Almost Normally; Pope's Secretary of State in Charge." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1981.

Hofmann, Paul. "The Jesuits. Portrait of A Troubled Order." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 14, 1982.

Hofmann, Paul. "Seeing the Pope touring the Vatican." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1982.

Hofmann, Paul. "Troublesome Priests." Review of The Jesuits. The Society of Jesus and the Betrayal of the Roman Catholic Church, by Malachi Martin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 5, 1987.

Hofmann, Paul. "A Kind of Superdiocese." Review of Opus Dei. An Investigation Into the Secret Society Struggling for Power Within the Roman Catholic Church, by Michael Walsh. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 4, 1992.

Hofmann, Paul. "Glorious Gardens of the Vatican." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1997.

Hogan, Harry J. "Sorry, No Teaching of Values Allowed." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1979.

Hoge, Warren. "Attack on Brazil Cardinal Sets Off Debate by Church on Crime Curbs." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Papal Visit Divides Catholics In Brazil." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Land Dispute in Brazil Pits Church Against Regime." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "A Divided Brazilian Church Greet the Pope Today." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Poor of Rio Win the Heart of the Pope." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Pope, in Brazil, Calls for Economic Reforms." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Champion of Poor, Scourge of Brazil's Generals." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Pontiff, in Brazil, Urges Fair Division Of Region's Wealth." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Pope, in Brazil, Hints the Poor Should Be Given Land." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Reporter's Notebook: Even in Brazil, Pope's Kin Turn Up." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "3 Awaiting Pope Are Trampled to Death in Brazil." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Pontiff Cautions Brazil's Bishops To Stress Gospel." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Pope's Triumph in Brazil." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1980.

Hoge, Warren M. "Feuding of Brazil's Church and Military Grows Bitter." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1980.

Hoge, Warren. "Brazil's Catholics Join Crusade for Family Planning." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1981.

Hoge, Warren. "Brazil's Church and State Locked in a Fresh Feud." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1981.

Hoge, Warren. "Pope Preaches Peace, But the War Intrudes." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1982.

Hoge, Warren. "Jews in Brazil Voice Anxiety On Identities." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1983.

Hoge, Warren. "Lord Runcie, Outspoken Anglican Leader, Is Dead at 78." *The New York Times*. July 13, 2000.

Holden, David. "A Family Affair." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 6, 1975.

Holden, Stephen. "Evangelical Pop a Hit of the Record Business." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1985.

Holden, Stephen. "Museum Exhibition Depicts Life of an Extinct Jewish Community in China." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1986.

Holden, Stephen. "Brooklyn Pastor With a Vivid Past." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1986.

Holden, Stephen. "Film Review. A Short Life Recalled In a New Documentary." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1996.

Holden, Stephen. "Medicine Rooted in Old Tibet." *The New York Times*. November 5,

1997.

Holden, Stephen. "Film Review. A Death Camp Survivor's Hesitant Re-Entry Into the World of the Living." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1998.

Holland, Bernard. "Music in Keeping With a Day of Transcendence." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1991.

Holland, Bernard. "Critic's Notebook: 'Messiah' Around Town in Its Many Permutations." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1992.

Holland, Bernard. "Sending a Message, Louis Farrakhan Plays Mendelssohn." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1993.

Holland, Bernard. "Critic's Notebook: Mozart and Daltry As 2 Kinds of Religion." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1994.

Holles, Everett R. "Turk Sanction Reported For Noah's Ark Search." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1974.

Holles, Everett R. "Black Catholics Seek Larger Role." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1974.

Holles, Everett R. "Bishop Issues Warning To Catholic Feminists." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1975.

Holles, Everett R. "Abortion Backers Denied Eurharist." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1975.

Holles, Everett R. "Target of Bishop's Ire Explains Her Views on Abortion." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1975.

Holles, Everett R. "Bishop Censors Priest's Column." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1975.

Holles, Everett R. "Vatican Disputed On Marital Laws." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1975.

Holles, Everett R. "Mail-Order Clergymen Sue to Perform New York Marriages." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1977.

Hollie, Pamela G. "Coast Judge to End Receivership Of the Worldwide Church of God." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1979.

Hollie, Pamela G. "Church Plans Campaign Against California Inquiry." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1980.

Hollie, Pamela G. "When a Prelate Taunts a President, What's Next?" *The New York Times*. December 12, 1982.

Holloway, Lynette. "Vallone Softens Measure On Religious Persecution." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1997.

Holmes, Steven A. "When the Disabled Face Rejection From Churches That Nurtured Them." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1991.

Holmes, Steven A. "Farrakhan Is Warned Over Aide's Invective." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1994.

Holmes, Steven. "Farrakhan Repudiates Speech For Tone, Not Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1994.

Holmes, Steven A. "As Farrakhan Groups Land Jobs From Government, Debate Grows." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1994a.

Holmes, Steven A. "Islamic Figure's Speech Plunges Howard University Into Debate on Racism." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1994b.

Holmes, Steven A. "Federal Guide For Religion In U.S. Schools." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1995.

Holmes, Steven A. "G.O.P. Leaders Back Bill on Religious Persecution." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1997.

Holsendolph, Ernest. "Cult Operated Radio, Defying Rules of F.C.C." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1978.

Holsendolph, Ernest. "Religious Broadcasts Bring Rising Revenues And Stir Controversy." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1979.

Holson, Laura M. "God Loves You, Especially Your Haircut." *The New York Times*. May 6, 2001.

Holusha, John. "A New Friend From the Old Country." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1987.

Holusha, John. "Detroit Catholics Wary On Closings." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1988.

"Holy Shroud of Turin Due On Italian TV." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1973.

"Holy Shroud of Turin Is Displayed on Television." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1973.

"Holy Year." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1974.

"Homosexual Church Backed" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 28, 1974.

"Homosexual Jews Find Rebirth In Their Own New Synagogues." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1979.

"Homosexual Priest Defends His Action." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1979.

"Homosexual's Ordination Voted In the United Church of Christ" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 2, 1972.

"Homosexuals Protest Ending of Their Mass." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1987.

Honan, William H. "Holocaust Teaching Gaining a Niche, but Method Is Disputed." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1995.

Honan, William H. "First U.S. Doctoral Program on Holocaust Is Being Created." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1997.

Honan, William H. "Dartmouth Reveals Anti-Semitic Past." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1997.

Honan, William H. "Bob Jones Jr., 86, Leader of Fundamentalist College, Dies." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1997.

Honan, William H. "Trying to End Furor, College Picks Jewish Studies Director." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1998.

Hook, Sidney. "Would It Destroy the World?" Review of Telling Right From Wrong. What Is Moral, What Is Immoral, and What Is Neither One Nor the Other, by Timothy J. Cooney. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 30, 1985.

Hooks, Benjamin L. "On the Record. N.A.A.C.P. on Farrakhan and Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1984.

Hooper, Ibrahim. "Is That a Story or a Stereotype on the Big Screen? Again, Islam Is An Easy Villain." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1998.

"Hoover Disputed On Priests' Role" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 29, 1970.

Hoover, Tim. "Oral Roberts Students Anger Muslims." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1997.

Horan, Kathleen. "Pray in School? Pray to Whom?" *The New York Times*. September 9, 1995.

Horowitz, Joy. "Mysteries From a Novelist Nun." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 30, 1987.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "C.I.A. to Stop Enlisting Agents From the Press and the Church." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1976.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "Aide to Moon Denies Press Charges." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1976.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "Use of Press and Clergy Barred In Proposed Espionage Charter." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1977.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "Justice Dept. Ruled Out Inquiries Into Charges of Abuses in Cults." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1978.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "U.S. Says Most Cult Complaints Did Not Warrant Formal Inquiry." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "Jonestown After Days of Horror: Village Died With Its Inhabitants. Suicide Note Disclosed." November 28, 1978.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "U.S. Studying Report of 30 People Seen Fleeing Guyana After Deaths." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1978.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "Memo Discusses Smuggling Witness into Guyana." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1978.

Horrock, Nicholas M. "Jonestown Inquiry Faults U.S. Embassy." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1979.

Horsley, Carter B. "Catskills Hotel Sold as Meditation Center." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1973.

Horsley, Carter B. "Archdiocese Is Negotiating to Lease Villard Houses for Hotel Air Rights." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1974.

Horsley, Carter B. "Task Force to Aid Churches in Need." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1975.

Horsley, Carter B. "Church Cancels Property Sale." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1975.

Horsley, Carter B. "\$100 Million Offered For Park Ave. Church." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1980.

Horsley, Carter B. "Injunction Sought in Dispute at St. Bartholomew's." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1980.

"Hospital Is Visited By Mother Teresa" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 15, 1982.

Houlden, Leslie. "No Superstar." Review of Jesus. A Revolutionary Biography, by John Dominic Crossan. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1993.

Houlden, Leslie. "The Passion of Jesus." Review of The Death Of The Messiah. From Gethsemane to the Grave. A Commentary on the Passion Narratives in the Four Gospels, by Raymond E. Brown. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 3, 1994.

Houlden, Leslie. "The Prince of Darkness." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1995.

Hourican, Liam. "Church-State Debate Arises in Ireland." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1978.

"Housekeepers Told to Speak Only English Get Settlement" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 22, 2001.

Hovey, Graham. "U.S. Says Incorrect Toll of Dead Reflects a Hasty Police Estimate." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Hovey, Graham. "U.S. Explains Policy Toward Sect." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

Hovey, Graham. "Ryan's Mother Asks for Inquiry By Congress on Guyana Tragedy." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1978.

Hovey, Graham. "Guyana Denies Cult Link." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1978.

Hovey, Graham. "Diplomat-Investigator in Guyana." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1978.

Hovey, Graham. "Study Criticizes State Dept. On Handling of Jonestown." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1979.

Hovey, Graham. "State Department Insists It Met Responsibility on Cult in Guyana. Embassy Also Defended." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1979.

"How Laity Will Be Taught." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

"How Many Young Lives Is a Basilica Worth?" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. January 9, 1989.

Howard, Maureen. "Easter: Memories Of a Rite of Spring." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1978.

Howard, Thomas. Review of A Mind Awake. An Anthology of C. S. Lewis, ed. by Clyde

S. Kilby, The Image of Man in C. S. Lewis, by William Luther White, Christian Letters to a Post-Christian World. A Selection of Essays, by Dorothy L. Sayers, and Consciousness of Battle, by Mary McDermott Shideler. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

"Howard U. Greets Jamaican Troupe." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1972.

Howe, Irving. "Finally a Pope who believed in God." Review of The Story Of a Humble Christian, by Ignazio Silone. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 2, 1971.

Howe, Irving. "Yiddish Theater Lives -- Is That an Illusion." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

Howe, Irving. "Finally a Full Account of the Final Solution." Review of The War Against the Jews 1933-1945, by Lucy S. Dawidowicz. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 20, 1975.

Howe, Irving. "Yiddish Humor -- The Adventures Of the Fabulous *Shlemiel*." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1976.

Howe, Irving. "The Utter Sadness of the Survivor." Review of The Drowned and the Saved, by Primo Levi. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 10, 1988.

Howe, Marvine. "For a Burned Church, Help Pours In." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1990.

Howe, Marvine. "Portugal Accuses A Liberal Priest." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1971.

Howe, Marvine. "Portugal Tries Angolan Priest." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1971.

Howe, Marvine. "Vatican Finds Big Increase in Priests Who Quit." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1971.

Howe, Marvine. "With the Pope the Main Attraction, His Resort Is Busy but Not Thriving." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1971.

Howe, Marvine. "In Dahomey, Voodoo Practice Is Still a Part of Life." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1972.

Howe, Marvine. "Pygmies, Many Owned by Planters, Are Central Africa's Second-Class Citizens." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1972.

Howe, Marvine. "Brazil Peasants Find Their Plight Worsens." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1972.

Howe, Marvine. "Amazon Priests Meet Resistance." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1972.

Howe, Marvine. "Problems Beset Church In Brazil." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1973.

Howe, Marvine. "Assembly of Bishops Urges Defense of Human Rights in Brazil." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1973.

Howe, Marvine. "Church and State Clash in Amazon." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1973.

Howe, Marvine. "Ex-Priest's 'Sainthood' Irks Catholics in Brazil." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1973.

Howe, Marvine. "Chilean Military Worrying Church." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1973.

Howe, Marvine. "Chile Expelling 3 Foreign Priests." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1973.

Howe, Marvine. "Churches Aiding Chilean Leftists." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1973.

Howe, Marvine. "Educator and Catholic Activist Detained by the Brazilian Police." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "Rio Cardinal Assails Anti-Communists." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "Catholics in Brazil Protest Law Curbing Work With the Indians." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "Brazil Is Seeking Church Harmony." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "Slain Guerrilla Priest Now a Hero to Colombians." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "Latin Jews Note a Generation Gap." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "Torture Said to Continue in Brazil." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "New Growth of Brazilian Cults Is Troubling the Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1974.

Howe, Marvine. "Divorce Dispute Grows In Brazil." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1975.

Howe, Marvine. "Political Police Report in Brazil Links Jews to Communist Party." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1975.

Howe, Marvine. "Catholic Church Charges Brazil With 100 Political Arrests in '75." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1975.

Howe, Marvine. "Abortion in Portugal -- A Complex Controversy." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1976.

Howe, Marvine. "Methodist Avows Angolan Freedom." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1976.

Howe, Marvine. "Iranian Women Return to Veil In a Resurgence of Spirituality." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1977.

Howe, Marvine. "Miracles Reported by Pilgrims at Tomb of Saint." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1977.

Howe, Marvine. "Lebanese Civil War Has Split Beirut on Religious Lines." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1978.

Howe, Marvine. "Pope's Trip to Turkey Aims At Closer Ties to Orthodox." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1979.

Howe, Marvine. "Pope's Turkish Visit Gets Extra Security." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1979.

Howe, Marvine. "Pope Discourses on Role of Mary." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1979.

Howe, Marvine. "Allure of Islam Draws U.S. Servicemen to Turkey." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1981.

Howe, Marvine. "Turk Is Called A Product Of Violence in His Nation." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1981.

Howe, Marvine. "Turks Say Suspect in Papal Attack Is Tied to Rightist Web of Intrigue." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1981.

Howe, Marvine. "Turkey Says Party of Suspect in Pope Attack Was 'Fascist.'" *The New York Times*. May 20, 1981.

Howe, Marvine. "Religious Revival Is Gripping Czechoslovakia." *The New York Times*.

October 4, 1981.

Howe, Marvine. "Sikhs to Meet In Southwest On Strategy." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1984.

Howe, Marvine. "Sikh Parley: 'We Are United, We Are Angry.'" *The New York Times*. July 20, 1984.

Howe, Marvine. "Chinese Study Church's Role In U.S. Society." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1985.

Howe, Marvine. "Irish Aliens Find a Guide in a Chaplain." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1989.

Howe, Marvine. "Churches Increasing Security to Fight Growing Crime Problem." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1992.

Howes, Robert G. "Amid Our Crises, Church Silence." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1979.

Howe Verhovek, Sam. "Past Sheds Light on Clinton and School Prayer." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1994.

Hower, Edward. "The Medium With a Message." Review of *The Masters Revealed. Madame Blavatsky and the Myth of the Great White Lodge*, by K. Paul Johnson. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 26, 1995.

Hu, Winnie. "An Outspoken Church Defender." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1999.

Hu, Winnie. "Retirement Center to Offer Comfort After Convents." *The New York Times*. August 8, 2000.

Hu, Winnie. "Tourist Chapter To the Book Of Mormon." *The New York Times*. December 20, 2000.

Hu, Winnie. "Mormons Release Database For Blacks Searching Roots." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2001.

Hu, Winnie. "For Chinese, Bliss Is Eternity in the Suburbs." *The New York Times*. May 6, 2001.

Hudson, Edward. "Religious Clash Cited at Patrick Trial." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1973.

Hudson, Edward. "Married Priests Suspect Job Bias." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1973.

Hudson, Edward. "10 Arrested at Gambling In a Brooklyn Synagogue." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1974.

Hudson, Edward. "Salvation Army Due For 36 New Officers." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1977.

Hudson, Edward. "Boats on Moon Estate Stir Concern in Tarrytown." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1981.

Hudson, Edward. "Moon's Church To Move Boats From Tarrytown." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1981.

Huges, Alfred C. *et al.* "Excerpts From Comments by Catholic Bishops on Issues of War and Peace." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1982.

Hughes, Allen. "Electronic Music Is Finding Its Way Into Churches." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1970.

"Hughes Will Join 2 Prayer Groups." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1973.

"Humanizing Role Of Religion Eyed." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1972.

"Humbard Church Begins Refunds." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1974.

Hummert, Vic and A. W. R. Sipe. "Jesus and Peter Never Sought Priestly Celibacy." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1992.

Hunt, Morton. "For Young Readers: A Fact of Life." Review of Living with Death, by Osborn Segerberg, Jr.; Houses for the Dead, by Ann Warren Turner, and Death in Early America, by Margaret M. Coffin. *The New York Times*. August 15, 1976.

Hunter, Charlayne. "Cathedral Hires Community Aide." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1973.

Hunter, Charlayne. "Muslim Leader Urges Whites to Join; Names Mosque Chief Here." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1975.

Hunter, Charlayne. "Black Muslim Temple Renamed for Malcolm X; Slain Former Leader Is Hailed for Contributions." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1976.

Hunter, Charlayne. "Witness Is Impugned In Killing at Mosque." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1976.

Hunter, Marjorie. "Opposition to School Prayer Mounting in the House." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1971.

Hunter, Marjorie. "School Prayers Blocked in House by 28-Vote Margin." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1971.

"Hunter, Marjorie. "Prayers in Schools Approved By House." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1979.

Hunter, Marjorie. "Nun Hopes to Meet With Pontiff." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1979.

Hunter, Marjorie. "Drinan Is Leaving His Mark as Dedicated Liberal." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1980.

Hunter, Marjorie. "Evangelist Calls for Restoration Of Prayer in U.S. Public Schools." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1980.

Hunter, Marjorie. "The Churches Are at Odds Over Yet Another School Prayer Bill." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1980.

Hunter, Marjorie. "Chaplains: Are They Constitutional?" *The New York Times*. February 14, 1983.

Hunter-Gault, Charlayne. "Minister Hailed for Effort To Improve Life in Harlem." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1977.

"Hunthausen to Press for Return of Full Powers in Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1986.

Hurd, Thacher. "Children's Books." Review of Ishi's Tale of Lizard, by Leanne Hinton. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 18, 1993.

Hurst, Rob E. "Ruling Appealed On L.I. Church." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1973.

Hutchinson, Gloria. "Shakers--A Mere Handful--Are Alive and Well in Maine." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1974.

Huxtable, Ada Louise. "Architecture: There But For the Grace" *The New York Times*. February 17, 1974.

Huxtable, Ada Louise. "Architecture View: Recycling A Landmark For Today." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1975.

Huxtable, Ada Louise. "Architecture View: The Troubling Legacy Of Ralph Adams Cram." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1976.

Hyde, Henry J. "Excerpts From Speech by Rep. Hyde." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1984.

Hyman, Paula E. "New Debate on the Holocaust." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 14, 1980.

Hynes, Samuel. "Guardian of the Old Ways." Review of The Literary Legacy of C. S. Lewis, by Chad Walsh, and C. S. Lewis at the Breakfast Table And Other Reminiscences, ed. by James T. Como. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 8, 1979.

Hyun, Peter. "Zen, American Style." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1972.

“Ian Paisley Interrupts the Pope, Calling Him Antichrist.” *The New York Times*. October 12, 1988.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "'Showplace' Mosque Planned on East Side." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1978.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Cairo Journal. With Islam in Vogue, Egypt Follows in Its Fashion." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1993.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Muslims' Fury Falls on Egypt's Christians." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1993.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Egypt fights Militant Islam With More of the Same." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1993.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Fundamentalists Impose Culture on Egypt." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1994.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Bareheaded, Women Slain In Algiers." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1994.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Muslim Edicts Take on New Force." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1995.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Europe's Muslim Population: Frustrated, Poor and Divided." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1995.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "Restoring The House Of Rothschild." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1996.

Ibrahim, Youssef M. "U.S. Bill Has Egypt's Copts Squirming." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1998.

“Idaho Christians Rally Round a Cross on a Hill.” *The New York Times*. November 29, 1999.

Ignatieff, Michael. "In the Name of the Most Merciful." Review of Beyond Belief. Islamic Excursions among the Converted Peoples, by V. S. Naipaul. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 7, 1998.

“Illinois Museum to End Exhibit of Indian Remains” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 5, 1990.

“Illinois to Shut an Exhibit of Indian Skeletons.” *The New York Times*. November 29, 1991.

“Illinois Woman Elected President of W.C.T.U.” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 3, 1974.

“In Africa Moslems Thoroughly Mix Their Culture With Their Faith.” *The New York Times*. September 17, 1974.

“In Bridgeport, Guns Into Church Bells.” *The New York Times*. January 11, 1998.

"In Cairo, Arab World's 'Sin City,' a More Conservative Islamic Mood Is Apparent During Ramadan." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1976.

“In Catholic Pawtucket, Few Back Bishops’ Letter on Economy.” *The New York Times*. December 30, 1984.

“In Defiance Of the Vatican.” *The New York Times*. July 3, 1977.

“In Major Shift, East Germany Aids Churches.” *The New York Times*. August 2, 1981.

“In New Mexico, Catholic Church Tries to Overcome Its Pain.” *The New York Times*. April 11, 1993.

"In the Pope's Words: 'The Echo of the Heart-Rending Laments.'" *The New York Times*. March 24, 2000.

"In Troubled Ethiopia, Eritreans Press Separatist Drive" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 27, 1974.

“India Evaluating Effects of Yoga.” *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

“India Mob Said to Kill Priest.” *The New York Times*. September 3, 1999.

“India Seizes 350 After Religious Clashes.” *The New York Times*. May 4, 1982.

“Indian Cemetery: Peace in Delaware.” *The New York Times*. July 12, 1987.

“Indian Chieftains Protest Eagle Indictments” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 19, 1983.

“Indian Draws Fine For Having Eagles; Religious Plea Fails.” *The New York Times*. April 23, 1972.

“Indian Etchings Stand in Way Of a New Road” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 5, 1995.

“Indian Government Takes Over A State Swept by Religious Strife” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

“Indian Leader Faces Trial in Panther Slaying.” *The New York Times*. February 12, 1984.

“Indian Unit Names Three Top Enemies” (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 18, 1975.

“Indiana Amish Seek Photo Exemption” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 7, 1976.

“Indians Back Action On Religious Rights” (AP). *The New York Times*. February 25, 1978.

“Indians’ Sacred Art Defaced by Modern Trvelers” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 13, 1981.

“Indians Seek Burial of Smithsonian Skeletons” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 8, 1987.

“Indians Seek Use Of A Sacred Area” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 8, 1987.

“Influenza Forces Pope To Cancel Engagements” (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 10, 1977.

“Inmate Said to Lead Cult Mixing Sex and Religion” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 4, 1983.

“Inquest Held 3 Christian Scientists Contributed to the Death of a Boy” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 10, 1990.

Insdorf, Annette. "When Movies Spoke Yiddish." Review of Bridge of Light. Yiddish Film between Two Worlds, by J. Hoberman. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 2, 1992.

“Inter Church Pact Scored By Rector.” *The New York Times*. January 10, 1972.

“Interpretations of Bible Divide Protestant Denominations” (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 16, 1979.

“Inside Occult New York.” *The New York Times*. October 29, 1976.

“Invocations by Metuchen Council Opposed by Atheists and a Pastor.” *The New York Times*. November 25, 1977.

Iovine, Julie V. “Where Minimalism Is a Calling.” *The New York Times*. June 14, 2001.

“Iowa Amish to Face Charges.” *The New York Times*. July 6, 1975.

“Iowa Takes a Breather in Dispute Over Theories of Human Origins” (UPI) *The New York Times*. June 3, 1979.

“Iran Hangs Bahai In Religion Case” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. July 24, 1998.

“Iranian Bahais in the U.S. Fear Persecution in Their Homeland.” *The New York Times*. January 28, 1980.

"Irate Rhodesian Bishop Donal Raymond Lamont." May 4, 1970.

“Iraqi Appeal to Pope” (Agence France-Presse). *The New York Times*. March 19, 2000.

“Ireland’s 8 Centuries of Alien Rule.” *The New York Times*. March 25, 1972.

“Irish Bishops Clear Way for Sale of Contraceptives.” *The New York Times*. May 3, 1978.

“Irish Priest Gets 12-Year Term For Sexual Abuse of Children.” *The New York Times*. July 26, 1997.

"Irreplaceable Icons Lost in Brooklyn Church Fire." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1985.

“I.R.S. Revokes PTL Tax Exemption” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 23, 1988.

Irving, John. “Is There Any There Here?” Review of Within the Context Of No Context, by George W. S. Trow. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 6, 1997.

"Isaac Allen, Lawyer, Led Zionist Council." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1973.

Isaac, Dan. "Film: Some Questions About the Depiction of Jews in New Films." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1974.

"Islam Is Spreading Quickly Among the Black Africans and Growing as a Force for Political Change" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 25, 1973.

"Islam Parallels Judeo-Christians, but Stresses Mohammed the Man." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1974.

"Israel Plans to Expel 25 'Black Hebrews'" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 25, 1977.

“Israel Ready To Free A Jailed Archbishop.” *The New York Times*. October 31, 1977.

"Israel says It Has Airlifted 10,000 Ethiopian Jews." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1985.

"Israel Stamp Withdrawn After Religious Protests" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 15, 1970.

"Israeli Priest Trying to Close a Religious Gap.” *The New York Times*. April 25, 1982.

“Israeli Reports a Dead Sea Scroll Contains Puritanical Injunctions.” *The New York Times*. April 6, 1973.

"Israelis Alarmed by 'Jews for Jesus.'" *The New York Times*. March 31, 1973.

“Italian Canvass Irks Protestants.” *The New York Times*. May 12, 1974.

“Italian Church Bars Dissidents.” *The New York Times*. October 16, 1972.

"Italian Masons End Split and Church Enmity Wanes." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1973.

"Italy and Vatican Set to Start Talks On 1929 Concordat." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1975.

"Italy Holds Politician in Abortion Case." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1975.

"Itinerary of Visits by Pope John Paul II In Ireland and the U.S. Starting Today." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979.

Iverem, Esther. "Storytelling Art Mixes Fantasy and Wit." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1986.

Ivins, Molly. "The devil made him do it." Review of Born Again, by Charles W. Colson." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 28, 1976.

Ivins, Molly. "Mormons Fear Leader of Polygamous Sect Will Revive Hostility Against Their Church." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1977.

Ivins, Molly. "Polygamy, Growing in U.S. West, In Encountering Little Opposition." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1977.

Ivins, Molly. "Mormon Action on Blacks Promises Impact on Utah." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1978.

Ivins, Molly. "Christian Book Sales Boom at Convention." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1978.

Ivins, Molly. "4 In A Cult In Utah On Trial In Slaying." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1979.

Ivins, Molly. "Hopi Spirits Dance Again on the Mesa." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1979.

Ivins, Molly. "Salt Lake City Changing as Ties to Mormon Church Fade." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1979.

Ivins, Molly. "Many Mormon Women Feel Torn Between Rights Plan and Church." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1979.

Iyer, Pico. "Prisoner Of Paradox." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1998.

Jackson, Jesse. "Text of Statement by Jackson." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1984.

Jacobovici, Simcha. "Ethiopian Jews Die, Israel Fiddles." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1984.

Jacobs, Andrew. "Happy Borrower From the World's Rituals." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1998.

Jacobs, Andrew. "As Joyous as It Is Macabre." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1999.

Jacobs, Andrew. "Boat-Rocking Bishop Sits Down at Last." *The New York Times*. January 30, 2000.

Jacobs, Andrew. "Prelate With Gift for Raising Money and Recruiting Priests." *The New York Times*. November 22, 2000.

Jacobs, Andrew. "For Christmas, No Tinsel or Tree, but a Taste of Jewish History." *The New York Times*. December 26, 2000.

Jacobs, Andrew. "Bishop of Peoria Is Front-Runner for Newark Job." *The New York Times*. July 24, 2001.

Jacobs, Andrew. "A Peoria Bishop Plays Well in Newark." *The New York Times*. July 25, 2001.

Jacobs, V. R. "Letter to the Editor." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1974.

Jacoby, Susan. "Nonfiction In Brief." Review of How the Pope Became Infallible. Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion, by August Bernhard Hasler. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 22, 1981.

Jacoby, Susan. "My Manhattan: Spiritual High Notes From a Deep River." *The New York Times*. March 23, 2001.

Jacoby, Tamar. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of Lourdes. A Modern Pilgrimage, by Patrick Marnham. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 20, 1981.

Jacka, Lois Essary. "On the Mesas of the Hopis." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1988.

"Jacques Maritain Dies at 90." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1973.

"Jail Term Given To Deprogrammer." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1974.

"Jailed Pastor's Backers Ousted From the Church." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1985.

"Jamake Highwater, American Indian Author" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 16, 2001.

“James Cardinal McGuigan Dies; Retired Archbishop of Toronto” (Canadian Press). *The New York Times*. April 9, 1974.

James, Caryn. "Fascination With Faith Fuels Work By Scorsese." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1988.

James, Caryn. “Shared Virtue vs. Great Evil In ‘Weapons of the Spirit.’” *The New York Times*. September 1, 1989.

James, Caryn. “Critic’s Notebook. The Real Malcolm X? The Search Widens, But Riddles Remain.” *The New York Times*. December 3, 1992.

James, Caryn. "Film Financed by a Religious Group." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1996.

James, Caryn. "Television Review / New Season: Priest With Many Questions But Not a Single Easy Answer." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1997.

James, Caryn. “Young Teresa, Sainly but Not Yet Lionized.” *The New York Times*. October 3, 1997.

“James E. Groppi Dead at 54; Ex-Priest Led Rights Fight” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 5, 1985.

James, George. "Computer Replaces Razor For Rabbi's Prison Picture." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1994.

“James Thomson, 85, Missionary in East.” *The New York Times*. July 4, 1974.

Janeway, Elizabeth. “In antiquity nice girls finished last.” Review of Goddesses, Whores, Wives, And Slaves. Women in Classical Antiquity, by Sarah B. Pomeroy. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 7, 1975.

Janofsky, Michael. “Religious Differences Aside, 2 Men Await Pope’s Soup Kitchen Visit.” *The New York Times*. September 28, 1995.

Janofsky, Michael. “Beyond an Enduring Faith, A Proud National Heritage.” *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Janofsky, Michael. "Baptist Rank and File Split on Disney Boycott." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1997.

Janofsky, Michael. “Amish Life Is Changing, but Slowly.” *The New York Times*. July 6, 1997.

Janofsky, Michael. “Amish Are Facing Modern Vice in a Drug Case.” *The New York Times*. July 3, 1998.

Janofsky, Michael. "New Mexico Bars Creationism From State Curriculum." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1999.

Janofsky, Michael. "Colorado Asks: Is 'In God We Trust' a Religious Statement?" *The New York Times*. July 3, 2000.

Janofsky, Michael. "Episcopalians Near Alliance With Biggest Lutheran Group." *The New York Times*. July 8, 2000.

Janofsky, Michael. "2 Churches Say Alliance Would Start Era of Sharing." *The New York Times*. July 9, 2000.

Janofsky, Michael. "The Abortion Issue. In an Address, Cardinal Urges Abortion's End." *The New York Times*. August 15, 2000.

Janofsky, Michael. "Colorado Children's Deaths Rekindle Debate on Religion." *The New York Times*. February 21, 2001.

Janofsky, Michael. "Santa Fe Journal: Uproar over virgin Mary in a Two-Piece Swimsuit." *The New York Times*. March 31, 2001.

Janofsky, Michael. "Trial Opens in Rare Case of a Utahan Charged With Polygamy." *The New York Times*. May 15, 2001.

Janofsky, Michael. "Conviction of a Polygamist Raises Fears Among Others." *The New York Times*. May 24, 2001.

Janofsky, Michael. "Fight in West Is Focused On Art and Oil." *The New York Times*. June 22, 2001.

Janofsky, Michael. "Utahan Is Sentenced to 5 Years in Prison in Polygamy Case." *The New York Times*. August 25, 2001.

Jansen, G. H. "Militant Islam: The Historic Whirlwind." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 6, 1980.

Janson, Donald. "Transmission by Satellite Marks 50-Year Gain in Radio Religion." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Amish Await Court Ruling On Compulsory Schooling." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Ohio Weekly Chronicles Nonviolent World of the Amish." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Wisconsin Town, Geared to Tourism, Divides Over Amish Values." *The New*

York Times. February 25, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Most Priests Said to Oppose Celibacy." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Catholic Priests Urge 6 Reforms." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Berrigan and Co-Defendants Are Supported and Hoover Is Assailed by National Priests' Federation." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Church Reform Held Vital to Priesthood." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Quakers Assail Nixon War Stand." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1971.

Janson, Donald. "Catholic Deficit In Philadelphia." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1972.

Janson, Donald. "Prelate To Honor Martyr In Poland." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1972.

Janson, Donald. "Fundamentalist Has Plan For Pirate Radio Station." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1973.

Janson, Donald. "F.C.C. Challenged By A 'Pirate' Ship." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1973.

Janson, Donald. "Right-Wing Cleric May Face Eviction." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1974.

Janson, Donald. "Mother Is Charged in Asphyxiation Of Woman in an Alleged Exorcism." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1977.

Janson, Donald. "Jersey Upheld on Regulating Degrees of Religious Colleges." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1985.

"Japan Bars Official Donations to Shrines" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 3, 1997.

Japanese Committee to Support "The 1973 Manifesto of Christians in the Republic of Korea. "An Appeal To American Christians." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1974.

"Japanese Legend Says Jesus Escaped to Orient." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1971.

"Japanese Treasure Houses Thronged for Fall Show." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1980.

Jarboe, Jan. "Manacles of the Mind." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

Jaynes, Gregory. "Kentucky Baptists Sue to Bar State From Imposing School

Standards." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1978.

Jaynes, Gregory. "A Papal Visit Revives Long Memories and Ethnic Pride." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1979.

Jaynes, Gregory. "Amish Face Polio With Faith in God Rather Than Vaccine." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1979.

Jaynes, Gregory. "Huge Crowds Greet Pope in Zaire As His 11-Day Trip Begins." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1980.

Jaynes, Gregory. "Pope Tells Zairians to Adhere to Bond of Marriage." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1980a.

Jaynes, Gregory. "Religion: Pope Seeks to Feed the Flock Whose Increase Is Most Rapid." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1980b.

Jaynes, Gregory. "Pope Sadly Leaves Zaire After 9 Are Killed." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1980.

Jaynes, Gregory. "Unbending Bob Jones U. Is Again Focus on Furor." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1982.

"Jazz vs. Gregorian Mode at Mass Reflects Dutch Catholic Rift With Vatican." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1976.

Jefferson, Margo. "Books of The Times. Fears of the Puritans, the Appeal of the Indians." Review of The Unredeemed Captive. A Family Story from Early America, by John Demos. *The New York Times*. April 6, 1994.

Jehl, Douglas. "'No Disrespect' Meant to Islam, President Says." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1993.

Jehl, Douglas. "Clinton Reaches Out to G.O.P. On School Prayer Amendment." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1994.

Jehl, Douglas. "Cairo Journal: Above the City's Din, Always the Voice of Allah." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1996.

Jehl, Douglas. "Troubled Christian Minority In Lebanon Awaits the Pope." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1997.

Jehl, Douglas. "Islamic Scholar Seeks to Oust Cairo Professor Over Writings." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1997.

Jehl, Douglas. "Cairo Journal: Fasting for Faith, This Winter, Is a Long Banquet." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1998.

Jehl, Douglas. "Passing On History by Word of Mouth." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1999.

Jehl, Douglas. "Indian-Graves Fight Forces Change in Missouri River Power." *The New York Times*. November 9, 2000.

"Jehovah Witnesses Charge Harassment By Malawi Regime" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 6, 1975.

Jellinek, Roger. "Books of The Times. The Education of a Shaman." Review of A Separate Reality. Further Conversations with Don Juan, by Carlos Castaneda. *The New York Times*. May 14, 1971.

Jellinek, Roger. "Books of The Times. Mythology as a Science." Review of From Honey to Ashes. Introduction to a Science of Mythology. Vol. 2, by Claude Lévi-Strauss. *The New York Times*. May 12, 1973.

Jencks, Christopher. "A Live Question." Review of The Ambivalence of Abortion, by Linda Bird Francke, and Abortion in America, by James C. Mohr. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 2, 1978.

Jenkins, Ray. "They Won't Fail Swaggart." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1988.

Jenkins, Evan. "Fight Shaping Up on Tax Credit for Catholic Students." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1973.

"Jenny Moore, Author, 50, Dies; Wrote of Ministry Among Poor." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1973.

Jensen, Michael C. "Clergymen Find Call in Industry." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1976.

Jensen, Oliver. "Patriotic Gore, Anthemwise." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1974.

"Jersey Baptists to Join Suit On Meditation in Schools." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1976.

"Jesuit Calls Rift A 'Family Dispute.'" *The New York Times*. May 25, 1974.

"Jesuit Chief Affirms Order Will Continue To Promote Justice" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 26, 1983.

"Jesuit College Plans Transfer." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

"Jesuit Congress Reconfirms Arrupe as Order's Leader." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1975.

"Jesuit on Nixon's Staff Ponders Superior's Request for Meeting." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1974.

"Jesuit Priest Charged With Plotting to Oust Regime in Philippines." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1981.

"Jesuit Recalls '45 Bid to Japan." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1971.

"Jesuit Superior to Summon Nixon Aide" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 23, 1974.

"Jesuits Accused of Bid to Oust A Priest Defiant Over Baptism." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1974.

"Jesuits' Dismantling of 1861 Sanctuary Spurs Anger in Boston." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1986.

"Jesuits in Salvador Under Guard" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 22, 1977.

"Jesuits on Watergate." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1974.

"Jesuits Renew Their Mission of Social Justice." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1983.

"Jesuits Return Land, With Addition, to Kansas Tribe." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1972.

"Jesuits to Press Asian Birth Curbs" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1973.

"Jesus. New Ideas About His Powers." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1973.

"Jesus '73 Festival Opens With 10,000 Despite Rainstorm" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 11, 1973.

"Jewish Anticrime Patrol Brings Protest by Blacks." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1977.

"Jewish Body Urges Holocaust Studies." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1975.

"Jewish Congress Asks That Saxbe Resign From Post." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1974.

"Jewish 'Singles' a New Problem After Years of Focus on Family." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1976.

"Jewish Student Reports Threats After Complaint Over Christmas." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1993.

"Jewish Unit Sees Draft Board Bias." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1970.

"Jewish Women Urged To Press Family Role." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1974.

"Jewish Women Vow Drive for Abortion." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1975.

"Jewish-Black Ties Urged to Improve Lot of Minorities." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1974.

"Jewish-Catholic Effort Fights Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1987.

"Jews Are Not Living In 'Sea of Hostility,' Group Expert Says." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1975.

"Jews Begin Observance Of the Feast of Weeks." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1974.

"Jews Celebrate Joyous Occasion." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1975.

"Jews Challenging Contention in Suit On Ritual Slaughter." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1972.

"Jews! Don't Mix-in-Match!" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. November 16, 1973.

"Jews for Jesus Answers" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

"Jews in New York Plant Trees For Tu B'Shvat Despite Weather." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1977.

"Jews in St. Louis Attend Centers." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1975.

"Jews of 27 Lands Vow Full Support For Zionist Cause." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1975.

"Jews: Space for 'Carrying.'" *The New York Times*. April 2, 1972.

"Jews Sue Newsday Over a Disputed Ad." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1973.

"Jews Told of a Threat To Their Family Life." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

"Jews Will Observe Festival of Purim Beginning at Sunset." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1972.

"J. F. Kennedy Saw Clash Of Creeds." *The New York Times*. [1971-1972].

Johannesburg Dean Gets 5-Year Term on Plot Charge." *The New York Times*.

November 2, 1971.

“John Cardinal Cody Dies; Chicago Leader Was 74.” *The New York Times*. April 26, 1982.

“John Cogley, Long A Catholic Writer, Joins Episcopalians.” *The New York Times*. October 2, 1973.

“John Paul Eulogizes Wyszynski as ‘Keystone of Unity’” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 1, 1981.

“John Paul Has Traveled The Most of Any Pope” (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

John Paul II. “Excerpts From John Paul II’s Apostolic Letter on ‘On the Dignity of Women.’” *The New York Times*. October 1, 1988.

John Paul II. "Pope's Letter: A 'Sinister' World Has Led to 'Crimes Against Life.'" Mrch 31, 1995.

John Paul II. "Remarks by John Paul" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 24, 2001.

“John Paul Said to Back Proposal For a Freeze on Nuclear Weapons.” *The New York Times*. May 23, 1984.

“John Paul’s Call for Justice” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 26, 1998.

"John Paul's Plea: 'Never Again.'" *The New York Times*. March 17, 1998.

“John Paul’s Solemn Teachings.” *The New York Times*. February 20, 1988.

Johnson, Amy Edith. “In Her Image.” Review of Weaving the Visions. New Patterns in Feminist Spirituality, edited by Judith Plaskow and Carol P. Christ. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 30, 1989.

Johnson, Dirk. “Students Turning to Spiritual Life At Campuses New York Area.” *The New York Times*. December 25, 1985.

Johnson, Dirk. “Chicago Cardinal Sanctions Choice.” *The New York Times*. May 4, 1987.

Johnson, Dirk. "Poverty Kills a Church That Disaster Couldn't." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1988.

Johnson, Dirk. “Catholic Schools Reach Out To Serve Poor and to Borrow.” *The New York Times*. September 13, 1988.

Johnson, Dirk. "Struggle for Custody Of Children's Faith Becomes Nightmare." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1988.

Johnson, Dirk. "Chicago Journal. Disquieting Success Sign In Anti-Drug Program." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1989.

Johnson, Dirk. "Temperance Union Still Going Strong." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1989.

Johnson, Dirk. "Polygamists Emerge From Secrecy, Seeking Not Just Peace but Respect." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1991.

Johnson, Dirk. "I Don't Hate Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1993a.

Johnson, Dirk. "Rise in Christian Right Divides a City." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1993b.

Johnson, Dirk. "40 Bodies of Cult Members Are Found in Charred Ruins." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Head Agent Is Haunted, but Unbowed." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Inside the Cult: Fire and Terror on Final Day." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "American Indians Complain of Cultural Thievery." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1993a.

Johnson, Dirk. "Indians Complain of Religious and Cultural Theft." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1993b.

Johnson, Dirk. "As Mormon Church Grows, So Does Dissent From Feminists and Scholars." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Spiritual Seekers Borrow Indians' Ways." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "With Pennants and Prayer, Denver Awaits the Pope." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Young Catholics Questioning Their Identity in the Church." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Bustle of Nationalities in Denver As Young Catholics Await Pope." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Reporter's Notebook. Despite Rain, Denver Is a Mile High for the Pope." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Abortion Protesters Outnumbered in Denver." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Pontiff's Message of Hope Overrides Youthful Doubts." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Non-Catholics Inspired by Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1993.

Johnson, Dirk. "Nebraska Bishop Threatens Excommunication for Dissenters." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1996.

Johnson, Dirk. "Public and Catholic School Chiefs Join Forces." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1996.

Johnson, Dirk. "Chicago's Catholics Don't Hesitate to Put Their Faith in a Native Son." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1997.

Johnson, Dirk. "Gay Priest Quits Notre Dame And a Debate on Sin Erupts." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1998.

Johnson, Dirk. "School Creates Own Commandments, and a Fuss." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1999.

Johnson, Dirk. "Schools Seek To Skirt Rules On Religion." *The New York Times*. February 27, 2000.

Johnson, Dirk. "Farrakhan Ends Longtime Rivalry With Orthodox Muslims." *The New York Times*. February 28, 2000.

Johnson, Dirk. "A Priest Pays Prostitutes for Time, to Offer Them an Escape." *The New York Times*. April 12, 2000.

Johnson, Dirk. "Outrage in an Illinois Town Over Justices' Ruling on Prayer." *The New York Times*. June 22, 2000.

Johnson, Dirk. "Prayer Comes First, but Football Game Is the Main Event." *The New York Times*. September 2, 2000.

Johnson, Dirk. "The Voters. Hearing About God but Wondering About Issues." *The New York Times*. September 5, 2000.

Johnson, George. "Jews and Masons as Targets. The Infamous 'Protocols of Zion'"

Endures." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1987.

Johnson, George. "Indian Tribes' Creationists Thwart Archeologists." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1990.

Johnson, George. "In New Mexico, an Ancient Rite or a Blood Sport?" *The New York Times*. June 24, 1995.

Johnson, George. "Social Strife May Have Exiled Ancient Indians." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1996.

Johnson, George. "Scholars Debate Roots of Yiddish, Migration of Jews." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1996.

Johnson, George. "Comets Breed Fear, Fascination and Web Sites." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

Johnson, George. "Science and Religion: Bridging the Great Divide." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1998.

Johnson, George. "Science and Religion Cross Their Line in the Sand." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1998.

Johnson, George. "It's a Fact: Faith and Theory Collide Over Evolution." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1999.

Johnson, Jas. F. "To Save a Great Edifice" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 5, 1973.

Johnson, Ken. "Art Review. Wry Skepticism About What Jewishness Means." *The New York Times*. July 27, 2001.

Johnson, Kirk. "Selling a One-Day Symbol." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1996.

Johnson, Kirk. "Religious Group Sees Moral Choice in the Monthly Light Bill." *The New York Times*. July 10, 2000.

Johnson, P. H. "Remarkable Family" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 21, 1988.

Johnson, Paul. "He taught the world an alternative to force." Review of Mahatma Gandhi and His Apostles, by Ved Mehta. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 6, 1977.

Johnson, Paul. "West German Jesus." Review of Jesus Son Of Man, by Rudolf Augstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 10, 1977.

Johnson, Paul. "Our God Can Lick Your God." Review of [The New Cold War? Religious Nationalism Confronts the Secular State](#), by Mark Juergensmeyer. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 9, 1993.

Johnson, Richard J. H. "W.C.T.U. Adds Targets As 100th Birthday Nears." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1973.

Johnson, Rudy. "Tibetans In City Guard Tradition." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1971.

Johnson, Rudy. "Black Muslims Turn to Imports." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1974.

Johnson, Sally. "Vermont Parents Ask State to Pay Catholic School Tuition." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1996.

Johnson, Thomas A. "White Youths Attracted by Gospel Music." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1971.

Johnson, Thomas A. "Spirituals, Reflecting New Attitude, Regain Popularity." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1971.

Johnson, Thomas A. "Ethiopian Fundamentalists, Under Fire, Pray in Secret." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1973.

Johnson, Thomas A. "Afo-A-Kom Joyously Greeted on Its Return Home." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1973.

Johnson, Thomas A. "His Gabon Hospital Is Busy and Growing." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1975.

Johnson, Thomas A. "Ethiopians Mark Moslem Holiday." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1975.

Johnson, Thomas A. "Moon's Sect Denies Link With South Korean Regime." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1976.

Johnson, Thomas A. "At Midtown Theater: 'The Movie Has Been Canceled.'" *The New York Times*. March 10, 1977.

"Johnson Took Key Steps" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 27, 1971.

Johnston, David. "Evangelicals Rally to Pray for Church." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1988.

Johnston, David. "U.S. Saw Waco Assault as Best Option." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1993.

Johnston, David Cay. "Indianapolis Church Challenges the I.R.S. In a Battle Over Payroll Taxes." *The New York Times*. March 3, 2000.

Johnston, Laurie. "'Hebrew Christians' Plan Seder Showing Link With Communion." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1972.

Johnston, Laurie. "Feminist Service Puts Eve in New Light." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1972.

Johnston, Laurie. "Church Moves in a Procession Up Park." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1973.

Johnston, Laurie. "4 Couples Married Here in Hindu Rites." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1973.

Johnston, Laurie. "Tennessee Williams Receives Centennial Medal of Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1973.

Johnston, Laurie. "At 100, 'Y' Has Little Time for Nostalgia." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1974.

Johnston, Laurie. "Nurse Goes West for 'Shared' Re-Creation of Captivity." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1974.

Johnston, Laurie. "Archbishop Fulton J. Sheen." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1975.

Johnston, Laurie. No Title. *The New York Times*. March 26, 1976.

Johnston, Laurie. "Revelations for Sale at East Side 'Psychic Fair.'" *The New York Times*. January 10, 1977.

Johnston, Laurie. "'Village' Minister Bids Farewell--for a While." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1977.

Johnston, Laurie. "The 'Sister Chapel': A Feminist view of Creation." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1978.

Johnston, Laurie. "St. Mark's Bell Signals Church's Rise From Ashes." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1980.

Johnston, Laurie. "Order of Black Nuns Devotes Its Labors to Harlem." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1981.

Jonas, Gerald. "Something like a Disney dragon." Review of *The Monsters of Loch Ness*, by Roy P. Mackal. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 19, 1976.

Jonas, Gerald. "From the right came voices." Review of The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind, by Julian Jaynes. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 13, 1977.

Jonas, Gerald. "Skeptical About Skepticism." Review of The Wayward Gate: Science and the Supernatural, by Philip Slater. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 16, 1977.

Jones, Alex S. "Vatican Condemns A Papal 'Column.'" *The New York Times*. September 11, 1985.

Jones, Alex S. "Papal 'Column' Will Continue, With Changes." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1985.

Jones, Alex S. "Plan to Publish a Book Splits Christian Science." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1991.

"Jones and 3 in Family Are to Be Buried at Sea." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

Jones, Charisse. "Black Baptists Gather to Rally the Faithful Against Social Ills." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1993.

Jones, Charisse. "For a Church, From Ashes to Hope." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1993.

Jones, Charisse. "Easter's Coats of Many Colors." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1994.

Jones, Michael. "Our Favorite Penitent." Review of Mary Magdalen. Myth and Metaphor, by Susan Haskins. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 20, 1994.

"Jones's Papers Show Influence Attempt in Guyana" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

"Jones's Son Freed in Cult Murder" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 7, 1979.

Jordan, June. Review of The Tales of Uncle Remus. The Adventures of Brer Rabbit, by Julius Lester. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 17, 1987.

"Jordan Site May Hold Oldest Church" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 9, 1998.

"Josyf Cardinal Slipyj Is Dead; Soviet Prisoner for 18 Years." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1984.

Joyce, Fay S. "Jackson Criticizes Remarks Made By Farrakhan as 'Reprehensible.'" *The New York Times*. June 29, 1984.

Joyce, James. F. "Church Wary of Contras" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. March 20, 1986.

Joynes, Gregory. "Old Bell Tolls for a Church's 350 Years." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1978.

"Judaica." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1977.

"Judaism Without Supernaturalism' Celebrates 55 Years." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1977.

"Judge Backs Teaching of Evolution to 'Creationist'" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 14, 1981.

"Judge Extends Ban on Vigils For the Virgin" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 12, 1993.

"Judge Fears Collar Of Priest-Lawyer Can Prejudice Jury." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1974.

"Judge Holds Church Volunteers Must Be Paid." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1982.

"Judge Holds U.S. Liable For Indians' Mental Care" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 15, 1977.

"Judge in Tribal Case Decides Against New Mexican Paper." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1984.

"Judge Orders Lutheran Jailed For Silence on Wounded Knee." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

"Judge Refuses to Order Moon Follower to Hearing" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 6, 1977.

"Judge Rejects Alabama Law On Prayer In Schools" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 14, 1997.

"Judge Rules Scientists May Study Kennewick Man Skeleton." *The New York Times*. September 1, 2002.

Judis, John B. "Maximum Leader." Review of Prophet of Rage. A Life of Louis Farrakhan and His Nation, by Arthur J. Magida. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 18, 1996.

Judson, George. "Congregation Confronts a Changing Ministry." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1992.

Judson, George. "Arduous Path to a Difficult Choice." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1992.

Jukes, Thomas H. "Evolution On Trial Out West." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1973.

"Julie Eisenhower Tells of Bible Help" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 30, 1975.

Jung, Anees. "Khajuraho's New Temple Has Soft Beds and Parking Space." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1973.

Jung, Carl Gustav. "Flying Saucers--Perhaps a '99 Percent Psychic Product.'" *The New York Times*. March 25, 1978.

"Jury Fines Opponent of Cults \$50,000 in Civil Rights Case." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1983.

"Jury Selection Begins for Trial of a Defrocked TV Evangelist" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 9, 1991.

"Justice Department Rules Out A Plot in Slaying of Mrs. King" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 5, 1974.

"Justices Bar Hargis Tax Plea; Religious Groups Fear Impact." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1973.

"Justices Decide States Can Limit Religious Soliciting." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1981.

Kadonga, Cindy. "Reborn Nightclub on Coast Shuns Glitter, Now Rocks to a Gospel Beat." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1977.

Kagan, Richard L. "Article of Faith?" Review of The Origins of the Inquisition In Fifteenth Century Spain, by B. Netanyahu. *The New York Times*. August 27, 1995.

Kagan, Richard L. "A Kinder, Gentler Inquisition." Review of The Spanish Inquisition. A Historical Revision, by Henry Kamen. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 19, 1998.

Kagan, Paul. "'Let go!' 'Of what?' 'Yourself.'" Review of A Glimpse of Nothingness. Experiences in an American Zen Community, by Janwillem van de Wetering. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 29, 1975.

Kagay, Michael. "Poll Finds Most Blacks Reject Farrakhan's Ideas as Theirs." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1994.

Kagay, Michael R. "Poll on Doubt Of Holocaust Is Corrected." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1994.

Kahn, Eve M. "Articles of Faith: Lawn Shrines Embody Devotion." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1989.

Kahn, Herman. "Bishops And The Bomb." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1982.

Kahn, Joseph. "Notoriety Now for Movement's Leader." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1999.

Kahn, Joseph. "U.S. Delays Asylum Hearing For Leader of a Chinese Sect." *The New York Times*. August 19, 2000.

Kaiser, Charles. "Ban on Outdoor Prayer Sessions in Queens Is Sought." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1975.

Kaiser, Charles. "Quakers Complain of City Bias On Their Drug-Care Program." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1975.

Kaiser, Charles. "Moon Sect Steadily Adds Properties To Its Domain." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1976.

Kaiser, Charles. "B'nai torah Institute in Brooklyn Is Target of 3 U.S. Investigations." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1978.

Kaiser, Charles. "Brooklyn Rabbi Admits He Gave Bribes to Flood." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1978.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Books: The Smiling Popes Story." Review of The Making of the Popes 1978, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times*. September 21, 1979.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Pope Sides With St. Paul In Debate on the Priesthood." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1979.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Jesuits' Chief, at Pope's Request, Orders a Curb on 'Shortcomings.'" *The New York Times*. December 7, 1979.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "New Vatican Rules Seek To End 'Abuses' In Conducting Mass." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1980.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Jesuit Says Innovations Need Not Await Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1980.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Southern Baptists, Uneasy Over Change, Reaffirm Their Traditional Way." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1980.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Southern Baptists Curb Faculties." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1980.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Reaction Form U.S. Clerics." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1980.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Rabbi Senses 'a Lack of Spirituality' in Reform Jews." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1980.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "New Vitality Growing in Orthodox Jewish Congregations." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1980.

Kaiser, Robert Blair. "Compendium of Faith." Review of Catholicism, by Richard P. McBrien. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 13, 1980.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times." Review of The Flowering of Ireland, by Katharine Scherman. *The New York Times*. July 21, 1981.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times." Review of The Chronicle of the Lodz Ghetto, 1941-1944, edited by Lucjan Dobroszycki. *The New York Times*. August 16, 1984.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times." Review of Brigham Young: American Moses, by Leonard J. Arrington. *The New York Times*. April 17, 1985.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Women as Witches." Review of The Devil in the Shape of a Woman. Witchcraft in Colonial New England, by Carol F. Karlsen. *The New York Times*. November 21, 1987.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Earthly Views of Life After Death." Review of Heaven: A History, by Colleen McDannell and Bernhard Lang. *The New York Times*. December 7, 1988.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Critic's Notebook: 'The Satanic Verses': What Rushdie Wrote." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1989.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Critic's Notebook: Telling Truth Through Fantasy: Rushdie's Magic Realism." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1989.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. God and Man Together in the Shtetl." Review of A Treasury of Yiddish Stories, ed. by Irving Howe and Eliezer Greenberg. *The New York Times*. December 1, 1989.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times: Religion in America: Fact and Perception." Review of Under God. Religion and American Politics, by Garry Wills. *The New York Times*. October 23, 1990.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Symbiosis of Bible and Literature." Review of Words With Power. Being a Second Study of 'The Bible and Literature', by Northrop Frye. *The New York Times*. December 4, 1990.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. A Humane Philosopher Argues for Pluralism." Review of The Crooked Timber of Humanity. Chapters in the History of Ideas, by Isaiah Berlin. *The New York Times*. March 19, 1991.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Judaism, Anti-Semitism And Freud: A New View." Review of Freud's Moses. Judaism Terminable and Interminable, by Yosef Hayim Yerushalmi. *The New York Times*. September 13, 1991.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Rethinking the Holocaust With a Comic Book." Review of Maus. A Survivor's Tale II. And Here My Troubles Began, by Art Spiegelman. *The New York Times*. October 29, 1991.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. How People Hid the Holocaust With the Mundane." Review of Tales of the Master Race, by Marcie Hershman. *The New York Times*. December 17, 1991.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Finding Order in the Cosmos and Calling It G-o-d." Review of The Mind of God. The Scientific Basis for a Rational World, by Paul Davies. *The New York Times*. January 17, 1992.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times: Looking Inward and Finding a National Religion." Review of The American Religion. the Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation, by Harold Bloom. *The New York Times*. May 5, 1992.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. In Classic Children's Books, Is a Witch Ever Just a Witch?" Review of Audacious Kids. Coming of Age in America's Classic Children's Books, by Jerome Griswold. *The New York Times*. December 22, 1992.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Critic's Notebook. When History Is a Casualty." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1993.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times: Rewriting Religion's Role For the Political Arena." Review of The Culture of Disbelief. How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion, by Stephen L. Carter. *The New York Times*. September 28, 1993.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. An Unbalanced Guide On the Road to Paradise." Review of The Kingdom of Matthias. A Story of Sex and Salvation in 19th-Century America, by Paul E. Johnson and Sean Wilentz. *The New York Times*. July 5, 1994.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. God, You Imperfect, Conflicted Fella, You." Review of God. A Biography, by Jack Miles. *The New York Times*. March 28, 1995.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Tracing the Circuits in the Contemporary Mind." Review of Six Myths of Our Time. Little Angels, Little Monsters, Beautiful Beasts and More, by Marina Warner. *The New York Times*. April 14, 1995.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Remembering as a Duty Of Those Who Survived." Review of All rivers Run to the Sea. Memoirs, by Elie Wiesel. December 5, 1995.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Of Gnosticism and the Spark Within." Review of Omens of Millenium. The Gnosis of Angels, Dreams and Resurrection, by Harold Bloom. *The New York Times*. September 27, 1996.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. Norman Mailer's Perception of Jesus." Review of The Gospel According to the Son, by Norman Mailer. *The New York Times*. April 14, 1997.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Culture Zone: To Hell With Him." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Kakutani, Michiko. Books of The Times. When a Spirited Teen-Ager Faced the Unimaginable." Review of Anne Frank. The Biography, by Melissa Muller. *The New York Times*. September 29, 1998.

Kakutani, Michiko. "Books of The Times. The Death of God, a Continuing Serial." Review of God's Funeral, by A. N. Wilson. *The New York Times*. July 2, 1999.

Kalb, Marvin. "'New' SS Wreaths, Old Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1985.

Kalish, Jon. "Library/Judaica. For the Oldest of Lessons, the Newest of Tools." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1998.

Kamenetz, Rodger. "Robert Thurman Doesn't Look Buddhist." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1996.

Kamenetz, Rodger. "In the Beginning There Was a Bible Discussion Group. And Then PBS Came Calling." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 20, 1996.

Kamenetz, Rodger. "Faith Is a Rediscovery: Unorthodox Jews Rummage Through the Orthodox Tradition." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Kamenka, Eugene. "Why Was the Bolshevik Terror Wrong?" Review of Marxism and Morality, by Steven Lukes. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 2, 1986.

Kaminer, Wendy. Review of Jerusalem: Rebirth of a City, by Martin Gilbert. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 25, 1985.

Kaminer, Wendy. Review of The Anthropology of Evil, ed. by David Parkin. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 6, 1985.

Kaminer, Wendy. "The Ghost and Mrs. Clinton." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1996.

Kaminer, Wendy. "Have a Nice Life." Review of Moral Freedom. The Impossible Idea That Defines the Way We Live Now, by Alan Wolfe. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 8, 2001.

Kamisar, Yale. "Yet Again, School Prayer." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Continues Schedule In Manila Despite Attack." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1970.

Kamm, Henry. "Moslems, Hindus and Buddhists Join Pope at Mass in Jakarta." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1970.

Kamm, Henry. "Catholic Schools Teach Moslems." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1971.

Kamm, Henry. "2 Greek Bishops May Face Ouster." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1972.

Kamm, Henry. "Polish City, Once German, Retains Only Trace of Vibrant Jewish Life." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1973.

Kamm, Henry. "Chad Tribal Rite Disrupting Nation." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1974.

Kamm, Henry. "Makarios Back in Cyprus; Vows to Resist Partition." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1974.

Kamm, Henry. "Western Europe's Jews Feel Sense of Wariness." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1975.

Kamm, Henry. "A Sephardic Service in Bulgaria: Worshipers Are Mostly Aged." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1975.

Kamm, Henry. "A Priest in the Basque Country of Spain Tells of Trying to Understand Violence." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1976.

Kamm, Henry. "Exiled Dalai Lama Still Reigns, but Rules Only a Few." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1976.

Kamm, Henry. "Church's Ties With Manila Strained." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1977.

Kamm, Henry. "Cease-Fire in the Southern Philippines Is Holding, but There Are Serious Doubts About Its Lasting." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1977.

Kamm, Henry. "Key Indonesian Sees Peril From Islam Extremists." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1978.

Kamm, Henry. "Laotian Buddhists' Ex-Chief, 87, Is Given Refuge in a Thai Temple." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1979.

Kamm, Henry. "Philippine Nuns Take the Fight To Manila Slum." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope May Find A Few Polish Parallels In His Visit to Manila." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope in Manila; A Grenade Mars Stop in Pakistan." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope, With Marcos Beside Him, Delivers Human Rights Talk." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "Beatification of 16 Celebrated by Pope." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "Welcome For Pope Is Biggest Of Tour." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope, in Philippines, Assails Gap in Wealth." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "China's Priests, Sticklers for Latin, Disavow Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1981.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Gets Exuberant Greeting in Nigeria." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope to Nigerians: Defend the Family." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "John Paul, in Nigeria, Encounters Poles." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "John Paul Assures Africans Of Respect for Their Values." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Revolutionary Slogans Surprise the Pope in Africa." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Lauds Equatorial Guineans' Faith." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Jesuit Overseer Presenting the Pope's Views." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Warns Jesuits but Moves to End Direct Rule." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Calls for Improved Ties With Jews." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Tells of His Concern Over Czech Church." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope, Fulfilling a Pledge, Travels to Portuguese Shrine." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Rebel Priest Held After Menacing Pope." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Spanish Priest Charged With Attempt to Kill Pope." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Canonizes Priest Who Died for Another." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Calls on China to Renew Relations With Church." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Is Met Joyfully by Nuns In Homeland of Saint Teresa." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Urges Basque Youths to Avoid the Violent Path." *The New York Times*.

Times. November 7, 1982a.

Kamm, Henry. "Priest in Assisi Fears Shrine's Famed Art." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1982b.

Kamm, Henry. "Saint Charged With Bigotry; Clerics Say No." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Begins Visit to Mafia Stronghold." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Reproves Mafia Obliquely in Sicily." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1982a.

Kamm, Henry. "Vatican's Plans to Send Art on Tour Stirs Protest." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1982b.

Kamm, Henry. "Papal Curb On Vatican Bank Seen." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Bulgarian Held In '81 Attempt To Kill the Pope." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Official Says No Evidence Ties Any Nation to Attack on Pope." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Israelis and Germans Doubt Bulgarian Link in Attack on Pope." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Plot on Pope: Bulgaria Tie?" *The New York Times*. December 30, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "Vatican Counters Attack By Soviet." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1982.

Kamm, Henry. "18 New Cardinals Named By Pontiff." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Austrian Is Linked To Attack on Pope." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Turk Sought by Italy Says He Never Met Man Who Shot Pope." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Vatican Aide Hints Pope Wrote Letter to Brezhnev." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "4 Lithuanian Bishops Arrive in Rome." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Priests Say Pope Will Warn Poles of Hate's High Price." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Asks Poland To Put Agreement Of '80 Into Effect." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "John Paul Honors the Saint of Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Warsaw Cautions Church To Avoid A Political Role." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Tells Poles Solidarity's Gains Were Moral Ones." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "John Paul Says Future of Poland Depends on Restoration of Trust." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Jaruzelski Holds Surprise Meeting With The Pontiff." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope's Visit to Poland Stirs Debate In the Vatican on His Political Role." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "What Pope Told Walesa: A Debate Develops." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Vatican Summit on Poland: Hinting at New Directions." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Jesuits to Meet to Elect New Superior General." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "The Pilgrim Pope Goes to Lourdes." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope, at Lourdes, Seeks to Console the Suffering." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Married Priests To Petition Pope." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "As Jesuits' Leader Departs, an Era of Change Ends." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Warns 25 U.S. Bishops on Sex Morals." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "A Drama About God Opens to Bravos in Italy." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Greeted Poles Living in Austria." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Avoids Politics on Visit to Austria." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "A French Cardinal Denounces Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Vatican Publishes Set of Guidelines On Sex Education." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Gives Sermon At Lutheran Rite For The First Time." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Meets In Jail With His Attacker." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1983.

Kamm, Henry. "The Secret World Of Opus Dei." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 8, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Italy Abolishes State Religion In Vatican Pact." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Beatifies 99 Martyrs of Reign of Terror." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Worried About Anti-Vatican Regimes." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Sees Better Days for China's Catholics." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Anti-Vatican Plan Reported In Hanoi." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Vatican-Czech Talks Are Reported Set Back." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "U.S. Vatican Envoy Received by Pope." *The New York Times*. April 10,

1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Starts Trip Today To Asia and the Pacific." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope, in Seoul, Calls for 'a More Human Society.'" *The New York Times*. May 4, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope's Korean Message: Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Papua New Guinea Greet Pope With Relaxed Joy." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Celebrates Mass in Pidgin English." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Guadalcanal Leader Tells Pope His Concern." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "John Paul Celebrates Mass in Bangkok." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Addresses Refugees, Then Leaves Thailand." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Offers To Go To Soviet If Asked." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "A Reporter's Notebook: The Pope's Pacific Swing." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Pope Canonizes 103 Martyrs in Seoul." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Vatican Censures Marxist Elements in New Theology." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Friar Defends Views at Vatican Session." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Some Priests in Mozambique Put Material Matters First." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1984.

Kamm, Henry. "Yugoslavs Are Abashed: Money From a 'Miracle.'" *The New York Times*. November 18, 1985.

Kamm, Henry. "Elie Wiesel's Hometown: Few Traces of Past." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1986.

Kamm, Henry. "Czech Nuns Are Leaving Their Decades of Hiding." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1990.

Kamm, Henry. "Anti-Semitic Taunt at Wiesel Talk in Romania." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1991.

Kamm, Henry. "Albania's Clerics Lead a Rebirth." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1992.

Kammen, Michael. "Faith Among a Restless People." Review of Pilgrims in Their Own Land. 500 Years of Religion in America, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 17, 1984.

Kampel, Stewart. "Ah, Halloween! A Time To Take Off Clothes." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1971.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Bishops in Bolivia Criticize Measures To Restrain Unrest." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Five Sect Leaders in Chile Sent to Desert Prison Camp." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Churchmen Act to Free Chile Detainees." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Chilean Bishops Accuse Junta of 'Climate of Fear.'" *The New York Times*. April 25, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Church Group Reports Torture of Chilean Prisoners." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Chile Calls Torture Report a 'Distortion.'" *The New York Times*. May 18, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Critic of Junta Honored at Chile Mass." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Chile's Junta After a Year: Unrelenting Dictatorship." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1974.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Missionaries, in New Role, Are Amazon Indians' Buffer." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1975.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Church in Chile Is Criticized as Weak on Human Rights." *The New*

York Times. May 5, 1975.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Latin American Split: Church vs. the State." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1976.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Brazil's Bishops Condemn Military Regime." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1976.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Excavation at Rouen May Be Yeshiva Site." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1977.

Kandell, Jonathan. "Religious Revival Is Sweeping Across the World of Islam." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1978.

Kane, Francis I. "Will We See God?" Review of Eternal Life? Life After Death as a Medical, Philosophical, and Theological Problem, by Hans Küng. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 6, 1984.

Kane, Francis I. "Morality on The Barricades." Review of Can't We Make Moral Judgements? By Mary Midgley. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 4, 1991.

"Kansas Professor Says Bible Belt Has Shifted From Midwest to South." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1977.

Kanter, Rosabeth Moss. "Uncompromising with the world." Review of Hutterite Society, by John A. Hostetler. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 23, 1975.

Kaplan, Fred. "A Papal Best Seller--and One That Wasn't." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1994.

Kaplan, Marty. "Maybe Reason Isn't Enough." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1997.

Kaplan, Morris. "Bronx Parochial Schools Score School Board for Book-Aid Delay." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1977.

Kaplan, Robert D. "The Pope and the Civil War." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1991.

Karmel, Pepe. "Art View: When Despair Meets Hope, That's Symbolism." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1995.

Karnow, Stanley. "New Frontiers In American Philosophy." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 14, 1977.

Karpatkin, Marvin M. "Amish Ruling: Support For the Religious Dissenter." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1972.

Kass, Drora and Seymour Martin Lipset. "America's New Wave of Jewish Immigrants." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1980.

"Kathryn Kuhlman, Evangelist And Faith Healer, Dies in Tulsa." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1976.

Katz, Steven T. "Mass Killings Define Modern Era and Must Not Be Played Down." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1998.

Kaufman, Leslie. "Busy Season Begins for Merchants." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1999.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Berrigan, Fugitive, Attends Festival Honoring Him." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1970.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Teacher Gone, but Meditators Multiply." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1971.

Kaufman, Michael T. "The Complex Past of Meir Kahane." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1971.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Stockbroker, 62, Strolls 502 Miles Around Manhattan." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1973.

Kaufman, Michael T. "'Shocked' Priest Denies Aiding In Escape of Major Drug Dealers." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1974.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Concern Is Voiced for Ethiopian Jews." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1975.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Rhodesian Bishop Is Jailed 10 Years for Refusing to Report on Rebels." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1976.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Africa's Churches, Long Scorned As Colonialist, Now Preach Change." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1976.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Death of Archbishop Held by Amin Brings Demands for Investigations." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1977.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Uganda Says Autopsy Confirms Report on Archbishop's Death in Auto." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1977.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Archbishop's Body Buried Secretly by Uganda Aides" *The New York Times*. February 20, 1977.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Churchmen Say Amin Is Carrying Out Drive Against 2 Uganda Tribes" *The New York Times*. February 25, 1977.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Christian Refugees From Uganda Detail Wave of Killing and Abuse." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1977.

Kaufman, Michael T. "In Africa, State and Church Seldom Mix." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1977.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Inside Rhodesia, 'Muz' Is the Leading Black." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1977.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Missionaries in Rhodesia Increasingly Imperiled by Guerrilla Violence." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1978.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Two German Jesuits Are Slain in Rhodesia." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1978.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Missionaries in Rhodesia Bury Dead Without Rancor." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1978.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Buddhism's Influence Stays Strong in Tibet. Dalai Lama Asserts That He Will Not End Exile Soon." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1979.

Kaufman, Michael T. "A Day With Mother Teresa: Kindness Is Her Key Theme." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1979.

Kaufman, Michael T. "The World Of Mother Teresa." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 9, 1979.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Dalai Lama, Citing China's Stance, Sees Hope He Can Return to Tibet." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1980.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Untouchables Battling High-Caste Indian Monastery." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1980.

Kaufman, Michael T. "In Malabar, a Vivid Tapestry of the World's Faiths." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1980.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Lowly Hindus in India See Islam as Their Salvation." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1981.

Kaufman, Michael T. "In Tibet, a Trail of Smashed Temples." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1981.

Kaufman, Michael T. "A Hindu Revival Movement in India Is Hoping to Assimilate Untouchables." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1981.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Canada Admitted Few Refugee Jews." *The New York Times*.

January 2, 1983.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Church Has An Agenda Of Its Own." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1984.

Kaufman, Michael T. "1,000 Churches Rise in Poland, Adding Graces of Avant-Garde." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1986.

Kaufman, Michael T. "For a TV 'Miniseries,' Cameras Roll at Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1986.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Warsaw Journal. An Album of the Doomed: The Art of Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1987.

Kaufman, Michael T. "A Priest (No, Says State) for Rights." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1987.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Trip by Pope Stirring Issue Of Ukrainians." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1987.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Polish Church Awaits Pope, Bewildered by Its New Vigor." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1987a.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Some Dissidents Fear Church Has Rejected Solidarity." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1987b.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Pope, in Poland, Backs Human Rights." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1987.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Restore Rural Solidarity, Pope Says." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1987.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Workers and Police Clash Briefly As Pope Visits a Solidarity Center." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1987.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Reporter's Notebook: Pope in Poland." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1987.

Kaufman, Michael T. "For the Faithful, a Spiritual Scalpel." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1993.

Kaufman, Michael T. "A Museum's Eskimo Skeletons and Its Own." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1993.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Remembering Kahane, and the Woman on the Bridge." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1994.

Kaufman, Michael T. "A Folklorist Finds the Melting Pot Brimming in Queens." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1995.

Kaufman, Michael T. "The Polish Pope." Review of Man of the Century. The Life and Times of Pope John Paul II, by Jonathan Kwitny. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 19, 1997.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Cleopa, at 87; a Monk Sought Out by Pilgrims." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1998.

Kaufman, Michael T. "Bangalore Venkata Raman, Indian Astrologer, Dies at 86." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1998.

Kaufman, Michael T. and Felicia R. Lee. "Blacks and Jews on the Relationship: What's Special, What's Myth?" *The New York Times*. December 20, 1992.

Kavanagh, Aidan. "Medieval Rome also Had Its Ecumenism" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. April 26, 1986.

Kazin, Alfred. "Enough Chutzpah to Become a World Figure." Review of Herzl, by Emos Elon. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 23, 1975.

Kazin, Alfred. Review of The Survivor. An Anatomy of Life in the Death Camps, by Terrence Des Pres. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1976.

Keats, John. "There Is Something Called Quaker Power." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1968.

Keddie, Nikki R. "Arguments for Islam." Review of Islam and Democracy. Fear of the Modern World, by Fatima Mernissi; The Islamic Threat. Myth or Reality?, by John L. Esposito; and Passion and Politics. The Turbulent World of the Arabs, by Sandra Mackey. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 13, 1992.

Keen, Sam et al. "A Fire in the Mind" (letters to the Editor). *The New York Times Book Review*. March 22, 1992.

"Keenan Is Pressing Father Gigante Case." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1977.

"Keeping 'He' in God. *The New York Times*. January 1, 1994.

Kehr, Dave. "Deflator of the Faith? Director Begs to Differ." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1999.

Keller, Bill. "Atheist Preaches Glasnost, So a Priest Has Hope." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1987.

Keller, Bill. "Russian Tells Shadowy Tale Of Spying Inside the Church." *The New York*

Times. June 21, 1987.

Keller, Bill. "The Kremlin Seeks a New Kind of Coexistence With Religion." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1987.

Keller, Bill. "East Meets East in a Visitor From Constantinople." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1987.

Keller, Bill. "Allah and Gorbachev Mixing in Central Asia." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1988.

Keller, Bill. "Gorbachev Sees Church Leaders, Vows Tolerance." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1988.

Keller, Bill. "The Russians, Too, Embrace 'Secret Silliness' of Astrology." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1988.

Keller, Bill. "Russians Mob Maverick Artist's Private Show." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1988.

Keller, Bill. "Soviets May Free Religious Prisoners." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1988.

Keller, Bill. "Ukrainian Catholic Church Wins Legal Status After a 43-Year Ban." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1989.

Keller, Bill. "Queenstown Journal: Crucified in the 20's, a Black Church Rises Again." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1992.

Keller, Bill. "Beatles' Guru Offers Nirvana to Mozambique." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1994.

Keller, Bill. "A Surprising Silent Majority In South Africa." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 17, 1994.

Keller, Bill. "Apartheid's Grisly Aftermath: 'Witch Burning.'" *The New York Times*. September 18, 1994.

Kelley, Ken. "Get Your Red-Hot Panaceas!" *The New York Times*. January 19, 1974.

Kelley, Tina. "Jewish Groups Add Security As the High Holy Days Near." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1999.

Kelley, Tina. "In Quiet Fields, Father Ritter Found His Exile." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1999.

Kelley, Tina. "Another Statue Is Vandalized Outside a Church in Brooklyn." *The New*

York Times. January 16, 2000.

Kelley, Tina. "A Jewish Enclave Reclaims Its Children." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2000.

Kelley, Tina. "Beef on St. Patrick's Day Is Dilemma for Catholics." *The New York Times*. March 11, 2000.

Kelley, Tina. "A Source Of Comfort And Unity." *The New York Times*. May 7, 2000.

Kellner, Menachem. "Can Judaism Survive the State of Israel?" Review of Judaism, Human Values, and the Jewish State, by Yeshayahu Leibowitz. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 19, 1992.

Kelly, David. "Mother Fixation." Review of Looking for Mary. Or, the Blessed Mother and Me, by Beverly Donofrio. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 13, 2000.

Kelly, Elisabeth *et al.* "The Secret World Of Opus Dei" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. February 5, 1984.

Kemperman, Steve. Review of The Making of a Moonie: Choice or Brainwashing?, by Eileen Barker. *The New York Times*. February 10, 1985.

Kennedy, David M. "Divided They Fell." Review of Modern American Religion. Vol. 2: The Noise of Conflict, 1919-1941, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 16, 1991.

Kendrick, Walter. "That Old-Time Religion." Review of Stealing Jesus. How Fundamentalism Betrays Christianity, by Bruce Bawer. *The New York Times*. January 18, 1998.

Keneally, Thomas. "How Good People Got That Way." Review of The Altruistic Personality. Rescuers of Jews in Nazi Europe, by Pearl M. Oliner. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 4, 1988.

Kennan, George F. "The Bishops' Letter." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1983.

Kennedy, Anthony M. and David H. Souter. "Excerpts From Supreme Court Opinions on the Ritual Sacrifice of Animals." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1993.

Kennedy, Edward M. "Excerpts From Speech by Kennedy." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

Kennedy, Eugene. "Earthrise: The Dawning of a New Spiritual Awareness." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 15, 1979.

Kennedy, Eugene. "Quiet Mover of the Catholic Church." *The New York Times*

Magazine. September 23, 1979.

Kennedy, Eugene. "Catholic Lives." Review of Seminary. A Search, by Paul Hendrickson, and Nun. A Memoir, by Mary Gilligan Wong. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 10, 1983.

Kennedy, Eugene. "America's Activist Bishops." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 12, 1984.

Kennedy, Eugene. "The Creative Mind. A Dissenting Voice. Catholic Theologian David Tracy." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1986.

Kennedy, Eugene. "Was the Pope Murdered?" Review of A Thief in the Night. The Mysterious Death of Pope John Paul I, by John Cornwell. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 5, 1989.

Kennedy, Eugene. "Catholic Bishops' Big P.R. Blunder." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1990.

Kennedy, Eugene. "No Turning Back." Review of No Turning Back. Two Nun's Battle With the Vatican Over Women's Right to Choose, by Barbara Ferraro and Patricia O'Reilly. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 23, 1990.

Kennedy, Hugh. "Chivalry Is Not Dead." Review of The Knights of Malta, by H. J. A. Sire. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 13, 1994.

Kennedy, Randy. "Medieval Fortress of Spirituality." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1996.

Kennedy, Randy. "Feast of San Gennaro Returns, a Lot Saintlier, Officials Say." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1996.

Kennedy, Randy. "Mohawk Memories." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1996.

Kennedy, Randy. "Testing That Buddhist Serenity in New York." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1999.

Kennedy, Royal. "Behind the Gates of a Zen Monastery in Tassajara, California." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1980.

Kennedy, Shawn G. "U.N. Chapel Weddings: Ecumenical Spirit." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1976.

Kennedy, Shawn. "4 Catholic Schools Still Struck on L.I." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1977.

Kennedy Shawn G. "A Woman's Challenge to Church and State." *The New York Times*.

November 6, 1977.

Kennedy, Sheila Rauch. "U.S. Catholics and the Annulment Dilemma." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1998.

Kenner, Hugh. "We cannot see our time and we know little about our lives." Review of They Became What They Beheld, by Edmund Carpenter, Oh, What a Blow That Phantom Gave Me!, by Edmund Carpenter, and Eskimo Realities, by Edmund Carpenter. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 29, 1973.

Kenner, Hugh. "Imaginative Proclamation." Review of The Great Code. The Bible and Literature, by Northrop Frye. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1982.

"Kentucky Man Killed by Rattler In Rite of Snake-Handling Cult." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1973.

Kerber, Linda K. "Choosing the Indians." Review of The Unredeemed Captive. A Family Story From Early America, by John Demos. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 24, 1994.

Kermode, Frank. "The New Old Testament." Review of The Art of Biblical Narrative, by Robert Alter. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 19, 1981.

Kermode, Frank. Review of The Book of J, by Harold Bloom. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 23, 1990.

Kermode, Frank. "If It's Out There, It's In Here." Review of The Talmud and the Internet. A Journey between Worlds, by Jonathan Rosen. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 1, 2000.

Kerr, Pauline *et al.* "The Cloistered Life" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. August 14, 1983.

Kerr, Peter. "Cable Notes: Carving out a Niche for Religion." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1984.

Kerr, Peter. "South Bronx Procession Marks Passion of Jesus." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1986.

Kerr, Walter. "Why Make St. Matthew Dance? For the Fun of It." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1971.

Kerr, Walter. "In Russia, He Heard No One Cry Out." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1974.

Kershaw, Rosalie. "L.I. Nun Makes Social Needs a Cause." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

Kershaw, Sarah. "A Sign of Judaism Gets a Swoosh." *The New York Times*. April 19, 2000.

Kershaw, Sarah. "Home Decoration: Last Chapter." *The New York Times*. November 2, 2000.

Kertzer, David I. "Secrets Of the Vatican Archives." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1998.

Kertzer, David I. "A Cautious Apology, but It's a Start." *The New York Times*. March 16, 2000.

"Key Selections From Vatican Document on Liberation Theology." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1986.

"Kidnapping Charged To 3 for 'Rescuing' Woman From Sect" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 3, 1975.

Kifner, John. "Nuns Form Assembly to Bring Pressure for New Church Role." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1970.

Kifner, John. "Six Plead Not Guilty to Plot Charges." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1971.

Kifner, John. "The Berrigan Affair: How It Evolved." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1971.

Kifner, John. "Baptism Issue Reflects Massachusetts Abortion Split." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1974.

Kifner, John. "Acadian Schools Giving Up Religion." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1977.

Kifner, John. "Ex-Aide May Know of Temple Millions." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1978.

Kifner, John. "Marx and Mosque Are Less Compatible Than Ever." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1980.

Kifner, John. "Pope, in Warsaw Makes A Firm Plea For The 'Wronged.'" *The New York Times*. June 17, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Angry Chants And 'V' Signs Fill Warsaw." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Pope Says the Fight for Solidarity Touched Hearts Round the World."

The New York Times. June 19, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Misjudgment By Warsaw." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Pope's Words Leave Poles 'All Amazed.'" *The New York Times*. June 21, 1983.

Kifner, John. "'Godless' Polish City Gets 6th Church." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Pontiff Meets With Walesa Then Flies Back to Vatican." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Polish Primate Halts Farm Aid Talks." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Pilgrims at Polish Shrine Hail Solidarity." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Leader of Poland's Church Assails Government Ethics." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1983.

Kifner, John. "Warsaw Cardinal Transfers a Militant Priest." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1984.

Kifner, John. "Poles Pack A Mass To Demonstrate Against Cardinal." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1984.

Kifner, John. "Student Protest Swells in Poland; Return of Crucifixes Is Demanded." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1984.

Kifner, John. "To Regain Crucifixes, Polish Students Hold Sit-In." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1984.

Kifner, John. "Both Church and State in Poland Are Adamant in Crucifix Outcry." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1984.

Kifner, John. "Cairo's Bare Cupboard: Ramadan Unsweetened." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1986.

Kifner, John. "Rumor Fuels Egypt Furor Over Religion." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1987.

Kifner, John. "Shiite Radicals: Rising Wrath Jars the Mideast." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1987.

Kifner, John. "At Mosque, Medicine With a Message." *The New York Times*. July 12,

1987a.

Kifner, John. "Islamic Fundamentalism Gains in Egypt." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1987b.

Kifner, John. "American Jews Protest Israeli Threat to Identity." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1988.

Kifner, John. "In Sarajevo, a Different Kind of Islam." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1993.

Kifner, John. "From Skies To Flowerpots To Guests, All Is Secured." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Kifner, John. "Pope Ends Tour, Calling a Politics of Mercy." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Kifner, John. "A Religious Searching Leads to the Anti-Abortion Movement." *The New York Times*. March 30, 2001.

Kifner, John and Felicia R. Lee. "Crown Heights' Decade of Healing, and Scars." *The New York Times*. August 19, 2001.

Kihss, Peter. "Nixon, in Church Praised by Peale As a Peacemaker." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1972.

Kihss, Peter. "2 Child-Care Agencies Quitting Protestant Group." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1973.

Kihss, Peter. "Church World Service Repudiates Promotion of Revolutionary Change." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1974.

Kihss, Peter. "Religious and Medical Leaders Back Court's Decision in the Quinlan Case." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1975.

Kihss, Peter. "The Miracle Occurs Daily at St. Joseph's." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

Kihss, Peter. "Nonexistent Bingo Funds Linked to Killing of Priest." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1976.

Kihss, Peter. "Unions and Some Retailers Oppose Sunday Openings." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1976.

Kihss, Peter. "Reform Jews Meet With Catholics And Protestants to Aid N.A.A.C.P." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1976.

Kihss, Peter. "Moon Church Plans New York Daily." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1976.

Kihss, Peter. "American Priest Says He Expects A Pleasant Meeting With Ugandan." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1977.

Kihss, Peter. "Fiesta de San Juan Draws 11,00 to Mass in the Park." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1977.

Kihss, Peter. "Hebrew College to Build Center At N.Y.U. and Share Facilities." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1977.

Kihss, Peter. "Orthodox Jews Seek Neighborhood Help." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1977.

Kihss, Peter. "Christians and Jews Recall Their Joint Victories." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1978.

Kihss, Peter. "Moon Follower Was Stabbed Repeatedly and Strangled, Autopsy Finds." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1978.

Kihss, Peter. "3 Arrested in Murder in Brooklyn That Led to Hasidim-Police Melee." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1978.

Kihss, Peter. "Episcopal Panel Advises Church Not to Bar Homosexual Priests." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1979.

Kihss, Peter. "Lay Teachers Stage 1-Day Strike at Parish Schools. Varied Effect Is Felt Across Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1980.

Kihss, Peter. "Survey Finds Sharp Rise in Anti-Semitic Incidents." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1980.

Kihss, Peter. "Former Synagogue on West Side Sold to Developers for \$2.4 Million." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1981.

Kilborn, Peter T. "A Vicar and Begging Bowls: Hard Times Hit the Church of England." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1975.

Kilborn, Peter T. "Catholic Church Is Losing Grip On How People of Ireland Live." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1976.

Kilborn, Peter T. "Americans in Drive to Aid Canterbury." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1976.

Kilborn, Peter T. "Black Priest Defies Church, Forming Own Congregation." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1989.

Kilborn, Peter T. "Cardinal Suspends Washington Priest Who Defied Orders." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1989.

Kilborn, Peter T. "Thousands of Christian Youths Gather in Washington to Celebrate Their Faith." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1996.

Kilgannon, Corey. "Friars Locked in Dispute Over Land." *The New York Times*. August 1, 2000.

Kilgannon, Corey. "Rabbi Known for Spirited Dancing at Services Resigns." *The New York Times*. December 27, 2000.

Killingsworth, Vivienne. "All the Stars That Are Fit to Read." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1975.

Kim, Chong Keun *et al.* "An Open Letter From Korean Christians. We Retain Freedom of Worship" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. July 14, 1974.

Kimmelman, Michael. "As It Scrubs Down Its Art, Rome Takes The Brush to Itself." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1994.

Kimmelman, Michael. "Critic's Notebook: Cutting Through Cynicism in Art Furor." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1999.

Kimmelman, Michael. "Art Review: After All That Yelling, Time to Think." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1999.

Kimmelman, Michael. "Critic's Notebook: A Madonna's Many Meanings in the Art World." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1999.

Kimmelman, Michael. "Critic's Notebook: Making and Taking Offense, Elevated to Art Form." *The New York Times*. February 16, 2001.

Kincaid, James R. "Darwin's Rottweiler." Review of Huxley. From Devil's Disciple to Evolution's High Priest, by Adrian Desmond. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 2, 1997.

King, Larry L. "The Guest Word: The Most Greatest Story Ever Told." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1972.

King, Larry L. "Prophets of the sawdust trail." Review of The Preachers, by James Morris. *The New York Times*. August 5, 1973.

King, Seth S. "Mormons Restore Illinois Village." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1970.

King, Seth S. "New Religious Communities Alternative to Life in Convent." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1971.

King, Seth S. "W.C.T.U. Citadel Falls to Demon Rum." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1971.

King, Seth S. "Iowa Rainbow Girls Serene After Victory." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1976.

King, Seth S. "Professor Stirs Furor by Saying Nazi Slaying of Jews Is a Myth." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1977.

King, Seth S. "3 Hanafis Found Guilty of Killing In Hostage Case." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1977.

King, Wayne. "Mennonite Farmer Shunned by Church and His Wife." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1973.

King, Wayne. "A Rabbi's Dream for Carolina Youth Is Shattered." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1974.

King, Wayne. "Reports Conflict On Killer's Past." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1974.

King, Wayne. "Youth in Mrs. King Slaying Says He Came on 'Mission.'" *The New York Times*. July 2, 1974.

King, Wayne. "Selling on Sunday Rising Despite Confusing Laws." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1976.

King, Wayne. "Praise the Lord Club: TV Gospel Talk Show." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1976.

King, Wayne. "Carter's Church Upholds Its Policy by Refusing to Admit Four Blacks." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1976.

King, Wayne. "Plains Church Again Bars Pastor After 15 Minutes in Sunday School." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1976.

King, Wayne. "Carter's Church to Admit Blacks and Keep Minister." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1976a.

King, Wayne. "Carter's Minister Says Opposition To Racism Is Based on Scriptures." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1976b.

King, Wayne. "Black Cleric Says He Won't Return to Carter Church." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1976.

King, Wayne. "Religious Panhandlers Stirring Anger at Airports." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1976.

King, Wayne. "70 Survivors From Guyana Due in U.S. Tomorrow." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

King, Wayne. "Alaskans Turning to Native Elders to Recapture Their Heritage." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1980.

King, Wayne. "From Coast Storefront, Souls Travel Where Minds Lead." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1980.

King, Wayne. "Krishna Arms Caches Draw Police Scrutiny in California." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1980.

King, Wayne. "In California, the 'Private Societies' Flaunt Firepower." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1980.

King, Wayne. "Prosecution Rests in People's Temple Guyana Plot." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1981.

King, Wayne. "Red-Clad Disciples of an Indian Guru Build a Farm Community in Oregon." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1981.

King, Wayne. "Activists Vow to Continue Aiding People Fleeing Central America." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1985.

King, Wayne. "Church Members Will Press Sanctuary Movement." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1985.

King, Wayne. "Leaders of Alien Sanctuary Drive Say Indictments Pose Church-State Issue." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1985.

King, Wayne. "Anti-Semitism Links Violent Groups." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1985.

King, Wayne. "Right-Wing Extremists Seek to Recruit Farmers." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1985.

King, Wayne. "White Supremacists Voice Support of Farrakhan." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1985.

King, Wayne. "Trial Opening in Arizona in Alien Sanctuary Case." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1985.

King, Wayne. "Tucson Trial Opens for 11 in Church Refugee Case." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1985.

King, Wayne. "When Is a Criminal Conspiracy Also an Act of Conscience?" *The New York Times*. November 24, 1985.

King, Wayne. "Churches Sue U.S., Alleging Illegal Acts In Inquiry on Aliens." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1986.

King, Wayne. "Bakker, Evangelist, Resigns His Ministry Over Sexual Incident." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1987.

King, Wayne. "Robertson Shifts Political Tack in Bid To Steer Clear of Evangelists' Battle." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1987.

King, Wayne. "Falwell Quits as Moral Majority Head." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1987.

King, Wayne. "The Record of Pat Robertson On Religion and Government." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1987.

King, Wayne. "Swaggart Says He Has Sinned; Will Step Down." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1988.

King, Wayne. "Questions, but Few Answers, Swirl About Swaggart." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1988.

King, Wayne. "Punishment Light In Swaggart Case." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1988.

King, Wayne. "Bias Incident At a Mosque: Few Answers." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1988.

King, Wayne. "Ideas and Trends. Police Departments Try To Pick Up on Satanism." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1989.

Kingson, Jennifer A., Sarah Lyall, *et al.* "How Some American Catholics See John Paul II's Visit." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1987.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Pope, in Panama, Denounces Divorce and Abortion." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1983.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Nicaraguan Prelate Denounces Sandinista Attacks." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1983.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Church in Chile Doesn't Just Pray for Reform." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1983.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Prelate Assail Sandinistas as Conflict Sharpens." *The New York Times*.

Times. May 22, 1984.

Kinzer, Stephen. "New Guatemala Archbishop Keeps Military at a Distance." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1984.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Sandinista Delegation Said to Plan Visit to Vatican." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1984.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Leading Nicaraguan Bishop Says Sandinistas Impose 'Oppressions.'" *The New York Times*. October 25, 1984.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Nicaragua's Combative Archbishop." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 18, 1984.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Catholic Bishops and Sandinistas Meeting Again." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1985.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Cardinal Is a Target of Sandinistas' Criticism." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1986.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Nicaragua Church Defends Actions." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1986.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Sandinistas Return Buildings to Church." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1986.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Nicaragua and Bishops at Odds Again." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1986.

Kinzer, Stephen. "In One Nicaraguan Town, Silent Sunday Mornings." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1986.

Kinzer, Stephen. "For Bishops and Sandinistas, There's No Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1987.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Church Still a Thorn for Sandinistas." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1988.

Kinzer, Stephen. "A Hero and a Picture From History's Attic." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1991.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Pope Begins Hungary Visit With Tribute to Mindszenty." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1991.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Pope Tells Croats He Supports Them." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1991.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Pope Meets Hungarian Jews And Calls Anti-Semitism a Sin." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1991.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Germany Marks Place Where Horror Began." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1992.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Hamburg Journal. Moving the Dead: Jews Differ on if It's Allowed." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1992.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Coming of Age, Without the Old Ideology." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1994.

Kinzer, Stephen. "German Bishops Cite Catholic 'Denial and Guilt' at Holocaust." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1995.

Kinzer, Stephen. "For a Revered Mystic, a Shrine Now of Her Own." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1995.

Kinzer, Stephen. "50 Years Later, a Visit With Buchenwald's Ghosts." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1995.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Crucifix Ruling Angers Bavarians." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1995.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Peace Prize For Scholar Stirs Anger In Germany." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1995.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Strange, That's Santa in the Seat of the Sultans!" *The New York Times*. December 21, 1996.

Kinzer, Stephen. "A Go-Between Helps Muslims and Christians Interpret One Another." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1997.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Religion and Art Collide in Turkey." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1997.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Bukhara Journal: In This Islam, Practices (Not Beliefs) Make Perfect." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1997.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Istanbul Journal. A Woman, Her Scarf and a Storm Over Secularism." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1998.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Armenians Among the Turks: A Happier Chapter." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1998.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Will the World Buy This? Santa Claus Lived Here." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1998.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Holiday Prayer: Thanks for Survival." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1998.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Konya Journal: Restival of Rumi, Poet of Life's Dance." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1998.

Kinzer, Stephen. "As the World Heals, Tibet's Exiles Feel Forsaken." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1999.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Turkish Terror Victim Espoused a Tolerant Islam." *The New York Times*. January 26, 2000.

Kinzer, Stephen. "Will Turk Tell Secrets On Shooting Of the Pope?" *The New York Times*. June 15, 2000.

Kisselgoff, Anna. "Dance View: Tibetan Dances Blend Spirituality and Expressivity." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1981.

Kissling, Frances and Denise Shannon. "A Nation Unto Himself." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1995.

"Klan Must Pay \$37 Million for Inciting Church Fire" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 25, 1998.

"Klan vs. Preacher." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1981.

Kleiman, Dena. "She Is Young, Vivacious, Attractive -- and Also a Rabbi." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1974.

Kleiman, Dena. "Diocese Cites School Enrollment Drop." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1975.

Kleiman, Dena. "Court Delays Plan to Sell Central Presbyterian." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1975.

Kleiman, Dena. "Court Orders 'Gag' in Muslim's Trial for '72 Murder of Policeman." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1976.

Kleiman, Dena. "Lawyer in Muslim Murder Trial Asks End of No-Discussion Rule." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1976.

Kleiman, Dena. "Lawyer Protests Mosque Search." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1976.

Kleiman, Dena. "Mosque Beating Related at Trial." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1976.

Kleiman, Dena. "Witness Wavers At Mosque Trial." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1976.

Kleiman, Dena. "Mosque Trial Ends in Hung Jury; Panel 10-2 in Favor of Conviction." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1976.

Kleiman, Dena. "T.M. Study Barred In Jersey's Schools." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1977.

Kleiman, Dena. "Koch Goes to "Station To Talk to the Crowd." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Kleiman, Dena. "Prayer in School Faces Court Test In Massachusetts." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1980.

Kleiman, Dena. "Foes of Evolution Theory Ask Equal School Time." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1980.

Kleiman, Dena. "Lay Teachers Stage 1-Day Strike at Parish Schools. Walkout a Symptom of Changing Times." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1980.

Kleiman, Dena. "Hushed, Pensive Parochial Pupils Try to Understand." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Kleiman, Dena. "Parents' Groups Purging Schools Of 'Humanist' Books and Classes." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1981.

Kleiman, Dena. "New Immigrants Bring Renaissance for 2 Churches." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1982.

Kleiman, Dena. "Minority of Jews in Survey Observe Sabbath." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1983.

Kleiman, Dena. "From a Crowd of Thousands, Praise Comes for the Archbishop." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1983.

Kleiman, Dena. "When Abortion Becomes Birth: A Dilemma Of Medical Ethics Shaken by New Advances." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1984.

Kleiman, Dena. "Debate on Abortion Focuses on Graphic Film." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1985.

Kleiman, Dena. "A Meeting of Art and the Divine." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1987.

Kleiman, Dena. "For a Catholic Doctor, A Crisis of Conscience." *The New York Times*.

April 22, 1987.

Klein, Jeffrey. Review of The Mind Field, by Robert E. Ornstein. *The New York Times*. October 24, 1976.

Klein, Jerry. "Nauvoo, the Town the Mormons Left." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1979.

Klein, Joe. "The Beast in the Jungle." Review of The Cult That Died. The Tragedy of Jim Jones and the People's Temple, by George Klineman and Sherman Butler and David Conn, and The Children of Jonestown, by Kenneth Wooden. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 16, 1980.

Kleinfield, N. R. "Seeing Dollar Signs In Searching the Stars." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1988.

Kleinfield, N. R. "The True Meaning Of Christmas." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1994.

Kleinfield, N. R. "For 83,000, Intimacy With a Remote Speck." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Kleinfield, N. R. "More Humanity, And Less Gridlock." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Kleinfield, N. R. "Finding 'Typos' in Scriptures." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1997.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Sterilization Is An Answer for Many." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1971.

Klemesrud, Judy. "It May Be a Losing Battle, but W.C.T.U. Is Out There Fighting." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1971.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Jewish-Gentile Marriages: As Number Grows, So Does Debate." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1973.

Klemesrud, Judy. "At Yoga Camp, There's Not Much Stress on the Word 'Vacation.'" *The New York Times*. July 18, 1973.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Feminist Organization Is Fighting 'Oppression' In the Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1973.

Klemesrud, Judy. "She Smiled Warmly Through a Cold Day." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1973.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Expecting Humor, Jews Get Feminism Lecture." *The New York*

Times. August 7, 1975.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Lonely and Tainted by Divorce, Catholics Unit to Win Respect." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1975.

Klemesrud, Judy. "For Jimmy Carter's Evangelist Sister, 'Inner Healing' Is a Way of Life." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1976.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Abortion in the Campaign: Methodist Surgeon Leads the Opposition." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1976.

Klemesrud, Judy. "'Triskaidekaphobe' Are You One of Those?" *The New York Times*. August 14, 1976.

Klemesrud, Judy. "6 Witches and Channel 13 Auction Fan Turn Out for a 'Full-Moon Ceremony.'" *The New York Times*. September 2, 1976.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Alcoholism on Rise for New York Jews." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1977.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Cardinal Urges an Assault on Smut and Prostitution." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1977.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Are Mormons Against Feminism? Not Exactly." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1978.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Jewish Women Assess a Decade of Religious Gains." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1982.

Klemesrud, Judy. "Boys Town, Neb. (Pop. 26 Girls, 415 Boys)." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1985.

Klinghoffer, David. "Hate Thy Neighbor." Review of A Scapegoat in the New Wilderness. The Origins and Rise of Anti-Semitism in America, by Frederic Cople Jaher, and antisemitism in America, by Leonard Dinnerstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 17, 1994.

Klinkenborg, Verlyn. "Going to See The Lama." Review of The Jew in the Lotus, by Rodger Kamenetz. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 24, 1994.

Klinkenborg, Verlyn. "Native Faces, Native Voices." Review of In a Sacred Manner I Live. Native American Wisdom, edited by Neil Philip. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 16, 1997.

Klor de Alva, J. Jorge. "God and Man in Peru." Review of Religion In The Andes. Vision and Imagination in Early Colonial Peru, by Sabine MacCormack. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 29, 1992.

Klott, Gary. "PTL's Ledgers: Missing Records and Rising Debt." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1987.

Klott, Gary. "PTL Asks Court For Protection From Creditors." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1987.

Klott, Gary. "Rested Bakkers Plot Moves From Yacht." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1987.

Klott, Gary. "TV Ministers Dispute Need for Tighter Regulation." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1987.

Klynn, Fran. "Cooke Relaxes Stand on Blaine Issue." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1971.

Knapp, Caroline. "I'm Irrational, You're Irrational." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1999.

Kneeland, Douglas E. "The Jesus Movement Spreading on Campus." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1971.

Kneeland, Douglas E. "Skokie's Jews Treat Nazi Threat as Real." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1977.

Kneeland, Douglas E. "Interest in Holocaust Study Rising." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1978.

Kneeland, Douglas E. "Evolution Theory Is Challenged In Iowa Schools by 'Creationists.'" *The New York Times*. April 25, 1979.

Knight, Christopher *et al.* "Pope Played a Complex Role in Waldheim Visit" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. August 20, 1987.

Knight, Howard A. Jr. "Questions For: Howard A. Knight Jr." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 20, 1997.

Knight, Michael. "U.S. Team Uncovers Phoenician Temple in Lebanon." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1972.

Knight, Michael. "17-Acre 'Holy Land' in Waterbury Nearly Finished." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1974.

Knight, Michael. "Connecticut Rite Shows Change Religion Faces." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1974.

Knight, Michael. "Brooklyn Hasidim Believed Planning Large Colony at Upstate Resort

Site." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1974.

Knight, Michael. "Two Ministers Threaten Suit Over Boys' Cooking Classes." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1974.

Knight, Michael. "Rousing Ghost of Epiphanies Past Ends Christmas in New Canaan." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1975.

Knight, Michael. "House as a Synagogue Stirs Village Dispute." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1977.

Knight, Michael. "Miniature Holy Land Undergoes Ordeal." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1977.

Knight, Michael. "Constitution and Crowds: Problems for Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1979.

Knight, Michael. "Irish in Boston Await Pope With Pride." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

Knight, Michael. "Boston Clergy Condemns Racial Hatred in the City." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1979.

Knight, Michael. "Massachusetts Court Upsets Law for Prayers in Schools." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1980.

Knight, Michael. "Drinan Accepts Vatican's Order to Quit Politics." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1980.

Knight, Michael. "Voters in Drinan's District Upset Over Vatican Order." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1980.

Knight, Michael. "Archbishop's Attack Fails to Defeat 2 Candidates in Massachusetts Vote." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1980.

Knoll, Erwin. "Vienna Revisited." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1973.

Knopf, Alison. Review of The German Jew. A Synthesis of Judaism and Western Civilization, 1730-1930, by H. I. Bach. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 24, 1985.

Knowles, David. "Every creature was a reflection of God's love." Review of Saint Francis And His Four Ladies, by Joan Mowat Erikson. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 7, 1971.

Knowles, David. Review of The Visconti Hours, edited by Millard Meiss and Edith W. Kirsch. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 1, 1972.

Knowles, David. "The voice of the shepherd." Review of God and Man, by Anthony Bloom. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 25, 1973.

Knowles, David. "His writings are his monument." Review of Friar Thomas D'Aquino. His Life, Thought and Work, by James A. Weisheipl. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 17, 1974.

Knox, Sanka. "Jewish Group Charges Anti-Semitism in Movie." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1973.

Kobak, Annette. "The Gypsy in Our Souls." Review of Bury Me Standing. The Gypsies and Their Journey, by Isabel Fonseca. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 22, 1995.

Kocieniewski, David. "Pope Forced to Take the Tunnel; All Others Stay in Place." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Kocieniewski, David. "When Suspect Is Spiritual Guide." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1998.

Kocieniewski, David. "Priest's Ouster on Sex Charge Stuns Parishioners." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1998.

Koenig, John. "In His Time and in History." Review of Jesus And Judaism, by E. P. Sanders, and Jesus Through The Centuries. His Place in the History of Culture, by Jaroslav Pelikan. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1985.

Koepfel, David. "Easter Sees 13 Baptized In Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1998.

Koh, Eun Lee. "A Poor Parish Rejoices, Paid in Full." *The New York Times*. December 22, 2000.

Kolata, Gina. "Nomadic Group of Anti-Abortionists Uses New Tactics to Make Its Mark." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1992.

Kolata, Gina. "Cloning of Human Embryos: Debate Erupts Over Ethics." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1993.

Kolata, Gina. "Ethicists Struggle Against the Tyranny of the Anecdote." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1997.

Kolbert, Elizabeth. "Uneasy Times for Hasidic Village." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1986.

Kolbert, Elizabeth. "Hasidic Village Wants Own Public School District." *The New York*

Times. July 21, 1989.

Komonchak, Joseph A. "At the Pope's Right Hand." Review of The Ratzinger Report. An Exclusive Interview on the State of the Church, by Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger with Vittorio Messori. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1985.

"Konig Cautions the Vatican on Reds." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1977.

Konig, Franz. "The Future of Religion." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1974.

Konner, Melvin. "Faith Healers." Review of Afterwards, You're A Genius. Faith, Medicine, and the Metaphysics of Healing, by Chip Brown. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1999.

Koppett, Leonard. "Athletes in Action Spread Gospel Efficiently." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1977.

"Korean Is an Apparent Suicide; Burns to Death in Seoul Church." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1974.

Korey, William. "The Not-So-Silent Soviet Jews." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1971.

Kostelanetz, Richard. "The Sound of Silence." Review of The Collected Poems of Thomas Merton, by Thomas Merton. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 5, 1978.

Kovach, Bill. "Berrigan Case Broadened Letters on 'Plot' Released." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1971.

Kovach, Bill. "Shakerism: A Colonial Vision of Communal Living Fades." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1972.

Kovach, Bill. "New Hospital Practices Reflect a Need to Help Dying Patients Prepare for Death." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1973.

Koyen, Kenneth. "A Choice Bouquet of Churches." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1971.

Kozinn, Allan. "Churches Increasingly Join the Concert World." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1993.

Kozinn, Allan. "Books of The Times. Klezmer's Evolution, Not Counting Nostalgia, Was as Unruly as Its Rhythms." Review of The Essential Klezmer, by Seth Rogovoy, and Klezmer! Jewish Music from Old World to Our World, by Henry Sapoznik. *The New York Times*. August 28, 2000.

Kraft, Hy. "The Half Past Eight Curtain Will Positively Go Up No Later Than Nine O'Clock." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1973.

Kramer, Hilton. "Art. Earthly Delights Of Shaker Drawings." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1979.

Kramer, Hilton. "Art: A Pageant of Korean Art at the Met." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1981.

Kramer, Jane. "Summer Reading 1975." Review of The Gentle Tasaday. A Stone Age People in the Philippine Rain Forest, by John Nance. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 1, 1975.

Kramer, Martin. "The Ancient Sunni-Shiite Feud." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1987.

Kramnick, Isaac. "Jefferson vs. The Religious Right." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1994.

Kraus, Carolyn. "Forty-three Catholic Churches Without a Prayer." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1988.

Krauss, Clifford. "After 500 Years, Cortés's Girlfriend Is Not Forgiven." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1997.

Krauss, Clifford. "In a Parish in Peru: The Priest, His 2 Sons and a Very Angry Bishop." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1999.

Krauss, Clifford. "Auto Insurance for All Comers, Yours for a Prayer." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1999.

Krauss, Clifford. "A Rich Life of the Mind Makes a Hard Life Easier." *The New York Times*. December 22, 2000.

Krauss, Clifford. "Simple, Devoted Lives on the Amazon." *The New York Times*. April 28, 2001.

Krebs, Albin. No Title. *The New York Times*. January 13, 1972.

Krebs, Albin. "'Bridget Loves Bernie' Attacked by Jewish Groups." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1973.

Krebs, Albin. *The New York Times*. March 26, 1974.

Krebs, Albin. "Cardinal Mindszenty Dies As an Exile in Vienna at 83." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1975.

Krebs, Albin. "Eamon de Valera, 92, Dies; Lifelong Fighter for Irish." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1975.

Krebs, Albin. No Title. *The New York Times*. October 28, 1977.

Krebs, Albin. "Fiery Sermons Stirred Furor." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1979.

Kreisberg, Luisa. "Buddhist Center Rises in Catskills." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1975.

Kreisberg, Luisa. "Sister Irene's TV Network." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

Kresh, Paul. "The Fabulous Fable-Better Said Than Read." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1975.

Kresh, Paul. "From 'Genesis' to 'Jesus Christ Superstar.'" *The New York Times*. May 10, 1981.

"Krishna Cult Is Sued Over Solicitations at Airport." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1979.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "The Panchen Lama Is Dead at 50; Tibet's 2d-Ranking Sacred Leader." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1989.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Young in China Being Stirred By an Old-Time Christianity." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1989.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "A Corner of China Where the Minaret Stands Tall." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1990a.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Wuzhong Journal. A Corner of China Where the Minaret Stands Tall." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1990b.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Lamas Seek the Holy Child, but Politics Intrude." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1990.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "China's Newest God: The Godless Mao." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1992.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Red Tide Ebbs, Exposing Buddhism." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1992.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Christianity Is Booming In China Despite Rifts." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1993.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Japanese Police Find Chemicals And Gas Masks at Site of a Cult." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "New Evidence May Link Japanese Sect to Attacks." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "In Shrine of Japan Cult, Police Find Laboratory." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "With Cult Under Cloud, It's Still His Guiding Star." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "A Long-Awaited Arrest Brings Relief in Japan." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1995a.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Guru Who Sought Fame Finds Infamy." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1995b.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "In a Computer Age, Shinto Devils Still Prowl." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Tokyo Court Orders Disbanding of Sect in Subway Nerve Gas Case." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Shaman's Burden: Cold Baths and Cool Neighbors." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "In Japan, Christmas Merrymaking Is for Lovers." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1995.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "At Trial in Tokyo, Guru Says Aim Was to Give 'Ultimate Joy.'" *The New York Times*. April 25, 1996.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "For Rural Japanese, Death Doesn't Break Family Ties." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1996.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Big Wolves Aren't So Bad in Japan." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1996.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Unpersecuted, an Old Faith Withers in Japan." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1997.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Fears fo Sorcerers Spur Killings in Java." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1998.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "Apocalypse Now?" Review of [Destroying the World To Save It. Aum Shinrikyo, Apocalyptic Violence, and the New Global Terrorism](#), by Robert Jay

Lifton. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 12, 1999.

Kristof, Nicholas D. "The Texas Governor. Bush Sticks to the Middle to Blunt McCain's Attacks." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2000.

Kristof, Nicholas D. with Sheryl WuDunn. "The Seer Among the Blind: Japanese Sect Leader's Rise." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1995.

Kristol, Irving. "Room for Darwin And the Bible." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1986.

Kron, Joan. "As Karen Ann Quinlan Lives On in a Coma A New Book and TV Film Tell Her Story." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1977.

Krulwich, Sara. "Blessing the Animals." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1985.

Kuczynski, Alex. "This Year, the Jet Set Is Seeking Nirvana." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1998.

Kullander, James. "God, on Our Own Terms." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1998.

Kumin, Maxine. "Death Is Nothing, Once It Has Arrived." Review of Journeys In Dream And Imagination, by Artur Lundkvist. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 26, 1992.

Küng, Hans. "Who Shall Choose the Bishops?" *The New York Times*. January 28, 1971.

Küng, Hans. "Feminism: A new Reformation." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 23, 1976.

Küng, Hans. "Pope John Paul II: His First Year." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1979.

Küng, Hans. "Why I Remain A Catholic." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1980.

Küng, Hans. "Will the Pope Win Over Women?" *The New York Times*. November 16, 1983.

"Küng Reports Pope Will Discuss His Ban." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1979.

Kur, Carol. "Jews, at Christmas." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1984.

Kurtis, Bill. "Strangers in the Holy Land." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 22, 1981.

"L. I. Church Starts A Mortgage Fund To 'Save a Home.'" *The New York Times*. December 22, 1974.

"L. I. Mosque Is Sign of Islam's Community Growth." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1993.

"L. I.'s Music for Easter." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1981.

La Ferla, Ruth. "A Voice From the Other Side." *The New York Times*. October 29, 2000.

La Ferla, Ruth. "Religious, Rebellious or Chic, Crosses Are Forever." *The New York Times*. August 19, 2001.

Labaton, Stephen. "Agents' Advice: Attack on a Sunday." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "Reno Sees Error In Move On Cult." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "Officials Contradict One Another On Rationale for Assault on Cult." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "U.S. Opens Up to Avoid Backlash on Cult Attack." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "Reno Wins Praise At Senate Hearing." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "Official Who Oversaw First Raid On Cult Is Likely to Be Forced Out." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "Report on Initial Raid on Cult Finds Officials Erred and Lied." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "Reno Contradicted in New Report On Decision to Attack Waco Cult." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1993.

Labaton, Stephen. "Scientologists Granted Tax Exemption by the U.S." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1993.

Lacey, Marc and Laurie Goodstein. "Bush Fleshes Out Details of Proposal to Expand Aid to Religious Organizations." *The New York Times*. January 31, 2001.

Lachman, Seymour P. and Barry A. Kosmin. "What Is Happening to American Jewry?" *The New York Times*. June 4, 1990.

Lack, Judith C. "Succoth Is Building Time for Jews." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1974.

"Lack of a College Degree Limits Ministry in City Institutions." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1974.

Ladurie, Emmanuel LeRoy. "A Place for Body and Soul." Review of The Plan of St. Gall. A Study of Architecture & Economy of, & Life in a Paradigmatic Carolingian Monastery, by Walter Horn and Ernest Born. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 15, 1980.

Lamb, Yanick Rice. "A Capella Sound With a Soul-Stirring Message." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1990.

Lambert, Bruce. "Priest's Book Discloses Unorthodox Methods to Aid Homeless." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1987.

Lambert, Bruce. "Black Clergy Set to Preach About AIDS." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1989.

Lambert, Bruce. "A Church-State Conflict Arises Over AIDS Care." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1990.

Lambert, Bruce. "Patrick Peyton, 83, 'Rosary Priest' Who Led Millions in Prayer, Dies." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1992.

Lambert, Bruce. "Msgr. John Tracy Ellis, 87, Dies; Dean of U.S. Catholic Historians." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1992.

Lambert, Bruce. "High Court Won't Review Ruling Letting Student Bible Club Use School." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1996.

Lamont, Corliss and Beth Lamont. "Ten Basic Principles of Humanism." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1988.

Landler, Mark. "EST Leaders Recharge the Batteries of a New Clientele." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1988.

Landler, Mark. "Beijing Detains Leaders of Sect, Watchdog Says." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1999.

Landler, Mark. "Thousands in China Protest Crackdown Against Sect." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1999.

Landler, Mark. "China Steps Up Its Drive to Halt Dissident Sect." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1999.

Landler, Mark. "Beijing-Backed Church, Defying Vatican, Installs 5 New Bishops." *The New York Times*. January 7, 2000.

Landler, Mark. "Hong Kong to Monitor Falun Gong More Closely, Official Says." *The New York Times*. February 4, 2001.

Landler, Mark. "Falun Gong Stages Protests as Jiang Visits Hong Kong." *The New York Times*. May 9, 2001.

"Landmark Building Sold to Synagogue That Left Church." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1974.

Langer, Lawrence E. "A Fable of The Holocaust." Review of Maus. A Survivor's Tale II. And Here My Troubles Began, by Art Spiegelman. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 3, 1991.

Langer, Lawrence E. "A Sacred Evil." Review of The Holocaust in American Life, by Peter Novick. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 27, 1999.

Lapidus, Ira M. "Islam Without Militance." Review of Rethinking Islam. Common Questions, Uncommon Answers, by Mohammed Arkoun. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 21, 1994.

Lapomarda, Vincent A. "Don't Judge Bishop Healy Out of His Time" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. July 16, 1988.

Laqueur, Walter. Review of Aspects of Religion in the Soviet Union 1917-1967, edited by Richard H. Marshall Jr., and Icon and Swastika. The Russian Orthodox Church under Nazi and Soviet Control, by Harvey Fireside. *The New York Times*. February 28, 1971.

Lasch, Christopher. "Sacrificing Freud." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 22, 1976.

Lask, Thomas. "Books of The Times. A Jesus for Our Own Time." Review of Jesus And The Revolutionaries, by Oscar Cullmann. *The New York Times*. November 23, 1970.

Lask, Thomas. "Books of The Times. On the Strength of an Idea." Review of The Shaping of Jewish History, by Ellis Rivkin. *The New York Times*. January 14, 1972.

Lask, Thomas. "Books of The Times. With God as a Familiar." Review of Souls on Fire. Portraits and Legends of Hasidic Masters, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times*. March 10, 1972.

Lask, Thomas. "Books of The Times. Nothing Got in the Way." Review of In My Own Way. An Autobiography 1915-1965, by Alan Watts. *The New York Times*. December 16, 1972.

Lask, Thomas. "Books of The Times. A Sage Lovingly Remembered." Review of Martin Buber. an Intimate Portrait, by Aubrey Hodes. *The New York Times*. August 18, 1973.

Lask, Thomas. "Stage: 'God, Man, Devil.'" *The New York Times*. November 11, 1975.

Lask, Thomas. "Publishing: Reclaiming A Vision of Medieval Life." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1980.

Laskin, David. "A Vision As Eternal As His City." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1997.

Laskin, David. "A Garland of Mission Gardens." *The New York Times*. January 28, 2001.

Lasseter, Tom. "Tensions Simmer Around a Black Sect in Georgia." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1999.

Lasson, Robert. Review of Bible Stories You Can't Forget. No Matter How Hard You Try, by Marshall Efron and Alfa-Betty Olsen. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 14, 1976.

"Last Protesting Nun Departs Monastery In New Jersey Town" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 8, 1989.

"Last Yahi Indian's Brain Is Returned to a Tribe" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 9, 2000.

Lauder, Robert E. "Will TV Ever Get Religion?" *The New York Times*. November 25, 1973.

Lauder, Robert E. "Focus of Current Drama: The Human and the Divine." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1981.

Lauder, Robert E. "Religious Literature" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times Book Review*. January 6, 1985.

Lauder, Val. "Plymouth--'Where Legend and Fact, Image and Reality Have a Way of Plaiting Their Threads.'" *The New York Times*. October 13, 1974.

"Lavanoux, Church-Art Expert, Is Dead." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1974.

Lavery, Brian. "2nd Night of Protestant-Catholic Rioting in Belfast." *The New York Times*. June 22, 2001.

Lawson, Carol. "The Truth About Powwows." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1978.

Lawson, Carol. "The Debate on Holiday Diversity." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1995.

Lawson, Carol. "Seeking to Annul the Annulment." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1997.

"Lawsuit Causes Church Dispute." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1975.

"Lawyer-Priest Loses Case of Clerical Collar." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1975.

"Lay Leader of Southern Baptists." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1972.

"Leader of Black Baptist Group Admits 'Improper Relationship'" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 8, 1998.

"Leading U.S. Cardinal To Miss Papal Voting" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 9, 1978.

Lear, Norman and Ronald Reagan. "On Separation of Church and State." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1984.

"Lebanese Monk Is Canonized by the Pope." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1977.

Lebsock, Suzanne. "They Helped Themselves." Review of Righteous Discontent. The Women's Movement in the Black Baptist Church, 1880-1920, by Evelyn Brooks Higginbotham. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 9, 1993.

Ledbetter, Les. "Moon Church in Court Battle Over Youths' Custody." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1977.

Ledbetter, Les. "Five Followers of Sun Myung Moon Put in Parents' Custody by Judge." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1977.

Ledbetter, Les. "Court Will Resume Deprogramming Case." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1977.

Ledbetter, Les. "Five In Moon Church Win Custody Ruling." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1977.

Ledbetter, Les. "Church Buys Coast Town for Rural Haven." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1977.

Ledbetter, Les. "A California Church Group Loses Its Town." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1978.

Ledbetter, Les. "Anguished Mother Tells How Fear Controlled Cult." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1978.

Ledbetter, Les. "Neighbors in California Say Cult Members Were Helpful." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1978.

LeDuff, Charlie. "Echoing Christ, the Devout Trace Their Personal Stations of the Cross." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1998.

LeDuff, Charlie. "Hit by Drought and Fire, Apaches Pray for Rain." *The New York Times*. June 29, 2002.

Lee, Felicia R. "Malcolm X, in the Eyes Of Different Beholders." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1992.

Lee, Felicia R. "The Reidys, All 11, Reflect On a Faith Proudly Lived." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1995.

Lee, Felicia R. "Comfortable in a Faith That Serves Busy Lives." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Lee, Felicia R. "For Students, No Untoward Betrayal of Excitement." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Lee, Felicia R. "For This Mother of 9, Faith Equals Teaching by Example." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Lee, Felicia R. "An Affirmation of Faith on the Great Lawn." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Lee, John M. "Irish Weigh Curb On Church's Role." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1971.

Lee, John M. "Catholic Church Challenged in Ireland." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1971.

"Lefebvre Seeks a \$1 Million U.S. Seminary." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1977.

Leff, Laurel. "'Buried by the Times'" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times Book Review*. June 26, 2005.

"Lefkowitz To Seek Commune's Books." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1974.

Lehmann-Haupt. "Books of The Times. Troubles Aboard the Spaceship Earth." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1970.

Lehmann-Haupt. "Books of The Times. Vivid Picture of Cortés As Bold, Even Funny." Review of Conquest. Montezuma, Cortés and the Fall of Old Mexico, by Hugh Thomas. *The New York Times*. March 3, 1994.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. America's Blueblood Jews." Review of The Grandees. America's Sephardic Elite, by Stephen Birmingham. *The New York Times*. March 17, 1971.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "The Jewish Writer: Who Is He?" Review of The Jewish

Writer in America. Assimilation and the Crisis of Identity, by Allen Guttman. *The New York Times*. November 4, 1971.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. The Opening of a Rich Vein." Review of The Savage God. A Study of Suicide, by A. Alvarez. *The New York Times*. April 7, 1972.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. A Confusing of God and Caesar." Review of Bare Ruined Choirs. Doubt, Prophecy, and Radical Religion, by Garry Wills. *The New York Times*. October 20, 1972.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Hollywood as a Redundancy." Review of Popcorn Venus. Women, Movies & The American Dream, by Marjorie Rosen. *The New York Times*. December 18, 1973.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. But Why Do People Disobey?" Review of Obedience to Authority. An Experimental View, by Stanley Milgram. *The New York Times*. January 3, 1974.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Speaking of the Unspeakable." Review of Last Rights. A Case for the Good Death, by Marya Mannes. *The New York Times*. January 11, 1974.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. The Motorcycles of Your Mind." Review of Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance. An Inquiry into Values, by Robert M. Pirsig. *The New York Times*. April 16, 1974.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Speaking Frankly of Death." Review of Widow, by Lynn Caine. *The New York Times*. May 22, 1974.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. A Key to the 'Final Solution.'" Review of The War Against the Jews, 1933-1945, by Lucy S. Dawidowicz. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 12, 1975.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Nothing Succeeds Like Defeat." Review of The Nobility of Failure. Tragic Heroes in the History of Japan, by Ivan Morris. *The New York Times*. October 6, 1975.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Adam Smith Plays Mind Games." Review of Powers of Mind, by Adam Smith. *The New York Times*. October 20, 1975.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. A World Still Attractive." Review of World of Our Fathers, by Irving Howe. *The New York Times*. February 5, 1976.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Reclaiming the Ashes." Review of New Lives. Survivors of the Holocaust Living in America, by Dorothy Rabinowitz. *The New York Times*. November 1, 1976.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of Alone of All Her Sex. The Myth and the Cult of the Virgin Mary, by Marina Warner. *The New York Times*. November 17, 1976.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of The Origin of Consciousness In the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind, by Julian Jaynes. *The New York Times*. February 9, 1977.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of The Jewish Presence. Essays on Identity and History, by Lucy S. Dawidowicz. *The New York Times*. July 25, 1977.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of The City Observed. New York. A Guide to the Architecture of Manhattan, by Paul Goldberger. *The New York Times*. June 28, 1979.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of Generation without Memory. A Jewish Journey in Christian America, by Anne Roiphe. *The New York Times*. May 22, 1981.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of Covering Islam. How the Media and the Experts Determine How We See the Rest of the World, by Edward W. Said. *The New York Times*. June 29, 1981.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of Among the Believers. An Islamic Journey, by V. S. Naipaul. *The New York Times*. October 19, 1981.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of Freud and Man's Soul, by Bruno Bettelheim. *The New York Times*. January 6, 1983.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of Holy Days. The World of a Hasidic Family, by Lis Harris. *The New York Times*. October 24, 1985.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of Strangers in Their Own Land. Young Jews in Germany and Austria, by Peter Sichrovsky. *The New York Times*. March 17, 1986.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times." Review of The Nazi Doctors. Medical Killing and the Psychology of Genocide, by Robert Jay Lifton. *The New York Times*. September 25, 1986.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times: Passions for the Ordinary In an Extraordinary Life." Review of C. S. Lewis. A Biography, by A. N. Wilson. *The New York Times*. February 19, 1990.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. The Hunt for an Architect of

Nazism." Review of Eichmann in My Hands, by Peter Z. Malkin and Harry Stein. *The New York Times*. May 3, 1990.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. New Words and Views On Roots of the Bible." Review of The Book of J, by Harold Bloom. *The New York Times*. September 20, 1990.

Lehman-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Trying to Apply Sweet Reason to the Abortion Issue." Review of Life Itself. Abortion in the American Mind, by Roger Rosenblatt. *The New York Times*. March 12, 1992.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Viewing the Bible as Truth and Tale." Review of The Unauthorized Version. Truth and Fiction in the Bible, by Robin Lane Fox. *The New York Times*. May 11, 1992.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. God, Self and Evil From a Fundamentalist View." Review of Apocalypse. On the Psychology of Fundamentalism in America, by Charles B. Strozier. *The New York Times*. April 4, 1994.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Trying to Solve the Mystery of Jesus." Review of In Search of The Birth of Jesus. The Real Journey of the Magi, by Paul Williams Roberts. *The New York Times*. December 14, 1995.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Science vs. the Divine, With Suspense and Passion." Review of Enduring Love, by Ian McEwan. *The New York Times*. January 15, 1998.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Pinning Down Quicksilver. Finding William James in His Multiple Guises." Review of Genuine Reality. A Life of William James, by Linda Simon. *The New York Times*. February 16, 1998.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Desert Nomads Changed The World With the Word." Review of Gifts of the Jews. How a Tribe of Desert Nomads Changed the Way Everyone Thinks and Feels, by Thomas Cahill. *The New York Times*. March 16, 1998.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Why Seinfeld ('Irony Incarnate') Is So Menacing." Review of For Common Things. Irony, Trust and Commitment in America Today, by Jedediah Purdy. *The New York Times*. September 9, 1999.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The Times. Assessing the Impact of the Gift-Giver of Nazareth." Review of Desire Of The Everlasting Hills. The World Before and After Jesus, by Thomas Cahill. *The New York Times*. November 8, 1999.

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. "Books of The times. Shy, but History Is Tugging His Sleeve." Review of And the Seas Is Never Full. Memoirs, 1969-, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times*. December 20, 1999.

Leiblich, Julia. "The Cloistered Life." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 10, 1983.

Leiter, Robert. "Network." Review of Jewish Power. Inside the American Jewish Establishment, by J. J. Goldberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 9, 1997.

Leiter, Robert. "A Little Bad News, a Little Good News." *The New York Times*. November 23, 2000.

Leland, John. "Some Black Pastors See New Aid Under Bush." *The New York Times*. February 2, 2001.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "Confucius, Target of Chinese Drive, Helped Provide Revolution's Ideology." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1974.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "Fight in Philippine town Leaves Rubble and Death." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1974.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "American's Death A Bangkok Puzzle." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1974.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "Confucius, China's Sage, Is Now a Comic-Strip Villain and a 'Revisionist.'" *The New York Times*. May 1, 1974.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "Manila's Endless War." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1975.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "Korean Prays in House Caucus Room." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1975.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "In America. Whatever Happened to Xavier Rynne?" *The New York Times Magazine*. October 9, 1977.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "Apartheid Called Heresy by Church." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1982.

Lelyveld, Joseph. "Devil Did It! A British Man Nets \$313,000." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1986.

Lem, Kim. "Changes Urged in Eucharist." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1975.

Lemann, Nicholas. "Books of The Times. The Politics of the Book of Job." Review of The First Dissident. The Book of Job in Today's Politics, by William Safire. *The New York Times*. November 5, 1992.

LeMoyne, James. "Split Feared in Salvador on Church's Social Role." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1984.

Leo, John. "Analyst Calls Death of Myths a Healthy Sign." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1968.

Leonard, Amy. "Feminist History." Review of Witchcraze. A New History of the European Witch Hunts, by Anne Llewellyn Barstow. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 6, 1994.

Leonard, John. "TV Samples the 'Peace-of-Mind Marketplace.'" *The New York Times*. June 20, 1976.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of The Second Ring of Power, by Carlos Castaneda. *The New York Times*. December 29, 1977.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Joan of Arc. The Image of Female Heroism, by Marina Warner. *The New York Times*. June 24, 1981.

Lentz, Ellen. "Dwindling Jews of East Berlin Struggling to Retain Their Heritage." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1977.

Lentz, Ellen. "Jews Who Survived Nazis Return To Berlin for Visits as City Guests." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1979.

Leo, John. "Nobody Leaves the Church." Review of Once a Catholic. Prominent Catholics and Ex-Catholics Reveal the Influence of the Church on Their Lives and Work, by Peter Occhiogrosso. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 11, 1987.

"Leonard Feeney, Jesuit Priest, 80; Ousted in Dispute Over Salvation" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 1, 1978.

Leonard, John. "The Government Playing With Its Subpoenas." *The New York Times Book Review*. August 6, 1972.

Leonard, John. "A Book That Goes Bump in the Night." Review of Something's There. My Adventures in the Occult, by Dan Greenburg. *The New York Times*. June 11, 1976.

Leonard, John. "Serious games, tasty crabs and a natural writer." Review of The Joy Of Sports. End Zones, Bases, Baskets, Balls, and the Consecration of the American Spirit, by Michael Novak. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 13, 1976.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of The Feminization of American Culture, by Ann Douglas. *The New York Times*. May 27, 1977.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Freud, Jews and Other Germans. Masters and Victims in Modernist Culture, by Peter Gay. *The New York Times*. February 17, 1978.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times. Mr. Fiedler's Sideshow." Review of Freaks. Myths and Images of the Secret Self, by Leslie Fiedler. *The New York Times*. February 21, 1978.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of The Druids and Their Heritage, by Ward Rutherford. *The New York Times*. March 15, 1979.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Billy Graham. A Parable of American Righteousness, by Marshall Frady. *The New York Times*. May 22, 1979.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of The Gnostic Gospels, by Elaine Pagels. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 14, 1979.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Buddhism: A Way of Life and Thought, by Nancy Wilson. *The New York Times*. December 26, 1980.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of The Hour of Our Death, by Philippe Ariès. *The New York Times*. February 16, 1981.

Leonard, John. "Books of The Times." Review of Stolen Lightning: The Social Theory of Magic, by Daniel Lawrence O'Keefe. *The New York Times*. September 7, 1982.

Leonhardt, David. "Religious Groups At Odds With G.O.P. On Radio Licenses." *The New York Times*. July 11, 2000.

Lepore, Jill. "Revenge of the Wamanoags." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1998.

Lerner, Gerda. "With Benefit of Clergy." Review of The Feminization of American Culture, by Ann Douglas. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 26, 1977.

Lernoux, Penny. "Of Caesar and God." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1980.

"Lesbian Deacon." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

"Lesbian's Ordination Celebrated by Small Toledo Congregation." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1996.

Lessing, Doris. "What Looks Like an Egg and Is an Egg." Review of The Sufis. Essence of Mystical Philosophy, The Way of the Sufi, Tales of the Dervishes. Teaching-stories of the Sufi Masters over the Past Thousand Years, et al. by Idries Shah. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 7, 1972.

Lester, Elenore. "At 71, Isaac Bashevis Singer Makes His Broadway Debut." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1975.

Lester, Elenore. "Yiddish Comes Out of the Shtetl." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 2, 1979.

Lester, Julius. Review of Contemplation in a World of Action, by Thomas Merton. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1971.

"Let Moon Monster Be, Cambodian Troops Told" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 8, 1972.

"Letters on Ban by Parish" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1986.

Levenson, Jon D. "The Good Friday-Passover Connection." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1991.

Levi, Peter. "Why Hebrew Has No Homer." Review of The Art of Biblical Poetry, by Robert Alter. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 20, 1985.

Levin, Doron P. "Bitter Memories of Bigotry Live On in Father Coughlin's Parish." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1992.

Levin, Meyer. "Before and After Statehood." Review of A History of Israel. From the Rise of Zionism to Our Time, by Howard M. Sachar. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 7, 1977.

Levin, Michael. "Ethics Courses: Useless." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1989.

Levine, Hillel. "Cardinal Glemp's Slanted History." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1991.

Levine, Richard. "Cults Win Test, But Not by Much." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1981.

Lévi-Strauss, Claude. "We Are We Are You Are You Are We Are You." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1974.

Levy, Alan. "Silent Night in Austria: Seeking the Source of a Hymn." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1975.

Levy, Alan. "Theater. Oberammergau's Passion Play Marks Its 350th Year." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1984.

Levy, Clifford J. "Defiant Abortion Protester Out of Jail." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1994.

Lewin, Leonard C. "The gimmick is credible authority, the market is inexhaustible." Review of TM*. Transcendental Meditation. Discovering Inner Energy and Overcoming Stress, by Harold H. Bloomfield *et al.* *The New York Times Book Review*. April 13, 1975.

Lewin, Tamar. "When It's One Absolute Right Against Another." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1988.

Lewin, Tamar. "Black Churches: New Mission on Family." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1988.

Lewin, Tamar. "Deaf Student's Need Could Alter Church-State Relations." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1993.

Lewin, Tamar. "Lutherans Asked to Decide On Blessing of Gay Unions." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1993.

Lewin, Tamar. "As Health Mergers Rise, Some Say Catholic Standards May Affect Care." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1995.

Lewis, Anthony. "Anglican Panel Favors Allowing The Divorced to Wed in Church." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1971.

Lewis, Anthony. "Mass in Hanoi Starts at 4:30 A.M." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1972.

Lewis, Anthony. "Abroad at Home. The Crisis of Zionism." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1979.

Lewis, Anthony. "Religion and Politics." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1980.

Lewis, Anthony. "Political Religion." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1980.

Lewis, Anthony. "Nightmare Brought To Life." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1981.

Lewis, Anthony. "Cotton Mather Politics." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1981.

Lewis, Anthony. "School Prayer Also Moves to the Fore Again." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1982.

Lewis, Anthony. "Prayer and Politics." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1984.

Lewis, Anthony. "Merchants of Hate." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1994.

Lewis, Anthony. "Abroad at Home. The Crackpot Factor." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1995.

Lewis, Anthony. "The Wrong Signal." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1997.

Lewis, Anthony. "Something Rich and Strange." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1999.

Lewis, Flora. "Slowly Evolving Spain, Rapidly Changing Church." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1975.

Lewis, Flora. "Basis of the New Moslem Fervor Seen as Rejection of Alien Values." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1979.

Lewis, Flora. "Students and the Young Leading Moslem Fundamentalist Revival." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1979.

Lewis, Flora. "Language a Key to the Spirit of an Islamic Revival." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1979.

Lewis, Flora. "History and Politics Blend Into a Special Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1980.

Lewis, Flora. "Foreign Affairs. Flames From Ashes." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1989.

Lewis, Jan. "Before Segregation." Review of The World They Made Together. Black and White Values in Eighteenth-Century Virginia, by Mechal Sobel. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 10, 1988.

Lewis, Jan. "One Nation, Under Which God?" Review of Awash in a Sea of Faith. Christianizing the American People, by Jon Butler. *The New York Times*. April 1, 1990.

Lewis, Michael. "God Is in the Packaging." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 21, 1996.

Lewis, Michael. "Having Her Say at The See." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 4, 2000.

Lewis, Paul. "Polish Church Asks Support for Regime In Economic Efforts." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1976.

Lewis, Paul. "In Poland, Church and Communists Are Both Rivals and Wary Allies." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1977.

Lewis, Paul. "Poland Asks Pope Not to Visit." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1982.

Lewis, Paul. "The Jews of France." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 9, 1983.

Lewis, Paul. "Payment By Vatican Bank Seen." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1984.

Lewis, Paul. "Furor on Convent Near Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1986.

Lewis, Paul. "Catholic Hospitals in Europe Defy Vatican on In-Vitro Fertilization." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1987.

Lewis, Paul. "With Bible in Hand, Evangelics Come Marching In." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1989.

Lewis, Paul. "At the U.N., Activists Vie With Vatican Over Abortion." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1999.

Lewis, Paul. "126 Women's Groups Attack Vatican's Stance on Population Plan." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1999.

Lewis, Paul. "Think Tank. A Sainly Jew Whose Spirituality Rejected Jews." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1999.

Lewis, Paul. "Patriarch Maximus V, 93; Led Greek Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. July 9, 2001.

Lewis, Peter H. "Indian Bones: Balancing Research Goals and Tribes' Rights." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1986.

L'Heureux, N. J., Jr. "Allowing Building at St. Bart's." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1984.

"Libys Spending Millions of Dollars of Oil Income to Promote Spread of Islamic Faith Around the World" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 5, 1975.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Church Council Bars Award to Bob Hope." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1971.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Muslims Say Fear Spurred Sporting-Goods-Store Raid." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1974.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Trial of Muslims Goes to the Jury." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1974.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Religious Gambling Linked By Police to Mob Control." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1974.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Meditation Routine Spreading in U.S." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1975.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Paradox in Women's Movement: Feminists Who Are Mormons." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1975.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Vaccination Refusal A National Problem." *The New York Times*.

March 6, 1976.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Mormon School Elects a Black to Student Office." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1976.

Lichtenstein, Grace. "Secessionist Church Prepares for Sad Christmas." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1976.

Lieb, Rebecca. "Nazi Hate Movies Continue to Ignite Fierce Passions." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1991.

Lieberman, Gerald F. "Brooklyn Hasidim Fighting Districting." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1974.

Lieberman, Gerald F. "Gang in Brooklyn Tuning in to God." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1974.

Lieberman, Gerald F. "Gangs Are Minister's Flock." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1975.

Lieberman, Gerald F. "Major Book on Holocaust Due." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1975.

Liebowitz, Meyer. "Baptismal Ceremony At Aqueduct." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1974.

Lifton, Robert Jay. "With many thanks for this splendid death." Review of The Nobility of Failure. Tragic Heroes in the History of Japan, by Ivan Morris. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 28, 1975.

Lifton, Robert Jay. "Further intimations of immortality." Review of Escape From Evil, by Ernest Becker. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 14, 1975.

Lifton, Robert Jay. "The Appeal Of The Death Trip." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 7, 1979.

Lifton, Robert Jay and Charles B. Strozier. "Waiting for Armageddon." *The New York Times Book Review*. August 12, 1990.

Lii, Jane H. "Clerics Hopeful on Chinese Religious Freedom." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1998.

Lii, Jane H. "Religious Leader Tells of Clinton Aid." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1996.

Limerick, Patricia Nelson. "Stop Dancing or I'll Flog Myself." Review of When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away. Marriage, Sexuality, and Power in New Mexico,

1500-1846, by Ramón A. Gutiérrez. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 12, 1992.

Limerick, Patricia Nelson. "Why Am I an Experiment?" Review of Give Me My Father's Body. The Life of Minik, the New York Eskimo, by Kenn Harper. *The New York Times*. June 25, 2000.

"Lin Yutang Is Dead at 80; Scholar and Philosopher" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 28, 1976.

Lind, Michael. "Liberalism Isn't Everything." Review of Civility. Manners, Morals, and the Etiquette of Democracy, by Stephen L. Carter, and The Dissent Of The Governed. A Meditation on Law, Religion, and Loyalty, by Stephen L. Carter. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 10, 1998.

Lindner, Rudi Paul. "When Moslems Ruled Jews." Review of Jewish Life under Islam. Jerusalem in the Sixteenth Century, by Amnon Cohen. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 9, 1984.

Lindsey, Robert. "'Golf Religion' From Japan Stymied in U.S." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1975.

Lindsey, Robert. "Psychics' Are Flourishing in Southern California, Gaining Social Acceptance Among Middle Class." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1976.

Lindsey, Robert. "California Slaying Case Involves Ex-Mafia Figures and Krishnas." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1977.

Lindsey, Robert. "Bobby Fischer Embroiled in Legal Dispute With Church Dissidents." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1978.

Lindsey, Robert. "Church Founder Expels His Evangelist Son, Garner Ted Armstrong." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1978.

Lindsey, Robert. "Defectors From Sect Depict Its Rehearsals for Suicide." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1978

Lindsey, Robert. "Jim Jones--From Poverty To Power of Life and Death." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

Lindsey, Robert. "State Dept. Called Lax On Mass Deaths." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1978.

Lindsey, Robert. "Former Cult Aides Contend Jones Secretly Banked Over \$10 Million." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Lindsey, Robert. "Church on Coast Is Placed in Receivership." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1979.

Lindsey, Robert. "California Bars Church of God Leaders at Offices." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1979.

Lindsey, Robert. "An Early Leader in Counsel for the Dying Moves into Spiritualism." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1979.

Lindsey, Robert. "Fundamentalist Christian Unity in Politics Sought." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1979.

Lindsey, Robert. "2 Defectors From People's Temple Slain in California." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1980.

Lindsey, Robert. "Can California Control 'Sham' Religious Sects? And Should It?" *The New York Times*. July 20, 1980.

Lindsey, Robert. "'Creationists' Gather to Try Toppling Darwin's Pedestal." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1981.

Lindsey, Robert. "Auschwitz Survivor Sues for Prize For Proving Germans Gassed Jews." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1981.

Lindsey, Robert. "Fight Over Fun Divides Scientology Group." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1983.

Lindsey, Robert. "Evangelist's 'Cathedral' Loses Tax Exemption." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1983.

Lindsey, Robert. "Inquiry Focuses On U.S. Prelate." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1983.

Lindsey, Robert. "Bishops Protest Train Carrying Atom Weapons." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1984.

Lindsey, Robert. "Scientology Chief Got Millions, Ex-Aides Say." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1984.

Lindsey, Robert. "Lawyer Says Scientologists Are Seeking to 'Frame' Him." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1984.

Lindsey, Robert. "Religious Group To Be Checked On Ethiopia Aid." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1985.

Lindsey, Robert. "The Mormons. Growth, Prosperity and Controversy." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 12, 1986.

Lindsey, Robert. "L. Ron Hubbard Dies of Stroke; Founder of Church of Scientology."

The New York Times. January 29, 1986.

Lindsey, Robert. "The Difficulty in Regulating Religions That Turn a Profit." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1986.

Lindsey, Robert. "Isolated, Strongly Led Sects Growing in U.S." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1986.

Lindsey, Robert. "Spiritual Concepts Drawing A Different Breed of Adherent." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1986.

Lindsey, Robert. "Teachings of 'Ramtha' Draw Hundreds West." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1986.

Lindsey, Robert. "Serra Sainthood Is Facing Criticism." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1986.

Lindsey, Robert. "Catholic Church Tenets Are Shaken by AIDS Among Clergy." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1987.

Lindsey, Robert. "Dealer in Mormon Fraud Called a Master Forger." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1987.

Lindsey, Robert. "Plan to Sell TV Rights On Papal Visit Assailed." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1987.

Lindsey, Robert. "Catholics Who Want Children Are Seen as Ignoring Edict." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

Lindsey, Robert. "Gurus Hired to Motivate Workers Are Raising Fears of 'Mind Control.'" *The New York Times*. April 17, 1987.

Lindsey, Robert. "Getting in Touch With Spirit World." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1987.

Lindsey, Robert. "Debate Lingers On a Missionary Of 18th Century." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1987.

Lindsey, Robert. "Scientology Church Set to Pay Millions in Settlement of Suits." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1987.

Lingeman, Richard R. "Books of The Times. Defender of the Faith." Review of G. K. Chesterton, by Dudley Barker. *The New York Times*. September 1, 1973.

Lingeman, Richard R. "Erich von Daniken's Genesis." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 31, 1974.

Lingeman, Richard R. "Ah, Sweet Mystery." *The New York Times Book Review*. February 16, 1975.

Lingeman, Richard R. "Books of The Times." Review of The Death and Life of Bishop Pike, by William Stringfellow and Anthony Towne. *The New York Times*. August 13, 1976.

Lingeman, Richard R. "Books of The Times. Making the Twain Meet." Review of The Mind Field, by Robert E. Ornstein. *The New York Times*. November 8, 1976.

Lingeman, Richard. "Books of The Times." Review of Golden Clan. The Murray, the McDonnells, and the Irish American Aristocracy, by John Corry. *The New York Times*. April 6, 1977.

Lingeman, Richard R. "Book Ends: Bringing the Word." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1978.

Linn, Alan. "Chichi: Rites and Revelry." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1975.

Lipe, William D. "For the Good of All, Study Those Ancient Bones." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1996.

Lipset, Seymour Martin. "Jewish Fear, Black Insensitivity." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1990.

Lipson, Alfred and Samuel Lipson. "A Reply To the Pope's Request." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1988.

Lipstadt, Deborah E. "Aryan Nation." Review of Between Dignity and Despair. Jewish Life in Nazi Germany, by Marion A. Kaplan. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 26, 1998.

Lipstadt, Deborah E. "Good for the Jews." Review of Jacob H. Schiff. A Study in American Jewish Leadership, by Naomi W. Cohen. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 12, 1999.

"Lisbon Acquits a Village Priest Who Opposed Its African Wars." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1971.

Lissner, Will. "Calligrapher Has Produced His Last Sepher Torah." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1970.

Lissner, Will. "Berrigans Deny Kidnapping Plot." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1971.

Lissner, Will. "Street Seminary Ends A Semester." *The New York Times*. January 23,

1971.

Lissner, Will. "Muslim Gives Version of Siege in Williamsburg." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1974.

Lissner, Will. "Cooke Asks A Fast To Back Africans." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1974.

Lissner, Will. "Child-Care Issue Tied To Religion." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1974.

"Listing for Graham Fund Is Reportedly Rejected" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 9, 1977.

"Liston Pope, Dean Of Yale Divinity." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1974.

Litwak, Leo. "Pay attention, Turkeys!" *The New York Times Magazine*. May 2, 1976.

"Livingstone!" *The New York Times*. July 2, 1972.

Lloyd, Ann Wilson. "In a New Millennium, Religion Shows Its Face." *The New York Times*. January 23, 2000.

Lo Bello, Nino. "The U.S. Catholic Church's Money Problems." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1979.

Locke, Richard. "The Literary View. Jewish American Fiction." *The New York Times Book Review*. July 10, 1977.

Lockerbie, D. Bruce. Review of The Third Peacock. The Goodness of God and the Badness of the World, by Robert Farrar Capon. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 23, 1971.

Lockerbie, D. Bruce. Review of God in the Dock, by C. S. Lewis, and C. S. Lewis, ed. by Carolyn Keefe. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1971.

Loewenberg, Peter. "The Private Life of a Nation Builder." Review of The Labyrinth of Eile. A Life of Theodor Herzl, by Ernst Pawel. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 31, 1989.

Lohr, Steve. "Rushdie Expresses Regret to Muslims for Book's Effect." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1989.

Loke, Margaret. "Sacred and Secular Clash at an Auction." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1998.

"London Catholic Bishops To Sell Stock in Company With South African Mines" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 14, 1977.

"Long School Day Fought In Poland" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 9, 1973.

"Look at His Nave, He's a Devil. She's A Witch Because She's, Um, Female." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1999.

"Looking Behind Lawyer's Image Turns Up Some Contradictions." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1979.

"Looking Forward to Trip Going to the Next Level." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

Lopate, Phillip. "Zoroaster In The New World." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 19, 1986.

Lopate, Phillip. "Where Has the Yiddishkeit Gone?" Review of Jewish Times. Voices of the American Jewish Experience, by Howard Simons. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 6, 1988.

Lopate, Phillip. "In a Strange Land, Act Strange." Review of The Wonders of America. Reinventing Jewish Culture, 1880-1950, by Jenna Weissman Joselit, and Jews and the New American Scene, by Seymour Martin Lipset and Earl Raab. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 26, 1995.

Lopez, Donald S. Jr. "Books of The Times. Footprints in the Sand, Impressions Upon the Heart." Review of Ultimate Journey. Retracing the Path of an Ancient Buddhist Monk Who Crossed Asia in Search of Enlightenment, by Richard Bernstein. *The New York Times*. March 21, 2001.

Lorch, Donnatella. "A Muslim Celebration of Sacrifice and Sharing." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1989.

Lorch, Donatella. "The Rock That Crumbled: The Church in Rwanda." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1994.

Lorch, Donatella. "Pope Calls for End to Killings in Rwanda." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1995.

Lorch, Do[natella]. "Long-Missing Brain of Last Yahi Indian Is Found at Smithsonian" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 21, 1999.

Lord, Christina. "Abortion Is a Bitter Issue in Italy, Too." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1975.

Lord, Christina. "Issues in Quinlan Case Divide Catholic Clerics." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1975.

Lottman, Herbert R. "Bruges La Mort Is Reborn as Belgium's 'Living Museum' City." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1975.

Lottman, Herbert R. "Compliance or Resistance?" Review of The Jews of Paris and the Final Solution. Communal Response and Internal Conflicts, 1940-1944, by Jacques Adler. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 20, 1987.

Louie, Elaine. "Ramadan: A Time For Fasts And Feasts." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1995.

"Louis A. Pincus, 61, Top Zionist, Dead." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1973.

"Louisiana Bishop Gets Drunken Driving Fine" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 16, 1974.

"Louisiana Church Segregation Is Ended After Evicting Black" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 24, 1976.

"Lower East Side Synagogue Gets New Lease on Life." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1977.

Lowry, Beverly. "We Can Handle This." Review of Life As We Know It. A Father, a Family, and an Exceptional Child, by Michael Bérubé. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1996.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Priest in Jailbreak Here Gets Suspended Sentence." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1975.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Rabbi Who Said He Bribed Flood Gets Two Years and \$17,000 Fine." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1978.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Sun Myung Moon Indicted On Taxes." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1981.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "U.S. Tax Fraud Charge Is Denied by Rev. Moon." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1981.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Sides Outline Stands in Rev. Moon's Tax Case." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1982.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Selection of Jurors Is Begun For Moon's Tax-Fraud Trial." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1982.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Prosecutors Put Focus on Estate At Moon's Trial." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1982.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Rev. Moon Is Convicted of Income-Tax Fraud." *The New York Times*.

Times. May 19, 1982.

Lubasch, Arnold H. "Moon Is Sentenced To 18-Month Term." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1982.

Lubell, John. "In Prosperous, Conservative Tulsa, Okla., Revivalist Religion Is Big Business." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1970.

Lucas, Lawrence E. "The Catholic Church and the Blacks." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1970.

Lueck, Thomas J. "Church Fires Prompt Groundswell of Aid." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1996.

Lueck, Thomas J. "Bronx: Missing Pastor Found." *The New York Times*. June 5, 2001.

"Luigi Marinelli, 73, Critic of the Vatican." *The New York Times*. October 25, 2000.

"Luis Cardinal Concha Cordoba, Former Colombia Primate, Dies" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 19, 1975.

Lukas, Gyorgy. "A New Look at Marxism." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1970.

Lukas, J. Anthony. "Charges of A Bizarre Plot to Kidnap And Bomb." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Lukas, J. Anthony. "Holier Than Some." Review of Fighting the Lamb's War. Skirmishes With the American Empire: The Autobiography of Philip Berrigan, by Philip Berrigan with Fred A. Wilcox, and Disarmed and Dangerous. The Radical Lives and Times of Daniel and Philip Berrigan, by Murray Polner and Jim O'Grady. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 9, 1997.

Lusinchi, Victor. "Potter, West Indies Methodist, Named to Head World Council." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1972.

Lusinchi, Victor. "Pope Bids I.L.O. Build Social Solidarity." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1982.

"Lutheran Chief Views Future In New Mission." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1978.

"Lutheran Church in America Elects Its New President." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1978.

"Lutheran Church Names President" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 5, 1974.

"Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod Is Torn by New Resignations" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 3, 1976.

"Lutheran Council Votes to Accept Group Created in Split of Synod" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 12, 1978.

"Lutheran Group Votes on Leader" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 23, 1970.

"Lutheran Group Will Bolt Synod." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1975.

"Lutheran Leader Ousts 4 Dissidents" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 3, 1976.

"Lutheran Leader Pressures School." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1972.

"Lutheran Leader Seeks Orthodoxy." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1972.

"Lutheran Missouri Synod Expels Dissident Leader" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 2, 1977.

"Lutheran Moderates to Stay in Synod." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1974.

"Lutheran Panel Finds Conciliation Near Failure" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 27, 1977.

"Lutheran Panel Permits Homosexuality if Unerotic" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 14, 1979.

"Lutheran Parley Finds Moral Standards Lagging" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 12, 1974

"Lutheran Radio Station Taken Over by Ethiopia" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977.

"Lutheran Synod's Conservatives Win New Power." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1973.

"Lutheran Synods Add New Schools." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1973.

"Lutheran Unit Elects Its First Black Bishop." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1983.

"Lutherans Allow Dissent in Pronouncements." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1989.

"Lutherans Asked to Drop Manual Called Anti-Semitic" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 14, 1978.

"Lutherans Defy Synod on a Church's Closing" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 1, 1984.

"Lutherans Focus On Women's Role" (UP). *The New York Times*. October 16, 1974.

"Lutherans Reaffirm Policy on Abortion As 'Ethical Decision.'" *The New York Times*. July 24, 1976.

"Lutherans Seek to Hear Divisions" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 19, 1977.

"Lutherans Study Prejudice Roots." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1972.

"Lutherans Switch College Aides In Light of Missouri Synod Split." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1975.

"Lutherans Take Neutral Stance on Abortion" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 31, 1989.

"Lutherans Urge Crusade For U.S. Prisoners in Asia" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 2, 1971.

"Lutherans Welcome Ugandan Refugees Into Minneapolis." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1972.

Lyall, Sarah. "A Pope Who Is as Prolific as He Is High-Priced." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1994.

Lyall, Sarah. "The Pope Takes On A Surprising Role: High-Priced Author." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1994.

Lyall, Sarah. "One by One, Parishners Accept a Vicar in a Skirt." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1995.

Lyall, Sarah. "Sexually 'Ambiguous' Bishop Is Promoted." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1995.

Lyall, Sarah. "God Works in Mysterious Plays, Doesn't She?" *The New York Times*. April 20, 1996.

Lyall, Sarah. "London Trial Opens Dispute On Rewriting The Holocaust." *The New York Times*. January 12, 2000.

Lyall, Sarah. "Critic of a Holocaust Denier Is Cleared in British Libel Suit." *The New York Times*. April 12, 2000.

Lydon, Christopher. "A Woman Scorned." Review of Shattered Faith, by Sheila Rauch Kennedy. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 8, 1997.

Lyman, Rick. "A Culture Preserved." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1997.

Lyman, Rick. "Closing a Chapter, a Missing Atheist's Belongings Are Sold." *The New*

York Times. January 25, 1999.

Lyman, Rick. "A Hint in Texas About the Fate of the Missing Atheist Leader Madalyn O'Hair." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1999.

Lynn, Frank. "Parochial Schools: A Dispute With a New Twist Almost Every Day." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1971.

Lynn, Frank. "Abortion and Anathema. The Stakes Are Raised for Catholic Politicians." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1990.

Lyons, Richard D. "Conservative Sects Find Homes in New York." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1981.

Lyons, Richard D. "Spiritualists Keep Up Tradition in Chautauqua." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1982.

Maccoby, Hyam. "Overruling the Voice From Heaven." Review of A Living Covenant. The Innovative Spirit in Traditional Judaism, by David Hartman. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 10, 1985.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "At a Muslim Camp, Studies Before Sports." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1995.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "Spirituality and Irreverence on Fringes of a Mass." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "In New York, Memories of a Big Heart." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1997.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "'Corpus Christi' Has a Preview, and Protesters." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1998.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "A Dark Day for the Pagans, As Police Prevent Ceremony." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1998.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "Man Is Indicted in 10 Church Fires in Indiana and Georgia, One in Which a Firefighter Died." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1999.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "Cardinal Hume Is Dead at 76; Leader of England's Catholics." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1999.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "Damascus Journal: How to Pick a Ram to Make the Supreme Sacrifice." *The New York Times*. March 7, 2001.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "Cairo Journal: For the Pious and Perplexed, Dial-a-Sheik Service." *The New York Times*. June 13, 2001.

MacFarquhar, Neil. "Tehran Journal: Dog Lovers of Iran, Beward Growling Ayatollahs." *The New York Times*. August 24, 2001.

MacInnes, Mairi. "Pilgrim or Tourist: The Hunger Remains." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1972.

MacIntyre, Alasdair. Review of Finding The Center. Narrative Poetry of the Zuni Indians, translated by Dennis Tedlock. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 24, 1972.

Mackay, Sandra. "In the Name of Allah." Review of Nine Parts of Desire. The Hidden World of Islamic Women, by Geraldine Brooks. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 8, 1995.

MacLean, Fitzroy. Review of The Thirteenth Tribe. The Khazar Empire and Its Heritage, by Arthus Koestler. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 29, 1976.

Macquarrie, John. Review of The Modern Schism. Three Paths to the Secular, by Martin E. Marty, and Transcendence, edited by Donald R. Cutler. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Macquarrie, John. "What is believed, taught and confessed." Review of The Emergence of the Catholic Tradition (100-600). Vol. I of "The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine", by Jaroslav Pelikan. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 22, 1971.

Maddox, Bruno. "Books in Brief." Review of The Missionary Position. Mother Teresa in Theory and Practice, by Christopher Hitchens. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 14, 1996.

Maeroff, Gene I. "New Head of Catholic Schools Here." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1972.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Jews in History: Have They Been Slighted?" *The New York Times*. February 20, 1972.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Enrollment Decline That Began in the 1960's Continues in Jewish Day Schools." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

Maeroff, Gene I. "55 Jews Attend an Ecumenical Catholic School Here." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1973.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Funds a Major Problem as Nonpublic Schools Open." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1973.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Jewish Seminary May Leave the City." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1973.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Jews Plan School 'without Walls.'" *The New York Times*. August 18, 1974.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Church Schools a Queens Election Issue." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1975.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Catholic Schools Slowing Decline." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1976.

Maeroff, Gene I. "College in Iowa Flourishes on Meditation." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1976.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Hesburgh Has Transformed Notre Dame in His 25 Years." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1977.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Circumscribing School Aid." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1977.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Protestant Schools Open At Rate of Three a Day." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1981.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Priest Favors Fiscal Reality On Teachers." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1981.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Catholic Educators Told Tax-Credit Plan Would Endanger Freedoms." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1981.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Parochial Schools Assess Effect of Rising Non-Catholic Enrollment." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1981.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Catholic Schools Expecting A Turnaround in Fortunes." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1981.

Maeroff, Gene I. "City Schools Bar 3 Textbooks As Inadequate on Darwinism." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1982.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Jesuit Colleges Strive to Preserve Elite Tradition." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1985.

Maeroff, Gene I. "Censorship and Children." *The New York Times Book Review*. September 16, 1985.

"Magic Spells Difference to Kenyans in Soccer." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1971.

Maguire, Daniel C. "Archbishop O'Connor's Error on Abortion." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1984.

Maguire, Daniel C. "The Governor and the Bishop." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1990.

"Maharaj Ji Weds His Secretary." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1974.

Mahler, Jonathan. "Jewish History Is Not One Event." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1997.

Mahoney, John P. *et al.* "Readers Answer Father Greeley" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. July 1, 1976.

Mahoney, Ursula. "The Trickiest Hobby." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1975.

Maier, Pauline. "Eschatology and the apocalypse may be clues." Review of The Mathers. Three Generations of Puritan Intellectuals, 1596-1728, by Robert Middlekauff. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 20, 1971.

Maier, Pauline. "A Lively Nest of Heretics." Review of A Glimpse Of Sion's Glory. Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620-1660, by Philip F. Gura. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 1, 1984.

Maier, Paul L. "Palestine and Its People." Review of The Fifth Gospel. A Parable about the Land of Christ, edited by Ignazio Mancini. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 22, 1973.

"Maine Court Upholds Adventist on Union Dues." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1978.

Maitland, Leslie. "Jesus Jeans' Billboards Assailed by Archdiocese." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1975.

Maitland Leslie. "Yiddish Culture Is Alive And Well in Central Park." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1976.

Maitland, Leslie. "Modern Canterbury Tale." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1976.

Maitland, Leslie. "East and West Meet in New York To Compare Notes on Faith Healing." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1976.

Maitland, Leslie. "Moslem Is Acquitted In Policeman's Death." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1977.

Maitland, Leslie. "Councilman Gigante's Privilege To Silence as a Priest Is Upheld." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1977.

Maitland, Leslie. "Gigante Won't Waive Immunity In Inquiry." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1977.

Maitland, Leslie. "Malcolm X's Slayer Calls Two Innocent Though Convicted." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1977.

Maitland, Leslie. "Keenan Told to Give Gigante Transcript." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1977.

Maitland, Leslie. "Gigante Held in Contempt of Court, But 10-Day Jail Term Is Postponed." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1977

Maitland, Leslie. "Myths-and-Symbols Tracer Has a View to Conjure With." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1979.

Maitland, Leslie. "Church on Park Debating Plan For Demotion." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1982.

Maitland Werner, Leslie. "Religion Lack In Texts Cited." *The New York Times*. June 3,

1986.

Maitland Werner, Leslie. "51,000 Parochial School Students Lost U.S. Aid After Ruling." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1986.

"Makarios Backed Solidly By Greeks." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1973.

"Makarios Formally Declared Defrocked." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1973.

"Makarios, on Alter Here, Denounces His Foes." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1974.

"Makarios Plans a Return To Office 'in Few Weeks.'" *The New York Times*. July 24, 1974.

"Malachi Martin Is Dead at 78; Author of Books on the Church." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1999.

Malamud, Rosalynn. "Hardly a 'Ghetto'" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. December 29, 1974.

Malanowski, Jamie. "Enough About Angels: The Devil Gets His Due." *The New York Times*. September 1, 2000.

"Malarcher, Patricia. "Crafts: Sacred Art: Its Problems Differ from the Secular." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1982.

Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. "The Oldest Stories Made New." Review of The Literary Guide to the Bible, edited by Robert Alter and Frank Kermode. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 20, 1987.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Study Due Of Catholic Schools in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1971.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Troubled Catholic Schools Seeking Ways to Survive." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1973.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Finding Ways to Survive." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1973.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Postmaster-Nun Boosts Nazareth, Mich." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1974.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Priest Changes Korean Hamlet In Life and Mind." *The New York Times*. April 16 1978.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "A Dogrib Bible, 'Enitlé-cho,' Takes Shape in Canada." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1981.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "New Bishop Is Installed to Take Over Chicago Archdiocese, Largest in U.S." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1982.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Iowa Town Contemplates Pitfalls of Being Meditators' Utopia." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1984.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Choosing to Die." Review of The End of Life. Euthanasia and Morality, by James Rachels. *The New York Times*. June 29, 1986.

Malcolm, Andrew H. "Notre Dame Picks Its 16th President." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1986.

Malone, James W. "Text of Statement by Bishops On Church Role in Politics." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1984.

Malone, James W. "Excerpts From Speech to Bishops Over Their Role in Public Policy Arena." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1984.

Malone, James W. "Malone Statement and Excerpts From Hunthausen Statement." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1986.

"Man in the News. European Israelis' Chief Rabbi. Shlomo Goren." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1972.

"Man in the News. New Archbishop of Washington. William Wakefield Baum." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1973.

"Man in the News. Spearhead of the J.D.L. Meir David Kahane." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1971.

"Man in the News. William Wakefield Baum. An American Proponent of Ecumenism." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1976.

"Man Is Spreading 'Message of God.'" *The New York Times*. November 6, 1974.

"Man Looking for Pope Held in Weapons Case" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

"Man Who Hid Anne Frank Family Wins a \$10,000 'Ideals' Award." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1978.

"Managua Shuns Clerics' Plea For Return of Banned Bishop." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1986.

Manegold, Catherine S. "Some on Right See A Tactical Misstep On School Prayer." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1994.

Mangione, Jerre. "The image is unclear." Review of Blook of My Blood. The Dilemma of the Italian-Americans, by Richard Gambino, and A Documentary History of the Italian Americans, edited by Wayne Moquin. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 16, 1974.

"Manila Charges Jesuit Is a Rebel." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1974.

"Manila Clerics Back Detainees." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1974.

"Manila Cracks Down on 'Subversive Priests.'" *The New York Times*. October 17, 1982.

"Manila Decree Draws Church Protest." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1975.

"Manila Presses Its Drive on Liberal Catholics With Arrests and Closing of Radio Stations." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1976.

"Manila Reports Rebels Defeated In Battle for Town on Mindanao." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1974.

Mano, D. Keith. "Christianity as Fairy Tale." *The New York Times Book Review*. February 12, 1971.

Mano, D. Keith. "Beowulf from the monster's viewpoint." Review of Grendel, by John Gardner. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 19, 1971.

Mano, D. Keith. "For young readers." Review of The Magic Cauldron. Witchcraft for Good and Evil, by Margaret F. O'Connell. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 4, 1976.

Manoff, Robert Karl. "New York City, It Is Argued, Faces 'Sunday Imperialism.'" *The New York Times*. January 2, 1977.

Mansnerus, Laura. "Archdiocese Settles Sex Lawsuit Involving Former Nun and Boy." *The New York Times*. September 19, 2000.

Mansnerus, Laura. "A Menorah Lighting Ceremony Continues Despite Vandalism." *The New York Times*. December 26, 2000.

Mansnerus, Laura. "Down to the Sea To Pray, and Get Great Antiques." *The New York Times*. August 14, 2001.

Manuel, Diane. Review of Amana. From Pietist Sect to American Community, by Diane L. Barthel. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 2, 1984.

Manuel, Diane. Review of Such A Vision Of The Street: Mother Teresa--The Spirit and the Work, by Eileen Egan. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 19, 1985.

"Many at U.N. Find Guru's Message Brings Peace." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1971.

"Many Voice Sadness." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1978.

Manzelmann, Richard *et al.* "Ministers Call for Prayer After Clinton Admission." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1998.

Marcano, Tony. "Mother Teresa Has Quiet Day At Her Convent in the Bronx." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1997.

"Marcos Grants Concessions to Philippine Moslems." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1975.

"Marcos Sets Final Talks With Moslems." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1976.

Marcus, Frances Frank. "Elation, Relief and Sadness In Louisiana as Fight Ends." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1987.

Marcus, Frances Frank. "Foe Who Also Lost Church Urges Prayers for Swaggart." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1988.

Marcus, Frances Frank. "Foe Seeks to Revive Suit." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1988.

Marcus, Steven. Review of Obedience to Authority. An Experimental View, by Stanley Milgram. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 13, 1974.

Margolick, David. "Jersey Court Examines Sabbath Issue." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1981.

Margolick, David. "Other Religious Groups Join Moon's Church in Dispute on Taxes With City." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1982.

Margolick, David. "Court Rules New York Can Enforce Jewish Marriage Contract." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1983.

Margolick, David. "Historian Defied Nazis to Document the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1983.

Margolick, David. "The Moon Tax Case." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1983.

Margolick, David. "Diaspora of a Dominican Jewish Town." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1983.

Margolick, David. "View of High Court on School Prayer Is Awaited." *The New York*

Times. October 26, 1983.

Margolick, David. "Church's Fight On Landmarks." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1984.

Margolick, David. "High Court Gets Connecticut Sabbath-Work Case." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1984.

Margolick, David. "Town Rooted in Tradition Defends Its 'Christian' Seal." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1984.

Margolick, David. "Ruling About Sabbath Work Seen as Having Slight Impact." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1985.

Margolick, David. "Death and Faith, Law and Christian Science." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1990.

Margolick, David. "At the Bar. To a New York lawyer, greener pastures turn out to be a home for anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1993.

Margolick, David. "Facing Costly Abuse Suits, Diocese Turns to Parishioners." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1993.

Margolick, David. "Opening A Window On Hasidism." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1997.

Margolick, David. "For American Jews, Hope and Uncertainty." *The New York Times*. August 12, 2000.

Margolick, David. "After Helping Jews, A Paper Saves Itself." *The New York Times*. June 23, 2001.

"Marine Sentenced." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1984.

"Marine's Trial Opens Over Refusing Beirut Duty." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1984.

"Marital Caution." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1984.

Marker, Sherry. "In Search of the History, Ways and Crafts of the Shakers." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1980.

Markham, James M. "Parley Studies 'Highs' Of Addicts and Mystics." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1973.

Markham, James M. "Anti-Red Priest Leads Foes of Thieu." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1974.

Markham, James M. "Priest Says Foes of Thieu Plan a Week of Protests." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1974.

Markham, James M. "Vietcong Assail Thieu Opponent." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1974.

Markham, James M. "Old Order of Privilege in Lebanon Crumbling in Street Warfare." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1975.

Markham, James M. "Cry, Lebanon." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 9, 1975.

Markham, James M. "2 Lebanese Leaders Will Discuss Christian-Moslem Power System." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1975.

Markham, James M. "Beirut Announces Peace Agreement in Factional War." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1976.

Markham, James M. "Lebanese Strife Worries Christians in Arab World." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1976.

Markham, James M. "Lebanon: The insane war." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 15, 1976.

Markham, James M. "Church in Spain, Badly Split, Approaches Election Warily." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1977.

Markham, James M. "Seville's Somber Holy Week Mixed With Revelry." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1977.

Markham, James M. "Islam and Conservatism Pervade Pakistan Turmoil." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1977.

Markham, James M. "Lebanon, 19 Months After Civil War, Remains Divided by Religion and Foreign Troops." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1977.

Markham, James M. "Dispute Erupts in Spain Over Move to Separate Church and State." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1977.

Markham, James M. "50 Spanish Scholars Support Theologian." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1979.

Markham, James M. "Spain's Church Pitted Against State Over Family and Education Policies." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1981.

Markham, James M. "Church Assails Divorce Bill as Spain's Key Party Meets." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1981.

Markham, James M. "Film on Revelry Of Church Trek Banned in Spain." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1981.

Markham, James M. "Polish Archbishop Vows to Continue His Key Role." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1981.

Markham, James M. "Luther Being Lionized in East Germany." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1983.

Markham, James M. "Each Germany Has Found Its Own Martin Luther." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1983.

Markham, James M. "Pageantry and Prayer: East Germans Hail Luther." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1983.

Markham, James M. "Signs of a Religious Renewal Rising Across East Europe." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1984.

Markham, James M. "Secret Catholicism Bursts Into Boom, Czechs Say." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1984.

Markham, James M. "Temple Raid Puts Sikhs 'In a Very Foul Mood.'" *The New York Times*. June 12, 1984.

Markham, James M. "Sikh Ex-General Calls for 'a Healing Touch' Now." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1984.

Markham, James M. "East German Clerics: Defenders of Marxist Faith." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1984.

Markham, James M. "Violence Makes Sikhs Fear For Their Future in India." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1984.

Markham, James M. "Fassbinder Play Draws Anti-Semitism Charges." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1985.

Markham, James M. "Elie Wiesel Gets Nobel for Peace As 'Messenger.'" *The New York Times*. October 14, 1986.

Markham, James M. "A French Thinker Who Declines a Guru Mantle." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1987.

Markham, James M. "Fight Over Abortion Drug. In Secular France, Stirrings By an Angry Religious Right." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1988.

Markham, James M. "Fugitive Nazi Collaborator Seized From a Catholic Priory in

France." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1989.

Markoff, John. "To Gullible, Net Offers Many Traps." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

Marks, Jason. "Salem Is Bewitching Still." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1974.

Marquis, Christopher. "Inquiry on Peru Looks at a C.I.A. Contract." *The New York Times*. April 28, 2001.

"Marriage Shifts Assessed in Rome." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1970.

"Married Catholic Priest Says His First Mass" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 2, 1982.

"Married Priests Seek an Active Role in Church." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1971.

Marriott, Michel. "At Accused Pastor's Church, Schism." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1988.

Marriott, Michel. "Harlem Pastor to Campaign Against Rap Lyrics." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1993.

Marriott, Michel. "'Manhood Training' at the Mosque: Hope, Discipline, Defiance." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1994.

Marro, Anthony. "Federal Agents Raid Scientology Church." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1977.

Marro, Anthony. "Stolen Documents Reported Found In F.B.I. Raids on Scientologists." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1977.

Marro, Anthony. "F.B.I. Raids on Church Are Ruled Improper." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1977.

Marro, Anthony. "U.S. Sues Temple for Costs of Returning the Dead." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1979.

Marrow, Victor B. "'Meditation' In Jersey." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1978.

Marrus, Michael R. "Acts That Speak for Themselves." Review of Perpetrators Victims Bystanders. The Jewish Catastrophe, by Raul Hilberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 20, 1992.

Marrus, Michael R. "Life After Death." Review of The Boys. The Untold Story of 732 Young Concentration Camp Survivors, by Martin Gilbert. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 20, 1997.

Marrus, Michael R. "Final Solutions." Review of Mirrors of Destruction. War, Genocide, and Modern Identity, by Omer Bartov. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 10, 2000.

Marsden, George M. "Church, State and Campus." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1994.

Marshall, John C. "A Godless Jew." Review of A Godless Jew. Freud, Atheism, and the Making of Psychoanalysis, by Peter Gay. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 11, 1987.

Martella, Ilario. "Key Sections of Italian Judge's Report on Shooting of the Pope." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1984.

Martin, Douglas. "Pope Starts a Tour of Canada Today." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1984.

Martin, Douglas. "John Paul Begins A Tour of Canada." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1984.

Martin, Douglas. "Pope Urges Indians and 'Newcomers' to Reconcile." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1984.

Martin, Douglas. "Congregation Dismisses Its Minister Over Trip." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1988.

Martin, Douglas. "Heaven on Earth Can Be Yours For Only \$300, 000." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1989.

Martin, Douglas. "After 30 Years, A Saint Inspires 2 Friends to Meet." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1989.

Martin, Douglas. "About New York. On Special Night, Ecstatic Dances Celebrate Torah." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1989.

Martin, Douglas. "About New York: Not Just Mortar: Holding Together Church's Stones." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1990.

Martin, Douglas. "They are Gay, And Asking God To Save Them." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1990.

Martin, Douglas. "About New York. A thread of faith, fine but strong, from the Ukraine to the Bronx." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1991.

Martin, Douglas. "The Freedom to Worship, the Freedom to Park." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1992.

Martin, Douglas. "Catholics Turn to Courts In Cases of Priestly Abuse." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1993.

Martin, Douglas. "The Marketing of Kwanzaa." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1993.

Martin, Douglas. "Church's Comeback 'Like a Miracle.'" *The New York Times*. April 24, 1994.

Martin, Douglas. "Journeys of the Spirit, For \$18 a Day Plus Faith." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1994.

Martin, Douglas. "A Park's Black Village." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1995.

Martin, Douglas. "Reporters Vie to Get The Big Story (And Details)." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Martin, Douglas. "After 25 Years, A Dean Is Leaving St. John the Divine." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1996.

Martin, Douglas. "Spirits Are Willing, but Buildings Are Weak." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1996.

Martin, Douglas. "The Medicine Woman Of the Mohegans." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1997.

Martin, Douglas. "A House (of Worship) Divided." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1997.

Martin, Douglas. "Hidden Box Details Brooklyn Church's Life in 1849." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1997.

Martin, Douglas. "Doreen Valiente, 77, Dies; Advocated Positive Witchcraft." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1999.

Martin, Douglas. "Ruhyyih Rabbani, Leader in Bahai Faith, Dies at 89." *The New York Times*. January 23, 2000.

Martin, Malachi. "Vatican City. From the Pope's Window." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1982.

Martin, Malachi. "Checks and Imbalances at the Vatican Bank." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1982.

Martin, Malachi. "Footsteps of Abraham." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 13, 1983.

Martin, William. "She Had The Touch." Review of Sister Aimee. The Life of Aimee Semple McPherson, by Daniel Mark Epstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1993.

Marton, Kati. "A Past Too Horrible to Talk About." Review of I Remember Nothing More. The Warsaw Children's Hospital and the Jewish Resistance, by Adina Blady Szwajger. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 7, 1991.

Marty, Martin E. "School Prayer: Many Meanings to Many People." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1971.

Marty, Martin E. "Still the Problem of Caesar and Mammon." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1972.

Marty, Martin E. "Doing God's Work in the East Room." Review of White House Sermons, edited by Ben Hibbs; So Help Me God. Religion and the Presidency, Wilson to Nixon, by Robert S. Alley; Religion and the New Majority. Billy Graham, Middle America, and the Politics of the 70s, by Lowell D. Streiker and Gerald S. Strober, and The Nixon Theology, by Charles P. Henderson Jr. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 6, 1972.

Marty, Martin E. Review of A Religious History of the American People, by Sydney E. Ahlstrom. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 29, 1972.

Marty, Martin E. "The Bible Made Easy." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1974.

Marty, Martin E. "Reputation: a rescue operation." Review of Albert Schweitzer. A Biography, by James Brabazon. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 20, 1975.

Marty, Martin E. "Then along came Paul, the original Jesus freak." Review of A History of Christianity, by Paul Johnson. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 17, 1976.

Marty, Martin E. "An Alternative to Forest Lawn." Review of The Puritan Way of Death. A Study in Religion, Culture, and Social Change, by David E. Stannard. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 9, 1977.

Marty, Martin E. "God and Man." Review of God's Images. The Bible: A New Vision, by James Dickey and Marvin Hayes, *et al.* *The New York Times Book Review*. December 18, 1977.

Marty, Martin E. "Religious Books." Review of The Nag Hammadi Library,. Edited by James M. Robinson; Foundations of Christian Faith. An Introduction to the Idea of Christianity, by Karl Rahner; and Catholic Revivalism. The American Experience 1830-1900, by Jay P. Dolan. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1978.

Marty, Martin E. Review of Mary Baker Eddy. The Years of Authority, by Robert Peel.

The New York Times Book Review. March 12, 1978a.

Marty, Martin E. Review of Reform and Reformation. England, 1509 to 1558, by G. R. Elton. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1978b.

Marty, Martin E. Review of Stories of God. An Unauthorized Biography, by John Shea. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1978c.

Marty, Martin E. "God and Man Religious." Review of A History of Religious Ideas. Vol. I. From the Stone Age to the Eleusinian Mysteries, by Mircea Eliade. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979a.

Marty, Martin E. Review of Being Jewish in America. The Modern Experience, by Arthur Hertzberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979b.

Marty, Martin E. Review of Herbert Butterfield. Writings on Christianity and History, edited by C.T. McIntire. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979c.

Marty, Martin E. Review of The Inner Eye of Love. Mysticism and Religion, by William Johnston. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979d.

Marty, Martin E. "We're No Holier for Our 'Holy War.'" *The New York Times*. July 22, 1981.

Marty, Martin E. "Politics And God's 'Prophets.'" *The New York Times*. April 29, 1982.

Marty, Martin E. "The Beat a Path to His Door." Review of Martin Buber's Life and work. The Later Years, 1945-1965, by Maurice Friedman. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1984.

Marty, Martin E. "The Higher Truth Departs From Antelope, Ore." Review of The Golden Guru. The Strange Journey of Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh, by James S. Gordon. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 13, 1987.

Marty, Martin E. "Front-Page News." Review of Spiritual Politics. Religion and America Since World War II, by Mark Silk. *The New York Times*. April 3, 1988.

Marty, Martin E. "Priests and Prejudice." Review of Desegregating The Altar. The Josephites and the Struggle for Black Priests, 1871-1960, by Stephen J. Ochs. *The New York Times*. September 23, 1990.

Marty, Martin E. "The True Believers." Review of Apocalypse. On the Psychology of Fundamentalism in America, by Charles B. Strozier. *The New York Times*. May 8, 1994.

Marty, Martin E. "The Promise Keepers, in Perspective." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1997.

Marty, Martin E. "Bound by Belief." *The New York Times*. August 15, 2000.

Martyn, J. Louis. "A Gentile in Spite of Himself." Review of The Mythmaker. Paul and the Invention of Christianity, by Hyam Maccoby. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 20, 1986.

Marx, Leo. Review of The Puritan Origins of The American Self, by Sacvan Bercovitch. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 1, 1976.

Marx, Leo. "No Such Places." Review of Utopian Thought in the Western World, by Frank E. Manuel and Fritzie P. Manuel. *The New York Times*. October 21, 1979.

Maryland Catholic Order Reported to Spend Heavily" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 9, 1975.

Marzorati, Gerald. "Salman Rushdie. Fiction's Embattled Infidel." *The New York Times Magazine*. January 29, 1989.

Maslin, Janet. "Film: Life at an Ashran, Search for Inner Peace." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1981.

Maslin, Janet. "Film View: How Religion Eludes the Movie-Maker." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1981.

Maslin, Janet. "'Last Temptation,' Scorsese's View of Jesus' Sacrifice." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1988.

Maslin, Janet. "Film Review. Marriages And Mystics In a World Implacably Unworldly." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1997.

Mason, Henry L. "Antechamber of Death." Review of Boulevard des Miseres. The Story of Transit Camp Westerbork, by Jacob Boas. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 20, 1985.

"Massachusetts Supreme Court Upholds Church Newspaper's Dismissal of a Lesbian" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 22, 1985.

Matthews, Anne M. "Will Success Spoil a Spiritual Haven?" *The New York Times*. August 18, 1988.

Mattick, Paul. "Hotfoots of the Gods." Review of Trickster Makes This World. Mischief, Myth and Art, by Lewis Hyde. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 15, 1998.

Matzek, Richard A. "In Brief." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Matzek, Richard A. Review of Religion in the Age of Aquarius, by John Charles Cooper, Come Blow Your Mind with Me, by Andrew M. Greeley, and God at Large, by Chad Walsh. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 25, 1971.

Matzek, Richard A. Review of Ascent of the Mountain, Flight of the Dove. An Invitation to Religious Studies, by Michael Novak, The Reality of God, by Louis Cassels, and The Jesus Myth, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 14, 1971.

Matzek, Richard. "Commentary on today's church." Review of Did I Say That?, By John L. McKenzie. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 7, 1973.

Matzek, Richard. "Theology is a word game." Review of Hunting The Divine Fox. Images and Mystery in Christian Faith, by Robert Farrar Capon. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 31, 1974.

"Max Nussbaum, Hollywood Rabbi." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1974.

"Max Schenk Dies; Led Rabbis Board." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1974.

Maxwell, Neville. "Rare Visitor to Tibet Finds a New Lhasa." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1976.

Maxwell, Neville. "Tibetan God-Kings' Ancient Castle Is at Once Magnificent and Dead." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1976.

Maxwell, Neville. "Festival in Lhasa: Gaiety in the Garden of a 'God King.'" *The New York Times*. July 12, 1976.

Maxwell, Neville. "Monks, Who Dominated Tibetan Society, Vanishing Under Communist Rule." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1976.

May, Clifford D. "Religious Frictions Heat Up in Nigeria." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1984.

May, Clifford D. "For Ghanaian Trip to Eternity: A Canoe, a Lizard." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1984.

May, Clifford D. "Ethiopia Attacks Jews' Departure." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1985.

May, Clifford. "L.I. Bishop, Once Quiet, Now Embroiled in Battles." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1987.

May, Clifford D. "Vigil in Washington Deplores Pope's Act In Seeing Waldheim." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1987.

Mayer, Henry. "Turning Fact Into Fable." Review of Should We Burn Babar? Essays on Children's Literature and the Power of Stories, by Herbert Kohl. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 20, 1995.

Maynard, Joyce. "Carter's Sister and Mr. Universe Make the Chic Scene in New York." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1977.

McBrien, Richard P. "The Courage To Believe." Review of Does God Exist? An Answer for Today, by Hans Küng. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 11, 1981.

McBrien, Richard P. "A Papal Attack on Vatican II." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1990.

McCain, John. "Excerpt From McCain's Speech on Religious Conservatives." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2000.

McCann, Dennis. "All Strings Lead to Rome." Review of People of God. The Struggle for World Catholicism, by Penny Lermoux. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 23, 1989.

McCarthy, Abigail. "The Roman Catholic Synod: A Second Look." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1975.

McClain, Dylan Loeb. "Many Are Called, and More Than a Few Are Women." *The New York Times*. April 19, 2000.

McClaughry, John. "Pyrrhic Victory Over Moon." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1984.

McCloskey, P. Jameson. "Ontario Case Tests Religious-School Financing." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1996.

McCormick, Richard A. "Life in the Test Tube." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1978.

McDonald, Joseph P. Review of Catholic Schools And The Common Good, by Anthony S. Bryk, Valerie E. Lee and Peter B. Holland. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 5, 1993.

McDonald, William. "Marching as to War, in Double Time." *The New York Times*. December 15, 2000.

McDowell, Edwin. "Bishop Moore Criticizes City Policy on Children And Voluntary Agencies." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1978.

McDowell, Edwin. "Billy Graham a Best Seller, Too." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1978.

McDowell, Edwin. "Religious Networks Blossom." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1978.

McDowell, Edwin. "Finding God Again." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 19, 1981.

McDowell, Edwin. "Religious Publishing: Going Skyward." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1981.

McDowell, Edwin. "Behind the Best Sellers: Andrew M. Greeley." *The New York Times Book Review*. July 19, 1981.

McDowell, Edwin. "Father Greeley: New Novel, New Controversy?" *The New York Times*. March 23, 1982.

McDowell, Edwin. "Reader's Digest Condenses the Bible." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1982.

McDowell, Edwin. "Investigating Terror." *The New York Times Book Review*. January 15, 1984.

McDowell, Edwin. "Unification Church Is Starting a Publishing House." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1984.

McDowell, Edwin. "Publisher to Withdraw A Book on Pope's Life." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1984.

McDowell, Edwin. "Substantiation Is Asked Of Spellman Biographer." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1984.

McDowell, Edwin. "Spellman Book Deletes Homosexual Assertions." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1984.

McDowell, Edwin. "New Book Criticizes U.S. Effort to Rescue Jews." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1984.

McDowell, Edwin. "Author of Book on Pope Subpoenaed." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1984.

McDowell, Edwin. "Paraphrase of the Bible a Big Seller." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1985.

McDowell, Edwin. "Classic Holocaust Work Expanded to 3 Volumes." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1985.

McDowell, Edwin. "Scrolls to Be Published." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1985.

McDowell, Edwin. "'Growing Up Catholic,' The Making of a Spoof." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1986.

McDowell, Edwin. "Talmud Is Planned In English." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1988.

McDowell, Edwin. "Professor Mircea Eliade, 79; Writer and Religious Scholar." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1986.

McDowell, Edwin. "Author to Visit U.S. Next Week." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1989.

McDowell, Edwin. "Publisher Assails 'Censorship by Terrorism' as Stores Remove Book." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1989.

McDowell, Edwin. "Bible Now Shares Hotel Rooms With Some Other Good Books." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1995.

McElheny, Victor K. "Church Unit Acts On Plutonium Use." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1975.

McElroy, Joseph. Review of American in Legend. Folklore from the Colonial Period to the Present, by Richard M. Dorson. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 6, 1974.

McFadden, Robert D. "Army Officer Wins Conscientious Objector Discharge Citing Catholic Tenets." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1970.

McFadden, Robert D. "Harlem's Zion Church Marks 150th Year." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1971.

McFadden, Robert D. "Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel Dead." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1972.

McFadden, Robert D. "Ben-Gurion Is Mourned In City Sabbath Services." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

McFadden, Robert D. "Envoy Accuses Antiwar Cleric." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1974.

McFadden, Robert D. "Muslims in Siege Get Prison Terms." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1974.

McFadden, Robert D. "Old Cross Stolen At St. John Divine." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1974.

McFadden, Robert D. "Butz Assailed for Comment About Pope." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1974.

McFadden, Robert D. "Bishop Spottswood Of N.A.A.C.P. Dies." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1974.

McFadden, Robert D. "A Fund-Raising Drive Is Planned to Rebuild Fire-Damaged Church." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1978.

McFadden, Robert D. "Leading Americans Backed Jones Sect." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1978.

McFadden, Robert D. "70 Are Hurt, Including 62 Officers, As Hasidim Storm a Police Station." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

McFadden, Robert D. "Archdiocese Denies Request for Galante Funeral Mass." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1979.

McFadden, Robert D. "6 U.S. Cities Spruce Up for Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979.

McFadden, Robert D. "Final Preparations Are Made For Pope." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

McFadden, Robert D. "Infant Boy Dies From Burns Laid To Exorcism Rite." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1980.

McFadden, Robert D. "Questions And Answers On the Synod." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1980.

McFadden, Robert D. "In the New York Region, Tears, Prayers and Calls for Gun Control." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

McFadden, Robert D. "Reform Jews Ask Healing of Split in Ties to Blacks." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1984.

McFadden, Robert D. "Archbishop Asserts That Cuomo Misinterpreted Stand on Abortion." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1984.

McFadden, Robert D. "Archbishop Calls Ferraro Mistaken on Abortion Rule." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1984.

McFadden, Robert D. "O'Connor-Ferraro Dispute on Abortion Unresolved." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

McFadden, Robert D. "Pope to Write Weekly Column for Two Murdoch Syndicates." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1985.

McFadden, Robert D. "Mormon Official Accuses Press of Distortions." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1987.

McFadden, Robert D. "New York Hears Words of Hope From Billy Graham." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1991.

McFadden, Robert D. "Cardinal Glemp Ends U.S. visit As Jews Continue Their Protests." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1991.

McFadden, Robert D. "Stolen 'Weeping' Icon Returned to Queens Church." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1991.

McFadden, Robert D. "Cardinal Hoping for Calm On His First Clinic March." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1992.

McFadden, Robert D. "Fire Guts St. Agnes, a Historic Manhattan Church." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1992.

McFadden, Robert D. "Islam Speaker In New Tirade Against Jews." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1994.

McFadden, Robert D. "After 16 Years, Aging Pope Visits a Changed New York." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1995.

McFadden, Robert D. "Pope Arrives, Urging America to Live Its Ideals." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

McFadden, Robert D. "125,000 Join Pope at Mass In Central Park 'Basilica.'" *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

McFadden, Robert D. "High Court Is Criticized for Striking Down Federal Law Shielding Religious Practices." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1997.

McFadden, Robert D. "Pastor Resigns From a Divided Chelsea Parish." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1998.

McFadden, Robert D. "Gay Cleric Among Nominees to Replace Newark Bishop." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1998.

McFadden, Robert D. "Fire Heavily Scars Landmark East Side Synagogue." August 29, 1998.

McFadden, Robert D. "A First Step to Sainthood for Archbishop Sheen." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1999.

McFadden, Robert D. "Meteorite Dispute Greet Opening of Planetarium." *The New York Times*. February 19, 2000.

McFadden, Robert D. "As Mourning Starts, People Assess Reach of Cardinal's Life."

The New York Times. May 5, 2000.

McFadden, Robert D. "Children and the Disabled Join the Thousands at St. Patrick's Mourning the Cardinal." *The New York Times*. May 7, 2000.

McFadden, Robert D. "Archbishop Takes Helm At Cathedral." *The New York Times*. June 19, 2000.

McFadden, Robert D. "City. Ex-Pastor Is Focus of Inquiry Into Embezzlement at Parish." *The New York Times*. October 2, 2000.

McFadden, Robert D. "A Theologian At Fordham Gets Red Hat." *The New York Times*. January 22, 2001.

McFadden, Robert D. "As Survivors Return Home, Friends and Family Vehemently Deny Peru's Account." *The New York Times*. April 23, 2001.

McFeely, William S. "The Free Exercise Thereof." Review of The First Liberty. Religion and the American Republic, by William Lee Miller, and Religious Outsiders and the Making of Americans, by R. Laurence Moore. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 26, 1986.

McGarry, Patrick S. "Has Hollywood Ignored the 'God Question'?" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. February 8, 1976.

McGill, Douglas C. "Builders of Nuclear Weapons Ponder Bishops' Peace Letter." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1983.

McGill, Douglas C. "Presbyterians Hail Message Of Catholic Bishops on War." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1983.

McGill, Douglas C. "Pastor Battles In New Haven Against I.R.S. On 'War Tax.'" *The New York Times*. July 11, 1983.

McGill, Douglas C. "Literary Labor of Love Is Saving Yiddish Books." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1983.

McGill, Douglas C. "Art: Two Artists Who Probe the Meaning of Life." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1985.

McGill, Douglas C. "Telling Holocaust Story: A Msueum Taking Shape." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1988.

McGough, Michael. "Women and the Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1975.

McGregor, James. "Vatican City. Strategies for the Vatican Museums." *The New York*

Times. April 4, 1982.

McIntire, Carl. "Fundamentalists Vote With Israel." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1977.

"McIntire's Station Barred by a Judge From Broadcasting." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1973.

McKay, Pia. "God's Out. What's In?" *The New York Times*. March 31, 1979.

McKinley, James C., Jr. "Found in Ethiopia: Keepers of the Lost Ark." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1998.

McKinley, James C., Jr. "Omdurman Journal: the Koran as a Cure-All? Listen to the Sufi Sheik." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1998.

McKinley, James C., Jr. "Sudan Christians Take War's Culture Clash North." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1998.

McKinley, James C., Jr. "Church and State: Seeking Complicity in a Genocide." *The New York Times*. June 10, 2001.

McKinley, Jesse. "Traditions Collide in a Chelsea Parish." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1998.

McLarin, Kimberley. "Holiday Dilemma at Schools: Is That a Legal Decoration?" *The New York Times*. December 16, 1993.

McLarin, Kimberley. "Court Bars Voucher Plan in Religious Schools." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1995.

McLemee, Scott. "Aryan and Proud." Review of Religion and The Racist Right. The Origins of the Christian Identity Movement, by Michael Barkun. *The New York Times*. November 6, 1994.

McLoughlin, William G. "Wakening Again." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1978.

McMahon, Francis E. "Maritain: 'Was It Possible to Update Aquinas?'" *The New York Times Book Review*. November 14, 1971.

McNamara, Jo Ann Kay. "A Woman for All Seasons." Review of Mary Through The Centuries. Her Place in the History of Culture, by Jaroslav Pelikan. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1996.

McNamara, Jo Ann Kay. "After the Fall." Review of The Word According to Eve. Women and the Bible in Ancient Times and Our Own, by Cullen Murphy. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 6, 1998.

McNeil, Donald G., Jr. "Brother Joseph and Legal 'Right to Die.'" *The New York Times*. November 14, 1979.

McNeil, Donald G. Jr. "Pope's South Africa Visit Honors 2 Vows." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1995.

McNeil, Donald G., Jr. "Modjadji V, Rain Queen, Dies in South Africa at 64." *The New York Times*. June 30, 2001.

McNeil, Donald G., Jr. "AIDS Crisis Leaves Africa's Oldest Ways at a Loss." *The New York Times*. November 27, 2001.

McNeil, Donald G., Jr. "Priest Asking to disconnect Comatose Colleague's Respirator." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1979.

McNeill, William H. "History 101." Review of Islam. A Short History, by Karen Armstrong, and The Renaissance. A Short History, by Paul Johnson. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 3, 2000.

McQuiston, John T. "Hungarians Greet Mindszenty Here." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1973.

McQuiston, John D. "4 Die in Brooklyn Mosque In Shootout by 2 Factions." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1974.

McQuiston, John T. "Village Still Resists Rebel Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1979.

McQuiston, John T. "Anti-Semitic Vandals in Suburbs Are Causing Increasing Concern." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1980.

McQuiston, John T. "Protests Greet College's Plan To Present Satire About Nun." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1985.

McQuiston, John T. "Lesbian Banns Divide Church, And a Minister Loses His Job." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1995.

McQuiston, John T. "Cheerleader to Cult Member: a Woman Cut Her Ties to Home." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1997.

McQuiston, John T. "Bishop McHugh Extends Antiabortion Role by Leading Rally at Clinic." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1999.

McWhorter, Diane. "Bitterness Divides Landmark Birmingham Church." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1982.

Meacham, Jon. "The Flying Pope." Review of Witness to Hope. The Biography of Pope John Paul II, by George Weigel. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 19, 1999.

Meachum, Roy. "The Vatican's Ouster of Curran: a Pyrrhic Victory." *The New York Times*. AUGUST 29, 1986.

Mead, Margaret. "Witch, bitch, goddess, or human being?" Review of Man's World, Woman's Place. A Study in Social Mythology, by Elizabeth Janeway. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 20, 1971.

Meagher, Robert E. "A Man Is Defined by His Longings." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1971.

"Meatless Menus Urged By Bishop." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1974.

Mebane, Mary E. "The Jesus Bag." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1971.

"Meditation Clubs Flourish From Capitol to Pentagon For Dissolving Tension." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1976.

"Meditation Helps Tense Executives" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 2, 1973.

Meehan, Thomas. "Pop-Eyed Professors." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 1, 1975.

"Meeting in Nairobi Is Set By World Churches Council." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1974.

"Meeting of Agca and Bulgarian Is Heated." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1984.

Meier, John P. "Jesus Among the Historians." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 21, 1986.

Meislin, Richard J. "Four Linked to Cult Slain in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1977.

Meislin, Richard J. "Ban on Tax Break Urged for Pastors Ordained by Mail." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1977.

Meislin, Richard J. "Tax Exemptions of 'Mail-Order Ministers' Nullified." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1979.

Meislin, Richard J. "Court Says Priest's Confidentiality Is Limited to Talks With Penitent." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1979.

Meislin, Richard J. "Albany Bill Due on Parents' Reclaiming Cult Members." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1981.

Meislin, Richard J. "Pope to Visit Salvador Next Year; Other Stops in the Area Expected." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1982.

Meislin, Richard J. "Pope Issues Plea For Indian Rights In Guatemala Visit." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1983.

Meislin, Richard J. "The Message of John Paul." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1983.

Melville, Thomas and Marjorie Melville. "The Catholic Resistance: I." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1971.

Melville, Thomas and Marjorie Melville. "The Catholic Resistance: II." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1971.

"Members of Hare Krishna Are Excluded by Japanese" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 14, 1975.

Memmi, Albert. Review of Mohammed, by Maxine Rodinson. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 7, 1971.

"Memphis Police Kill 7 in Effort To Slave Officer." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1983.

"Men Attack Worshipers at St. Lucia Cathedral, Killing One" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 1, 2001.

"Men in the News: Some Among the 30 Prelate Designated for the Cardinalate by Pope Paul VI." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1973.

Menaker, Drusilla. "Poland's Black Madonna." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1990.

Mencken, H. L. "Scopes: Infidel." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1982.

Meneilly, Robert H. "Government Is Not God's Work." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1993.

"Mennonites Deploring Wars, Bar a Role in Bicentennial" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 23, 1975.

"Menorahs of Every Shape and Size." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1992.

"Mere Mortals' Concern With Immortality." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1975.

Meredith, Robyn. "Michigan Students Protest Campus Club's Indian Relics." *The New York Times*. February 13, 2000.

"Merger Approved By Presbyterians" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 23, 1983.

"Merger Put Off by Protestants." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1973.

"Merger Supported By Presbyterians" (UPI). *THE New York Times*. June 26, 1974.

Merkin, Daphne. "Witness to the Holocaust." Review of All Rivers Run to the Sea. Memoirs, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 17, 1995.

Merkin, Daphne. "Meditations on the Unthinkable." Review of Reading the Holocaust, by Inga Clendinnen. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1999.

Merwin, W. S. "The Sacred Bones Of Maui." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 6, 1989.

"Message From Pope Censored In Poland" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 22, 1978.

"Methodist Bishops Study Arms Stand" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1985.

"Methodist Bishops Will Battle Proposed Outlawing of Abortion." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1975.

"Methodist Cleric Heads Christian-Moslem Panel" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 18, 1977.

"Methodist Leaders Affirm Ban on Gay Clergy" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 12, 2000.

"Methodist Loss." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1977.

"Methodist Panel Backs Condemnation of Gay Relationships" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 10, 1992.

"Methodist Women to Meet Only Where E.P.A. Wins" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 27, 1977.

"Methodists Clarifying Vote on Homosexuals" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 11, 1984.

"Methodists Reject Homosexual's Ordination Bid." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1974.

"Methodists Reject Homosexual Appeal" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 7, 1976.

"Methodists Reject Merger in Carolina." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1971.

"Methodists Rule Against Lesbian But Impose Lease Severe Penalty" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 26, 1987.

"Mexican Church Criticizes Itself." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1971.

"Mexico Denies Entry To Defiant Archbishop" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. July 12, 1977.

"Meyet W. Weisgal, 82, A Key Zionist Leader." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1977.

"Miami Archdiocese Denies Chancellor Wrote About Cuban." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1975.

"Miami Beach Journal. Kosher Pizza: Sign of a Jewish Revival." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1994.

Michaels, William B. "Oh, to Be Rid Of TV Evangelists." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1987.

Michaelson, Michael G. "Death as a friendly onion." Review of The Denial of Death, by Ernest Becker; The Patient, Death and the Family, edited by Stanley B. Troup, M.D.; Questions and Answers on Death and Dying, by Elisabeth Kübler-Ross, M.D.; Western Attitudes Toward Death. From The Middle Ages to the Present, by Philippe Ariès; Vital Signs. The Way We Die in America, by John Langone; Dying and Dignity. The Meaning and Control of a Personal Death, by Melvin J. Krant, M.D.; Death by Choice, by Daniel C. Maguire, and Living and Dying, by Robert Jay Lifton and Eric Olson. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 21, 1974.

Michaelson, Michael G. "Men of Medicine and a Medicine Man." Review of Rolling Thunder. A Personal Exploration into the Secret Healing Powers of an American Medicine Man, by Doug Boyd. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 2, 1975.

Michalak, Joseph M. "Catholic Schools 'Digging In' After a Year of Setbacks." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1974.

Michalowski, Piotr. "Summer for Modems." Review of Inana: Queen of Heaven and Earth. Her Stories and Hymns from Sumer, by Diane Wolkstein and Samuel Noah Kramer. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 25, 1983.

Michnik, Adam. "Poles and the Jews: How Deep the Guilt?" *The New York Times*. March 17, 2001.

Middleton, Drew. "A Reporter's Notebook: The Latin Poor vs. Poor." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1983.

Midgley, Mary. "How I Ought vs. How I Do." Review of Morality and Imagination. Paradoxes of Progress, by Yi-Fu Tuan. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 25, 1989.

"Migration of the 'Plain People' Revitalizes Farming." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1993.

Milburn, Michael. "The Lord's Lexicon." Review of Amazing Grace. A Vocabulary of Faith, by Kathleen Norris. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 5, 1998.

Miles, Jack. "Jesus Before He Could Talk." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 24, 1995.

Miles, Jack. "Faith Is an Option: Religion Makes a Comeback. (Belief to Follow.)" *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Miles, Jack. "A Sling and a Prayer." Review of King David. A Biography, by Steven L. McKenzie. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 18, 2000.

"Militants in a Paris Church Attack a Priest." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1977.

"Militants Warn Foreigners in Egypt." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1994.

Miller, Arthur. "School Prayer: A Political Dirigible." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1984.

Miller, Judith. "Moon Church Charged by S.E.C. In Bank Case." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1979.

Miller, Judith. "Fundamentalists Fight Nebraska Over School." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1982.

Miller, Judith. "Holocaust Survivors, In U.S. Reunion, Ask World to Remember." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1983.

Miller, Judith. "Scholars of Islamic Law Ponder Its Ancient Gates." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1983.

Miller, Judith. "Cairo Day of Atonement: 10 Men Are Hard to Find." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1983.

Miller, Judith. "Moslem World Is Unsettled By Surge in Fundamentalism." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1983.

Miller, Judith. "Ethiopian Church Reasserting Itself." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1984.

Miller, Judith. "Islam Awaits Annual Onset Of Ramadam." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1985.

Miller, Judith. "The Islamic Wave." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 31, 1992.

Miller, Judith. "The Gentler Side of Fundamentalism. Women Regain a Kind of Security in Islam's Embrace." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1992.

Miller, Judith. "Israel's Controversy Over Religion Affects Donations by Jews in U.S." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1997.

Miller, Judith. "Putting a Little Humbug Back Into Christmas." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1997.

Miller, Judith. "Jewish Conservatives Attack Holocaust Film." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1998.

Miller, Judith. "Even a Jihad Has Its Rules." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1998.

Miller, Judith. "Some in Japan Fear Authors of Subway Attack Are Regaining Ground." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1998.

Miller, Judith with Stephen Kinzer. "Greek Orthodox Church Icons Ravaged in the Turkish Part of Cyprus." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1998.

Miller, Keith D. "The Roots of a Dream." Review of The Papers of Martin Luther King, Jr. Volume One: Called to Serve, January 1929-1951, edited by Clayborne Carson. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 15, 1992.

Miller, Laura. "The Political Was Far Too Personal." Review of Simone Weil, by Francine du Plessix Gray. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 3, 2001.

Miller, Russell. "A Leap Of Faith." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1994.

Miller, Russell. "Shtetl For a Week." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 8, 1996.

Miller, Wesley. "Letters" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. February 23, 1975.

Milloy, Ross E. "An Angry Telephone Call Signals the End of the World for Cult Members." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1993.

Milloy, Ross E. "Freed Cult Members Begin Life Without Their Leader." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1994.

Milloy, Ross E. "Years After Davidian Cult Fire, Legal Battles Gather Force." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1999.

Milloy, Ross E. "Man Guilty of Extortion in O'Hair Case." *The New York Times*. June 3, 2000.

Milloy, Ross E. "Items, and History, Taken From San Antonio Missions." *The New York Times*. August 7, 2000.

Milloy, Ross E. "Bodies Identified as Those of Missing Atheist and Kin." *The New York Times*. March 16, 2001.

Millstein, Ezra. "My Experiments With Truth, or--The Search for The Perfect Guru." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1971.

Milton, Edith. "The Dangers of Memory." Review of Testimony. Contemporary Writers Make the Holocaust Personal, edited by David Rosenberg. *The New York Times*. January 28, 1990.

"Mindszenty Denies Retiring Voluntarily." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1974.

"Mindszenty Leaves Hungary, Goes to Rome." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1971.

"Mindszenty Starts 15th Year in U.S. Embassy" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 8, 1970.

"Minister Doubts Drive By Church." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1973.

"Minister Quits Following AIDS Revelation" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 10, 1992.

"Minister Wants Artwork Revised or Removed." *The New York Times*. June 23, 2001.

"Minister Who Defied Grand Jury Is Released After 4 Months in Jail" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 11, 1979.

"'Ministers by Mail' Ordered Taxed." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1977.

"Minister's Company Is Suing Cape May" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 25, 1979.

“Ministers Given Tax Exemption In Upstate Town.” *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

“Minister’s Lectures on Family Life and Youth Draw Thousands.” *The New York Times*. October 14, 1973.

“Minister’s Prayers Help Him at Work--He Defuses Bombs.” *The New York Times*. December 13, 1973.

“Ministry Official Find Missing Money” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 23, 1987.

“Ministry Reaches Goal of \$1 Million” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 20, 1987.

Minkoff, Robert. “Heaven’s Gates.” Review of Sculptors of the West Portals of Chartres Cathedral, by Whitney S. Stoddard. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 19, 1987.

“Minnesota Asking Billy Graham Group For Data on Funds” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 25, 1977.

“Minnesota Still Awaits Data on a Graham Fund” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 16, 1977.

“Miracle.” *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

Mirsky, Jonathan. “Tibet Since the Invasion.” Review of In Exile From The Land Of Snows, by John F. Avedon. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 24, 1984.

Mishra, Pankaj. “Ex-Father of the Nation.” Review of Gandhi’s Passion. The Life and Legacy of Mahatma Gandhi, by Stanley Wolpert. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 2001.

“Missing for 10 Days in Salvador, Priest Returns and Criticizes U.S.” *The New York Times*. May 8, 1981.

“Mission in Africa Stakes Ore Claim.” *The New York Times*. May 9, 1971.

“Missionaries Accuse Portugal Of Massacre in Mozambique.” *The New York Times*. May 11, 1974.

“Missionaries In Brazil Told To Leave Country” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 23, 1977.

“Missionary Killed in India” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 24, 1999.

“Missionary Murdered in Colombia Hailed as Martyr at Home Church.” *The New York Times*. March 9, 1981.

"Missionary Plane Released by Cuba" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 25, 1974.

"Missionary Role Under Revision." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1973.

"Missionary Slain in Rhodesia, Smith Plans Thwarted" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 3, 1977.

"Missionary's Killer Sentenced To Death" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 4, 1975.

"Mississippi Enforcing Hunting-Fishing Curb" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 7, 1976.

"Mississippi Fights Ban On Prayers In Schools." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1993.

"Mistrial Declared In Panther Killing." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1987.

Mitchell, Alison. "Ministering to Men in 'One of God's Alcatrazes.'" *The New York Times*. May 7, 1992.

Mitchell, Alison. "Musing on Religion, Giuliani Extols His Vision of Tolerance." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1994.

Mitchell, Alison. "Rancor in House on Choice of a Chaplain." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1999.

Mitchell, Alison. "One Party Quite Divisible." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2000.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Publishing: The Holocaust." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1976.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Behind the Best Sellers. Elisabeth Kübler-Ross." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1977.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. Good and Other Wars." Review of Just and Unjust Wars: A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations, by Michael Walzer. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 4, 1978.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Behind The Best Sellers." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 5, 1978.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Publishing: Writers Who Became Popes." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1978.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Tokyo Documents of 30's Relate Plans for Resettling Jews in Asia." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1979.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Auschwitz Memoirs, by No. 107455." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1984.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Where Was Christian Concern?" *The New York Times Book Review*. December 16, 1984.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Wiesel to be Honored for 3-Volume Work." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1985.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. Television and Evangelism." Review of Ministry of Greed. The Inside Story of the Televangelists and Their Holy War, by Larry Martz with Ginny Carroll. *The New York Times*. August 22, 1988.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Asking a Biblical Question." *The New York Times Book Review*. February 19, 1989.

Mitgang, Herbert. "An Authenticated Edition of Anne Frank's Diary." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1989.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. When Winter Will Neither Chill Nor Charm." Review of The End of Nature, by Bill McKibben. *The New York Times*. September 20, 1989.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. He Founded a State Before It Was a Land." Review of The Labyrinth of Exile. A Life of Theodor Herzl, by Ernst Pawel. *The New York Times*. December 15, 1989.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. In the Words of the Victims: The Suffering Nazis Caused." Review of Lodz Ghetto. Inside a Community under Siege, edited by Alan Edelson and Robert Lapides, and A Child's War. World War II through the Eyes of Children, by Kati David. *The New York Times*. February 17, 1990.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. Authors Newly Make the Holocaust Connection." Review of Testimony. Contemporary Writers Make the Holocaust Personal, edited by David Rosenberg. *The New York Times*. March 17, 1990.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Critic's Notebook. Staring Into the Abyss: Books on the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1991

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. Evangelists of 2 Eras, In Tin Lizzies and on TV." Review of Sister Aimee. The Life of Aimee Semple McPherson, by Daniel Mark Epstein. *The New York Times*. April 15, 1993.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times: Of Islam, Fundamentalism and Western Values." Review of The New Cold War? Religious Nationalism Confronts the Secular State, by Mark Juergensmeyer, and Islam and the West, by Bernard Lewis. *The New*

York Times. August 11, 1993.

Mitgang, Herbert. "Books of The Times. Land of the Free but Also a Home of the Bigoted." Review of Anti-Semitism in America, by Leonard Dinnerstein, and Behind the Mask of Chivalry. The Making of the Second Ku Klux Klan, by Nancy MacLean. *The New York Times*. July 26, 1994.

Mittelbach, Margaret and Michael Crewdson. "In Pursuit of Spirits Doing Time in the Afterlife." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1999.

"Mixed Marriages of Jews Analyzed." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1970.

"Mobutu Gives an Ultimatum to Catholics" (Agence France-Presse). *The New York Times*. March 8, 1972.

"Moderates Lose Seminary Board." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1973.

Modiano, Mario S. "Defeat of Bishops by Makarios Strengthens His Hold on Cyprus." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1973.

Moffett, George. "Unruly Masses." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1994.

Mohler, R. Albert, Jr. "Against an Immoral Tide." *The New York Times*. June 19, 2000.

Mohr, Charles. "In French-Tinged Madagascar, African and Asian Cultures Meet." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1971.

Mohr, Charles. "Ethiopia's Throne All-Powerful No Longer." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1974.

Mohr, Charles. "Stand on Abortion by Carter Vexes Catholic Bishops." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1976.

Mohr, Charles. "Pastor of Largest Baptist Church Hails Ford and Denounces Carter." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1976.

Mohr, Charles. "Black Man Loses Membership Bid in Plains Church By Unanimous Vote of Congregation, Carter Included." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1977.

Mohr, Charles. "Move to Link Pact And Brigade Begins." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1979.

Mohr, Charles. "Reagan Receives Catholic Protest." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1983.

Mohr, James C. Abortion in America. the Origins and Evolution of National Policy. New York: Oxford University Press, 1978.

Mojtabai, A. G. "On the Road With God." Review of Can Somebody Shout Amen!, by Patsy Sims. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 14, 1988.

Mojtabai, A. G. "A Church Without Priests." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 24, 1989.

Mojtabai, A. G. "Neither Plain Nor Simple." Review of After the Fire. The Destruction of the Lancaster County Amish, by Randy-Michael Testa. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 20, 1992.

Molotsky, Irvin. "Aluminum Siding on Old Buildings Stirs L. I. Dispute." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1977.

Molotsky, Irvin. "2 L.I. Churches Hold Christian and Jewish Services." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1977.

Molotsky, Irvin. "Moon Church Competition Worries Montauk Fishermen." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1978.

Molotsky, Irvin. "Smithsonian to Yield Remains of Indians." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1989.

Molyneuz, Michael. "'Unbelieving Believer' Becomes Biographer." *The New York Times Book Review*. January 5, 1986.

Momaday, N. Scott. "Disturbing the Spirits." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1996.

"'Moment' Covers Jewish Issues." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1975.

Monagan, David. "New Data Suggest The Image On Shroud Is Genuine." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1980.

"Mondale May Attend Funeral for Pope Paul" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Trinity Church Names A Rector." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1971.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Church Council Cuts Its Budget And Names Layman as Head." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1972.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Muslims Worship With Baptists In a Harlem Ecumenical Service." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1972.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Rev. Robert McCracken of Riverside Church Dies." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1973.

Montgomery, Paul L. "19-Year-Old Member of Marxist Unit 'Deprogrammed' and in Parents' Care." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1974.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Growing Sikh Community Celebrates 505th Anniversary of Founder's Birth." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1974.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Blacks and Jews Viewed As Drawing Closer Again." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1975.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Pope's Top Aide a Master of Diplomacy." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Montgomery, Paul L. "St. Bartholomew's to Proceed on Lease." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1981.

Montgomery, Paul L. "At St. Bartholomew's, a Time to Heal." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1981.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Followers Flock to Hear Mystic's Gentle Words." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1982.

Montgomery, Paul L. "4,000 Followers Of Moon Wed." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1982.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Major Faiths in City Undertaking First Unified Effort Against Cults." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1982.

Montgomery, Paul L. "Jackson Condemns Anti-Semitism In a Conciliatory Speech to Jews." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1992.

"Moon Church Adherents Talk to Deprogrammers" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 28, 1977.

"Moon Church Follower Agrees to Leave U.S." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1981.

"Moon Church Sues Times for Libel Over Alleged Links to Korea C.I.A." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1978.

"Moon Sect Suing On Soliciting Rights." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1979.

Moon, Sun Myung. "The New Future of Christianity" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. September 20, 1974.

Moon, Sun Myung. "God's Hope for America" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. June 3, 1976.

Moon, Sun Myung. "We would like to thank the 300,000 of you who came to 'Meet us at the Monument'" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. September 24, 1976.

Moon, Sun Myung. "Statement on Jews And Israel" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. December 19, 1976.

Moon, Sun Myung. "The Will of God" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. August 23, 1985.

Moon, Sun Myung. "Dialogue and Alliance" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. December 2, 1985.

Moon, Sun, Myung. "True Parents" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. May 17, 1993.

Moonan, Wendy. "Antiques. Shaker Style: An Elegance Beyond Time." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1998.

Moonan Wendy. "Antiques. A Jewish Treasure Stays in Israel." *The New York Times*. August 3, 2001.

"Moonlight Dance Opens Congress of Sorcery" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 26, 1975.

"Moon's Adherents in Pennsylvania Win Court Round on Fund Raising" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 29, 1977.

"Moon's Church Rebuts Testimony on Income." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1979.

"Moon's Followers Accused of Beating Adherent's Father" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 29, 1975.

Moore, John. "Dead in Guyana." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1979.

Moore, Paul Jr. "Accepting Women in the Pulpit." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1974.

Moore, Paul Jr. "A Bishop's Plea to New York Businessmen." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1976.

Moore, Paul Jr. "The President and the Bible." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1976.

Moore, Paul Jr. "True Conservatism." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1980.

Moore, R. I. "800 Years of Hatred." Review of History, Religion, and Antisemitism and

Toward a Definition of Antisemitism, by Gavin I. Langmuir. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 23, 1990.

Moore, R. Laurence. "Prophets in Their Own Country." Review of Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism, by Richard L. Bushman, and Brigham Young: American Moses, by Leonard J. Arrington, and Mormonism. The Story of a New Religious Tradition, by Jan Shipps. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 21, 1985.

Moorhouse, Geoffrey. "Book of Hours." Review of Little Saint, by Hannah Green. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 13, 2000.

Moorhouse, Geoffrey. "The Patron Saint of Greenies." Review of Salvation. Scenes from the Life of St. Francis, by Valerie Martin, and Francis of Assisi, by Adrian House. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 11, 2001

Moran, William L. "Ut-napishtim Revisited." Review of Gilgamesh, translated by John Gardner and John Maier, and Gilgamesh the King, by Robert Silverberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 11, 1984.

"Moravian Women Ordained" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 24, 1975.

"More Catholic Support Found For Women Priests" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 27, 1977.

"More Churches Sought In Poland." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1972.

"More Expulsions By Seoul Feared." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1974.

"More Married Men Become Catholic Deacons" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 23, 1986.

"More Priests Urged For Rome's Slums." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1971.

"More Suits Filed Against Ex-Priest" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 26, 1992.

Morgan, Edmund S. "The Great Awakener." Review of Jonathan Edwards, Pastor. Religion and Society in Eighteenth-Century Northampton, by Patricia J. Tracy. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 13, 1980.

Morgan, Ted. "Oz in the Astrodome." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 9, 1973.

Morgan, Ted. "Voices from the Barbie Trial." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 2, 1987.

"Mormon Church Opposes Placing MX Missiles in Utah and Nevada." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1981.

"Mormon Church Ordains Its First Black Priest" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 12, 1978.

"Mormon Leader Is Stricken" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 21, 1995.

"Mormon Leader Warns Members on Criticism" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 6, 1985.

"Mormon Manuscripts Linked To Killings Traced to Texas." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1985.

"Mormons Altering Indian Prophecy" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 1, 1981.

"Mormons Back Choice of Kimball as President" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 7, 1974.

"Mormons Buying Food For Storage." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1974.

"Mormons May Limit Church Gatherings" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979.

"Mormons Oust First Indian in the Hierarchy" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 3, 1989.

"Mormons Penalize Dissident Members." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1993.

"Mormons Pressed On Scouts Policy" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 3, 1974.

"Mormons Selling Chapel In Washington, Cite Cost." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1976.

"Mormons Upheld Choice of Leader." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1972.

Morowitz, Harold J. "A Possible Remedy for Thinking That Leads Youth Into Easy Acceptance of Cult Figures." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Morris, Bob. "At Home With Dr. Ruth Westheimer. The Bible as Sex Manual?" *The New York Times*. December 21, 1995.

Morris, Bob. "Meditation and Decoration: Om for the Home." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1998.

Morris, Charles R. "Politicians of the Cloth." *The New York Times*. May 12, 2000.

Morris, Jan. "Lively Birthplace of a Fateful Word." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1981.

Morris, John D. "House Unit Refuses to Approve Bill Creating Consumer Agency." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1970.

Morrice, Polly. "It Takes More Than Faith to Save the Poor." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1999.

Morrison, Edward A. "Architecture Mailbag: Weighing Art and Religion at St. Bart's" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 13, 1982.

Morse, Flo. Review of The Perfect Life. The Shakers in America, by Doris Faber. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 18, 1974.

Morton, Frederic. "Success Story." Review of The Guggenheims. An American Epic, by John H. Davis. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 26, 1978.

Morton, Frederic. "Execution as an Act of Intimacy." Review of The Fifth Son, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 24, 1985.

Morton, Frederic. "Kristallnacht." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1978.

Morton, James Parks. "New Dean of St. John the Divine." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1972.

Morton, Lois. "A Village Tinged With Old Russia." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1977.

"Moslems in Ethiopia In Protest March" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. April 21, 1974.

Moss, Stanley. "Adam and Cain in the Madhouse." Review of Twilight, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 10, 1988.

"Most In Poll Say Suicide Is Wrong." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1975.

"Mother Devi, 88; Led Religious Order" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 16, 1995.

"Mother of Aurobindo Ashram, A Religious Sect in India, Is Dead." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1973.

"Mother Sues To Halt Prayer In the Schools" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 23, 1994.

"Mother Teresa Blesses Faithful At Bronx Mass" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 12, 1997.

"Mother Teresa's Mourners Throng to a Grieving Calcutta" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 7, 1997.

"Mothers' Group Fights Back in Los Angeles." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1989.

Mott, Gordon. "The Church Cuts Off a Sandinista Priest." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1984.

"Move By Vatican Awaited In Berlin." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

Moynahan, Julian. "The Conversio of Japan." Review of The Samurai, by Shusaku Endo. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1982.

"Mr. Bush's 'Faith-Based' Agenda" (editorial). *The New York Times*. July 8, 2001.

"Mr. Lieberman's Religious Words" (editorial). *The New York Times*. August 31, 2000.

"Mrs. Carter And Controversy." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1977.

"Mrs. Carter Will Greet Pope in Boston Oct. 1" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 19, 1979.

"Mrs. Meir Says Tension Marked Talk With Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 20, 1973.

"Mrs. Wallace Prayed 'in Tongues' in '72." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

"Msgr. James A. Feeney Dies at 48; Head of New York Catholic Schools." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1977.

Mucci, Julia Ann *et al.* "Reaction to column on 'cultural' Catholicism" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. August 6, 1986.

"Much Evidence and Conflict In Branch Davidians' Trial." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1994.

Muck, Terry. "Waiting Out The Second Coming." Review of Reforming Fundamentalism. Fuller Seminary and the New Evangelicalism, by George Marsden. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 24, 1988.

Mundy, John Hine. "Neighbors and Wives." Review of Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe, by James A. Brundage. *The New York Times*. November 13, 1988.

Mungello, David E. "Jesus in the Confucian Temple." Review of China and the Christian Impact. A Conflict of Cultures, by Jacques Gernet. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 7, 1986.

Muramatsu, Takeshi. "Death as Precept." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1971.

"Murderer of Priest Threatens the Judge Who Sentenced Him." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1974.

Murphy, Dean E. "For Muslim Americans, Influence In Politics Still Hard to Come By." *The New York Times*. October 27, 2000.

Murphy, Dean E. "Judaism Meets Islam in Print, Amid Criticism." *The New York Times*. April 6, 2001.

Murphy, Dean E. "Two Unlikely Allies Come Together in Fight Against Muslims." *The New York Times*. June 2, 2001.

Murphy, Dean E. "Muslim Cleric Calls for Death of Author Who Wrote on Islam." *The New York Times*. June 30, 2001.

Murphy, Francis X. "Starving Children and the Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1974.

Murphy, Francis X. "The Gospel Is Largely Neglected. The Question in Rome Is One of Bishop-Power." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1974.

Murphy, Francis X. "A Non-Italian Pope?" *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Murphy, William. "Catholics' Right to Speak . . ." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1990.

Muschamp, Herbert. "Architecture View: St. John the Divine: It Can't Go On. It Goes On." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1992.

Muschamp, Herbert. "A Queens Factory Is Born Again, as a Church." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1999.

Muse, Vance. "Faith Is a Community: Paradise Regained. With Affordable Lots." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

"Museum Set to Lose Indian Treasure." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1993.

"Muslim Chaplain Sees Historic Role in Army." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1993.

"Muslim Convicted In Priest's Killing." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1974.

"Muslim Rioting Against Christians Continues in North Nigerian City." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1991.

"Muslim Slayings Of '73 Recalled." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1974.

“Muslims Charged in Seven Killings To Go on Trial in Washington Court.” *The New York Times*. February 18, 1974.

“Muslims Here Open Campaign to Clean Own Neighborhoods.” *The New York Times*. August 24, 1975.

“MX Cable Gives Air Force and Sioux a Bond” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 15, 1984.

Mydans, Seth. “Bahais Seek the Glare of Publicity.” *The New York Times*. April 27, 1984.

Mydans, Seth. “In Soviet, Religion Ceases Outside Church Doors.” *The New York Times*. July 15, 1984.

Mydans, Seth. “Philippine Church: Power and Healing.” *The New York Times*. March 9, 1986.

Mydans, Seth. “Dilemma of A Priest in the Philippines.” *The New York Times Magazine*. September 14, 1986.

Mydans, Seth. “Bacolod Journal. Grenades and Shrapnel for the Priests Who Dare.” *The New York Times*. May 23, 1987.

Mydans, Seth. “Sri Lanka Mystery: Did a Virgin Mary Move?” *The New York Times*. August 16, 1987.

Mydans, Seth. “Study of Indians’ Remains: Science or Sacrilege?” *The New York Times*. October 19, 1990.

Mydans, Seth. “Desert Prayers Amid Hunt For Slayers of 9 at Temple.” *The New York Times*. August 12, 1991.

Mydans, Seth. “Evangelicals Gain With Covert Candidates.” *The New York Times*. October 27, 1992.

Mydans, Seth. “Political Proving Ground For the Christian Right.” *The New York Times*. February 20, 1993.

Mydans, Seth. “A School Board in California Makes Room for Creationism.” *The New York Times*. August 14, 1993.

Mydans, Seth. “11 Friars Molested Seminary Students, Church Inquiry Says.” *The New York Times*. December 1, 1993.

Mydans, Seth. “Report on Friars’ Abuse Eases a Victim’s Burden.” *The New York*

Times. December 2, 1993.

Mydans, Seth. "Suspect Linked to Muslim Fringe Group." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1994.

Mydans, Seth. "Vietnam, a Convert, Pursues Capitalism Devoutly." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1996.

Mydans, Seth. "Kuala Lumpur Journal. Blame Men, Not Allah, Islamic Feminists Say." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1996.

Mydans, Seth. "Manila Journal. A Prophet's Gospel: Faith, Hope and Seed Money." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1997.

Mydans, Seth. "Where All Is Babel, They Spread the Good Word." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1997.

Mydans, Seth. "Most Serene of Sects Creates Uproar in Buddhism." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1999.

Mydans, Seth. "Ambon Journal. A Year of Holy War Among Neighbors." *The New York Times*. February 19, 2000.

Mydans, Seth. "Jakarta's Rulers Ever in Need of Ghostly Guidance." *The New York Times*. August 20, 2001.

Myers, Steven Lee. "Religion and Law Clash, And a Boy Is Still Missing." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1993.

Myers, Steven Lee. "Bail Is Set For Rabbi In Kidnapping." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1993.

Myers, Steven Lee. "U.S. Considers Easing Travel to Cuba During Visit by the Pope." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1997.

Myerson, Allen R. "Editions of the Passover Tale: This Year in Profusion." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1993.

Myerson, Allen R. "Caressing Life on the Day of the Dead." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1995.

Myerson, Allen R. "Southern Baptist Convention Calls for Boycott of Disney." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1997.

“N. Carolina Baptist Convention Ousts 2 Churches on Gay Issue” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 21, 1992.

Nadel, Gerry. “Mr. and Mrs. Minister.” *The New York Times Magazine*. February 1, 1976.

Nagorski, Zygmunt. “A Church Signal To Poles.” *The New York Times*. March 5, 1984.

Nagorski, Zygmunt. “Moral Victories of a Lonely Nation.” Review of Heart of Europe. A Short History of Poland, by Norman Davies, and Cardinal Wyszynski, by Andrzej Micewski. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 23, 1984.

Nagourney, Adam. “First Lady Assails Mayor Over Threat To Museum.” *The New York Times*. September 28, 1999.

Nagourney, Adam. “Politicians in Pews Discomforted by Homiletic Praise of ‘Pro-Life’ Stand.” *The New York Times*. May 9, 2000.

Name Withheld. “The right to suicide” (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. July 7, 1974.

Narvaez, Alfonso A. “Meditation Urged as Drug-Abuse Cure in Schools.” *The New York Times*. September 22, 1973.

Narvaez, Alfonso. “Followers Hail Coptic Pope on His Arrivals in U.S.” *The New York Times*. April 15, 1977.

Narvaez, Alfonso A. “Status of Jersey Religious Enclave Ruled Unconstitutional.” *The New York Times*. June 22, 1979.

Narvaez, Alfonso. “School Religious Themes Curbed.” *The New York Times*. November 19, 1980.

Narvaez, Alfonso A. “Mother Teresa Opens Newark Mission.” *The New York Times*. June 27, 1981.

Narvaez, Alfonso. “Veto Upset in Jersey to Allow Moment of Silence in Schools.” *The New York Times*. December 17, 1982.

Narvaez, Alfonso. “Psychologist Defends Minute of Silence in Schools.” *The New York Times*. September 16, 1983.

Narvaez, Alfonso. “Judge Voids Minute of Silence in Jersey’s Schools.” *The New York Times*. October 24, 1983.

Narvaez, Alfonso A. “Episcopal Priest Resigns as Head of Gay Ministry.” *The New York Times*. January 29, 1990.

Nasar, Sylvia. “Princeton’s New Philosopher Draws a Stir.” *The New York Times*. April

11, 1999.

Nasar, Sylvia. "Masters of the Universe." Review of The House of Rothschild. The World's Banker, 1849-1999, by Niall Ferguson. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 23, 2000.

Nash, Nathaniel C. "Businessmen Who Pray Together." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1981.

Nash, Nathaniel C. "At Long Last, Graham." April 24, 1986.

Nash, Nathaniel C. "Talmudic Classes on Capitol Hill." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1986.

Nash, Nathaniel C. "Argentines Say a Sex Cult Enslaved 268 Children." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1993.

"Nathaniel Rothenberg, Lawyer And a Zionist Leader, Dead at 61." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1974.

"Nation of Islam Changes Name To Fight Black Separatist Image" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 19, 1976.

"Nativity Scene in Capitol Stirs South Dakota Rights Protest." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1981.

Naughton, James M. "Agnew Says Rep. Anderson Is 'Popping Off for Political Reasons' in Attack on Case Against Berrigans." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1971.

Naughton, James M. "Bishops 'Encouraged' by Position of Ford on Issue of Abortion." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1976.

Naughton, James M. "12 Moslems Facing Kidnapping Charges After End Of Siege." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1977.

"Navajos Mourning the Death Of Priest Who Tended Them." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1982.

Navarro, Mireya. "Gay Man Ordained as Episcopal Priest." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1989.

Navarro, Mireya. "Saint's Weeping Portrait Draws Curious and the Faithful." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1990.

Navarro, Mireya. "Ethics of Giving AIDS Advice Troubles Catholic Hospitals." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1993.

Navarro, Mireya. "Holocaust Survivors' Emphasis Is on Life." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1995.

Navarro, Mireya. "National Baptist Leader Denies Misconduct Accusations." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1997.

Navarro, Mireya. "Pope's Trip to Cuba Pulls at Exiles." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1997.

Navarro, Mireya. "TV Images Give Exiles In U.S. Some Hope." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1998.

Navarro, Mireya. "Florida Case Highlights Conflicts On Use of the Bible as a Textbook." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1998.

Navarro, Mireya. "A Beacon for Those Seeking Answers from Beyond the Grave." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1998.

Navarro, Mirehya. "Parish Seeks to Salve Hurts From Bishop's Molestations." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1998.

Navarro, Mireya. "Talk-Show Confessions With a Priest for a Host." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1999.

Navarro, Mireya and Gustav Niebuhr. "A Baptist Church Scrutinizes Its Leader's Lavish Life Style." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1997.

Navarro-Valls, Joaquín. "The Vatican's Many Appeals for Peace." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1999.

"Navy Chaplain Acquitted of Adultery" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 1, 1972.

"Navy Chaplain Went To Motels for Rest, His Wife Tells Court" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 28, 1972.

Naylor, Gloria. "Hers." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1986.

"NBC Says Minister Reneged on Tapes" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 30, 1997.

"NBC-TV Says 'Holocaust' Drew 120 Million." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1978.

"Near-Death Experiences Illuminate Dying Itself." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1986.

"Nearly a Century of Communal Peace" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 9, 1972.

"Nebraskan Is Trying to Start Order of Monks" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 4, 1985.

"Negligence On Art Trove Is Laid To Greek Bishops" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

"Negro Catholics Say Church Fails." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1970.

Nehamas, Alexander. "Greek on Greek and Eye to Eye." Review of The Idea of the Good in Platonic-Aristotelian Philosophy, by Hans-Georg Gadamer. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 22, 1986.

Neilan, Terence. "Buddhism Blooms Amid the Forests Of the Catskills." *The New York Times*. June 18, 2001.

Nelson, Jill. "Allah's Messenger." Review of An Original Man. The Life and Times of Elijah Muhammad, by Claude Andrew Clegg 3d. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 23, 1997.

Nelson, Jill. "Asylum." Review of Do They Hear You When You Cry, by Fauziya Kassindja and Layli Miller Bashir. *The New York Times*. April 5, 1998.

Nemy, Enid. "Vatican Word on Music May Rule Out 'Here Comes the Bride.'" *The New York Times*. April 15, 1971.

Nemy, Enid. "The Clergyman: Still a Source of Counsel to His Congregation." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1971.

Nemy, Enid. "Don't Call Them 'Rev. And Mrs.'--She's Church's Pastor, Too." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1972.

Nemy, Enid. "Young Women Challenging Their '2d-Class Status' in Judaism." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1972.

Nemy, Enid. "Pope's Statement on Women as Priests Is Praised and Resisted." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1979.

Neu, R. E. "What to Read Until the Undertaker Comes." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1994.

Neuhaus, Richard John. "The Roman Empire." Review of Inside the Vatican. The Politics and Organization of the Catholic Church, by Thomas J. Reese. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 2, 1997.

Neusner, Jacob. "Israeli and American Jews: Ground for Conflict." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1973.

“New Agers at Holy Place Arouse Protests by Indians.” *The New York Times*. June 27, 1994.

“New Albany Bishop Hoping to Remain A ‘Street Priest’” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 28, 1977.

“New Archbishop of Canterbury Is Named.” *The New York Times*. May 15, 1974.

“New Archbishop of Salvador Condemns ‘a Lack of Faith.’” *The New York Times*. March 7, 1983.

“New Bible for Evangelicals Has Sold 1.2 Million Copies.” *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

“New Bishop to Aid Albanian Reawakening.” *The New York Times*. February 14, 1993.

“New Catholic Bible to Replace 1609 Douay Version.” *The New York Times*. August 25, 1970.

“New Catholic Code Expands Women’s Rights” (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 20, 1983.

“New Chief of Mormons.” *The New York Times*. November 12, 1985.

“New Church Building Will Be Consecrated.” *The New York Times*. October 29, 1983.

“New Church Head Chosen in Greece.” *The New York Times*. January 13, 1974.

“New Church Head Vows Greek Unity.” *The New York Times*. January 17, 1974.

“New Edition of the Bible to Eliminate Many Masculine References.” *The New York Times*. June 5, 1977.

“New Englanders ‘Killed’ Corpses, Experts Say” (30). *The New York Times*. October 31, 1993.

“New Gauge on Prayer.” *The New York Times*. June 29, 1991.

“New ‘Gesture of Gratitude to Our Lady’” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 14, 2000.

“New Hampshire Approves Bill on School Prayers.” *The New York Times*. June 2, 1977.

“New Head Elected By Southern Baptists.” *The New York Times*. June 17, 1976.

“New Head of Catholic Bishops.” *The New York Times*. November 20, 1974.

"New Hurdles for Unmarried Catholic Couples" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 4, 1984.

"New Mexico Mosque Focus Of Small Colony of Moslems" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 18, 1983.

"New Passion Play Draws Protest" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 19, 1977.

"New Presbyterian Synod Formed." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1974.

"New Publication Will Document Changes Catholic Church Faces." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1970.

"New Rabbis Found To Shun Careers At Congregations." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1972.

"New Reports of Misspending by Baptist Leader" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 28, 1997.

"New Resignations Hit Lutheran Church." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1976.

"New Roman Catholic Hymnal Aimed at Black Parishioners" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 10, 1986.

"New Test Is Planned On Shroud of Turin." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1979.

"New Vatican Pact Proposed In Italy" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 26, 1984.

"New Yorker Heads Salvation Army." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1974.

"Newark Archbishop Evicting Defiant Priest." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1984.

"Newark Archbishop Retiring." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1974.

"Newark Diocese Gets Coadjutor." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1976.

"Newly Ordained in Catskills Seek Tax Cut." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1976.

Newman, Andy. "When Letters Roll In, The Prayers Flow Out." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1996.

Newman, Andy. "From the Beginning, Reading the Bible in Shul." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1999.

Newman, Maria. "Charismatic Movement Gains Among Catholics." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1992.

Newman, Maria. "Fight Over Whether Religion Belongs in the Voting Booth." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1992.

Newman, Maria. "Allegations Against Rabbi Leave Many Feeling Betrayed by Orthodox Union." *The New York Times*. July 20, 2000.

Newman, Maria. "Monks Fight a Very Wordly Battle." *The New York Times*. March 6, 2001.

Newman, Maria. "Bush Visit Sets Off Debate About Religion and State." *The New York Times*. March 15, 2001.

Newman, Maria. "Muslim Funeral Held for Recovered Victim of Rockaway Surf." *The New York Times*. July 25, 2001.

Newman, Maria. "Jury Selection Is Under Way In Rabbi Wife-Killing Trial." *The New York Times*. August 22, 2001.

"Newport Jews Want Delay in Election That Falls on Rosh ha-Shanah." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1977.

Newton, James S. "Bakker Is Hero at L.I. Church." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1987.

Nhu, Bikkhu Thich Nguyen, Dang Van Hung, and Nguyen Hong Long. "Letter From a Saigon Prison." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1971.

"Nicholas II And Family Canonized For 'Passion.'" *The New York Times*. August 15, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Taking Middle Course, Episcopal Draft on Sex Still Stirs Conflict." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Mormon Church Leader Weighs Dissent and Growth." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "From Masses to Mass-Market." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Tale of Two Congregations." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Hadassah Goes Beyond Its Original Goal of Fostering Ties to Israel." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "New Voices for Jesus In Stadium Crusades." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Kneeling at the Altar of Death: From Belief to Fanaticism." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "To Church's Dismay, Priest Talks of 'Justifiable Homicide' of Abortion Doctors." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Catholic Leaders' Dilemma: Abortion vs. Universal Care." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Forming Earthly Alliances to Defend God's Kingdom." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Kennedy Supports Ordination Of Women as Catholic Priests." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Clinton Working to Strengthen Ties to Clergy." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Dwindling Synagogue Holds On, and Worries." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Wisconsin Bishops Preparing for Priest Shortage." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Many Protestant Faiths Face Financial Binds." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Alternative Medicine's Rise Cheers Christian Scientists." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Why Might Fill the Shoes Of the Fisherman, and Why." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Books on Faith Are a Comfort, President Says." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Victims in Mass Deaths Linked to Magical Sects." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Leader of the Sect: 'New Age' Warped by Apocalyptic Visions." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "On a Wing and a Prayer." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Tradition's Tug Returns Episcopal Parish to Rome." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "New Gospel Translation With Robots on Slave Ships." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Biggest Gay Church Finds a Home in Dallas." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "After 99 Years, Idaho Congregation Gets a Rabbi." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "More Than a Monument: The Spiritual Dimension of These Hallowed Walls." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Miracle on Azusa Street." Review of Fire From Heaven. The Rise of Pentecostalism Spirituality and the Reshaping of Religion in the Twenty-first Century, by Harvey Cox. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 20, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pious in Public and Proud of It." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1994a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Speaking to the World." Review of Crossing The Threshold Of Hope, by John Paul II. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 4, 1994b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Seaford Journal: Faith, Not Fear of a Flood, Inspires a Church to Build an Ark." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Who Was Jesus? A Search for Clues Grows." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1994.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For Cardinal and Accuser, A Profound Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Anti-Abortion Tactics Debated By Christian Religious Leaders." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Cardinal's Order Divides Boston Abortion Foes." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Church Reveals Sexual Misconduct by Bishop." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Zunis Mix Tribe Spirit With Icons Of Church." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Clinton Says Psalms Bring Him Relief." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pat Robertston [sic] Says He Intended No Anti-Semitism in Book He Wrote Four Years Ago." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Scientist Wins Religion Prize Of \$1 Million." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Grand Plans to Tell a Billion About Jesus." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Olive Branch to Jews From Conservative Christian." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Remembering Theologian Slain by Nazis." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Where Energy Never Stops." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1995a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Where Shopping-Mall Culture Gets a Big Dose of Religion." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1995b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Minister as Marketer: Learning From Business." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Mormons to End Holocaust Victim Baptism." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1995a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Protestantism Shifts Toward a New Model of How 'Church' Is Done." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1995b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Misuse of Money Totaled \$2.2 Million, Church Says." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Event for a Nation 'Ready for Prayer.'" *The New York Times*. May 4, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Vision of an Apocalypse: The Religion of the Far Right." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Christian Leaders Searching For Political Middle Ground." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptist Group Votes to Repent Stand on Slaves." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Instilling Unity When a Longtime Leader Is Absent." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Year After Its Leader's Death, Lubavitch Proclaims Itself Strong." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1995a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Victory on Religion Rulings Was Limited, Groups Say." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1995b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Conservatives' New Frontier: Religious Liberty Law Firms." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1995a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal: A Producer-Priest Rates Hollywood Worthy of Praise." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1995b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Media Reflect Americans' Changing Spiritual Lives." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "One Man's Life of Virtue Earns the Papal Spotlight." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Men Crowd Stadiums to Fulfill Their Souls." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Bishop Who Became a Catholic Recants." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "An Ordination, or an Act of Heresy?" *The New York Times*. August 28, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "An Adventist Church Breaks Ranks." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1995a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Gramm, on Stump, Invokes the Second Coming of Christ." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1995b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Catholics Admire the Pope, But Not All of His Actions." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Beliefs. The Christian Coalition sees recruiting possibilities arising from the Pope's visit." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Some Encouraging Words For Church's Future Priests." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pontiff's Positions Defy Usual Political Labeling." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pope Is Called Energetic Even After Some Very Long Days." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Newest Christian Fiction Injects a Thrill Into Theology." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Choice of Billy Graham's Son as Successor May Signal Both Continuity and Change." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1995.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Celebrating 250 Years of Perseverance." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1995a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "'In Other Words': Bible's Evolving Language." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1995b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Church Acts to Harmonize With Social Change." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Voice From the Past Is Ringing Out Today." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "God's Will and Political Will Top a Conservative Agenda." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Open Attitude on Homosexuality Makes Pariahs of Some Churches." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. In Fight Against Bigotry, Good News in a Bad Time." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Bishop Who Ordained Gay Deacon Is Accused of Heresy." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Old Issues Arise in an Episcopalian's Heresy Trial." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Campus Crusade for Christ Head Given \$1 Million Religion Prize." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A New Book and a New Look at Jesus as the Corporate Manager Nonpareil." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Catholic Tastes: How the Church Chose the Best Films Ever." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1996a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For 3600 Years, a Church That Endures." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1996b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Hate Is Key To Ideology Of Freemen." *The New York Times*. April

12, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Getting Below Surface Of U.S. Catholics' Beliefs." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Cardinals Condemn Clinton Abortion Veto." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Methodists Keep Rule Against Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "132 Years Later, Methodists Repent Forebear's Sin." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Community Of Muslims Finds Desert Fertile Land." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Hare Krishnas at 30: Real Changes or P.R.?" *The New York Times*. May 11, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "New Leader For Church That Shares Mormon Roots." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Bishop Absolved in Gay Ordination." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Bishop Hails Victory on Gay Priests." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Bishops Opposing Gay Clergy Members Will Try New Tactic." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptists Censure Disney On Gay-Spouse Benefits." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Southern Baptist Convention Votes to Try to Convert Jews." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Yale Divinity Seeks To Locate Its Niche In the Next Century." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Unholy Fires on Hallowed Ground." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Intensity of Faith Varies Considerably, Poll Finds." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1996a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Public Supports Political Voice For Churches." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1996b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Presbyterians Choose a Leader Favoring Diversity." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Books of The Times. 3 Times Holy and Still a Battlefield." Review of Jerusalem. One City, Three Faiths, by Karen Armstrong. *The New York Times*. July 16, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "With a New Millenium, Some Great Expectations." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Christian Bookstores Take a Worldly Lesson." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "U.S. Payment To a Church For Nursing Is Held Illegal." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Cardinal Aims For New Unity For Catholics." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Revival of Interest in the Virgin Mary." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Christian Split: Can Nonbelievers Be Saved?" *The New York Times*. August 22, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Cardinal Opposed in Effort To Find 'Common Ground.'" *The New York Times*. August 24, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Cardinal Bernardin Says He Has Inoperable Cancer." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1996a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Hope and Dismay in a Catholic Survey." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1996b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Question About God? Just Hand It to the Usher." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1996a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Cardinal Defends Plan to Promote Discussions." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1996b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Spiritual Values Are In, but, Please, No Sermonizing." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1996c.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Rabbi With All Varieties of Jewish Experience." *The New York*

Times. September 14, 1996a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Christian Coalition Plans To Register One Million Voters." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1996b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Dole Gets Christian Coalition's Trust and Prodding." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Campus Skeptics Unite Against Aggressive Faith." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Mormon Temple a Sign of Church's Growth Into Global Organization." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal and Lutheran Bishops Hopeful on Unity." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "At Churches Across the Nation, Christian Coalition Flexes Political Muscles." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "At Lunch with Rabbi Harold S. Kusher. Staying With God For Better or Worse." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Dying Cardinal Lobbies Against Suicide Aid." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Iconoclastic Scholars of Jesus to Consider Doctrinal Revision." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Belief in the Ritual, if Not the Miracle." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Unitarians Striking Chord of Spirituality." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Proposal on Rabbis' Role in Interfaith Weddings Splits Reform Judaism." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Predicament in the Pulpit: The Christmas Eve Crowd." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1996.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Jewish Movement Takes Stock of Itself at Age 40." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Lay Women Of Faith Seek Joy On a Journey." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "If It's of the Virgin Mary, You Can Find It in Dayton." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Cardinal's Memoir Stirs Dispute Over an Accuser." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Putting Life's Trials In a Sacred Context." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Display of Two 1526 Bibles Celebrates Translator." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Bishop's Quiet Action Allows Priest Both Flock and Family." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Mining Gold From Black Preachers." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1997a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Suddenly, Religious Ethicists Face a Quandary on Cloning." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1997b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Leader of Spiritual Movement Wins \$1.2 Million Religion Prize." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Sponsors Unite to Preserve Mount Sinai Monastery." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Not all Presidential Advisers Talk Politics." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Rabbi Group Is Preparing to Denounce Non-Orthodox." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "On the Furthest Fringes of Millennialism." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Land of Religious Freedom Has Universe of Spirituality." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Gay Ban Backed By Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Divining the Sins of the Sinner." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1997a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "In the Bible, They Don't Talk So Much." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1997b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Conservative Intellectual Picked As New Archbishop of Chicago." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Rifts Among Jews Are Widening Over Religious Control in Israel." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Adding a Contemporary Ring to an Ancient Story." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Shift to Rigorous Tradition Gains Influence in Judaism." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Is Satan Real? Most People Think Not." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Taking a Fresh Look at Sacred Texts." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Increasingly, Priesthood Calls Men in Midlife." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religious Left Draws Strength From Grass Roots." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Mormons Step Into the Past in Footsteps of Their Ancestors." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Summer Agenda: Unity and Church-State Issues." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "At Episcopal Gathering, Debate on Women's Role." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Enthusiasts and Critics for Evangelical Men's Group." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Taking a Vacation, but Not From Worship." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Orthodox Prelate Creates Rift Over College Move." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Lutherans Considering Sweeping Change." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Lutherans Build One Bridge But Vote Down a Second One." *The*

New York Times. August 19, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "After Lutherans Vote, Local Ties May Be Strongest." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Parade Caps Festival for a Hindu God." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptist Leader Could Face Drive to End His Presidency." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptist Board Backs Leader In Face of Ethics Questions." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Dissidents Challenge Baptist Leader in Turbulent Convention." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Effort to Oust a Baptist Leader Is Rejected." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Making Do Without A Devil's Advocate." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal: A Times Square Religious Landmark." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religious Rally in Capital Is a Test of Faith." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Rally Taps Men's Desire For Sense of Community." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Rabbis Still Resist Interfaith Marriage, Study Shows." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Patriarch's Visit Bolsters Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Eastern Orthodox Head Welcomed to New York." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1997a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Orthodox Patriarch Reaches Out to U.S. and the World." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1997b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Non-Orthodox Jews Push for Expanded Religious Role in Israel." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Cleric Chosen to Lead Reflects on What It Takes." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Universalism Embraces Many Faiths as It Evolves." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Lutherans Reconsider Episcopal Concordat." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Churches Find New Ways, and Old, to Pass the Plate Around." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1997a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Evangelical Protestants Giving Less to Churches, Study Says." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1997b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Hint of Revival Among Poland's Jews." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pastors Prepare the Hardest Sermon." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1997.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "New Groups' Adherents Bolster Churchgoing Data." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Divided Episcopalians Install Leader Who Urges 'a Compassionate Heart' in Members." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Using Religion to Reform Criminals." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Chicago Archbishop Represents A Vital Center of U.S. Catholicism." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1998a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Ex-Denver Archbishop Was Host To 'Catholic Woodstock' in 1993." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1998b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Portrait Of Those Who Enter Into Orders." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Tucker Case May Split Evangelical Christians." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Civil Debate Over Religious 'Pluralism' in Israel." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pastor's Church Trial Attests To Divisiveness of Gay Issue." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Men's Group To Lay Off Entire Staff." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptist Leader Is Charged With Theft." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Church Leader Gives No Hint of Quitting." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Visit From a Cardinal (Maybe a Future Pope?)." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Briton Wins \$1.2 Million Prize for Promoting Interfaith Dialogue." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Church Group to See Mubarak About Attacks on Christians." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pastor Found Innocent in Lesbian Ceremony." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Meaning. Several Voices: A Stand Bold and Cautious at Once." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Presbyterians' Ban on Gay Ministers Is Retained." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Ideas & Trends. A Vatican Peace Offering Reopens War Wounds." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "On Holidays, Questions Of Religion and Behavior." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Makeup of American Religion Is Looking More Like Mosaic, Data Say." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Laws Aside, Some in Clergy Quietly Bless Gay 'Marriage.'" *The New York Times*. April 17, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Reform Rabbis to Avoid Vote On Allowing Same-Sex Unions." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Rabbi Moseh Sherer, 76, Who Contributed to Rise of Orthodoxy's Right Wing in U.S." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "In New York, 2 Buddhist Celebrations." *The New York Times*. May

23, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Judaism Reaches Out to Converts." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Presbyterians Devise Plan To Diversify Denomination." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Southern Baptists Declare Wife Should 'Submit' to Her Husband." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "In Face-Off Of Faiths, Kindness Is Winner." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Art That Speaks of Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1998a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Curb Sex, Catholic Bishops Tell Media." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1998b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Presbyterian Leaders Urge Removal of Guns in Homes." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1998c.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal: Art That Speaks of Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1998d.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Vatican Settles A Historic Issue With Lutherans." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Honoring Sensational Swami of 1893." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Young Catholics Found to Be Parking Back Beliefs." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "As the Old-Line Anglican Churches Wilt, Those in Africa Flower Profusely." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Anglican Conference Takes Tough Line on Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "In England With the Anglicans in Full Cry." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Raymond E. Brown, 70, Dies; A Leading Biblical Scholar." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Methodists Act Against Homosexual Unions." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Women Smash Yet Another Barrier." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "When the Bishop Finds Herself in Need of Prayer." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Unconscious Girl Inspires Stream of Pilgrims." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Priest in a Liberal Parish Loses His Job for Breaking Church Rules." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Clinton Should Resign, 2 Religious Leaders Say." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Homosexuals Reassured by Bishops." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Defining Moral Failings, Both Private and Public." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Church Urged To Do More For Women In Leadership." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Group's Letter To Cardinals Offers Advice On Next Pope." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Catholic Scholars Call Message a Timely Critique." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Witches Appeal to a Political Spirit." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Conservatives Break Away From Southern Baptists in Texas." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Catholic Bishops' Conference Elects Leaders." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Bishops Take Bolder Stand In Battle Against Abortion." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1998a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Mandela's Note in Praise of Missionaries." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1998b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Hasidic Jewish Group Puts Hanukkah on the Web." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1998a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Hasidic Jewish Group Puts Hanukkah on Web." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1998b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Christianity in Africa: The Good News." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Polygamy Keeps a New African Church From World Council." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Forgive Them Their Debts, World Council Says." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1998.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "St. Louis Prepares for a Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Is There a Book Hidden Within the Bible?" *The New York Times*. January 23, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pope's Visit to U.S. To Focus on Future Of Church Growth." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pope Reaches Out to Jews in St. Louis Events." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Governor Grants Pope's Plea For Life of a Missouri Inmate." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pope's Appeal Not Enough to Bridge Divide on Executions and Other Issues." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Scrutiny Follows Ban On Women at Funerals." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Protestants Taking Part In Ash Rites." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Physicist-Theologian Awarded A \$1.2 Million Prize in Religion." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Ray Flynn to Head Catholic Group With Conservative Roots." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1999a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Professor in Nanjing Takes Up Jewish Studies."

The New York Times. March 13, 1999b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Ministries Flourishing In a World Of Tattooing." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Methodist Pastor Faces Trial for Uniting 2 Men." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Acknowledging Discord Over NATO Air Strikes." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1999a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Methodist Minister Is Convicted of Breaking Church Law With Gay Rite." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1999b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Catholic Bishops Seek End to Death Penalty." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Enrollment Is Up at Catholic Seminaries." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Following Mothers, Women Heed Call In Nation's Pulpits." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1999a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "U.S. Bishops Urge Rich Nations to Grant Debt Relief to Poorest." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1999b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Boy Scouts, a Battle And the Meaning of Faith." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Youthful Optimism Powers Mormon Missionary Engine." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For the Buddhist Calendar, Quite a Busy Few Weeks." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "68 Clerics Defy Church Over a Same-Sex Union." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For Jews, a Little Push for Converts, and a Lot of Angst." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Ban on Ordaining Homosexuals Is Upheld." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1999a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Church to Repent Its Ties to Slavery." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1999b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "United Church of Christ Elects New Head and Shifts Leaders." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal: Pitching Nonviolence to Hollywood." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Vatican Tells Priest and Nun To End Their Gay Ministry." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "From Witches to Angels, Alternative Spirituality." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Lutherans to Vote Again on Link to Episcopalians." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Old Faith, New Soil." Review of Islam in America, by Jane I. Smith. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 8, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Dalai Lama to Officiate at Sacred Rite of Initiation." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1999a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For the Discontented, A Message of Hope." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1999b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Debate by Lutherans Over Links to Episcopal Church Bares Internal Politics." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Lutheran Group Approves A Link To Episcopalians." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religious Coalition Plans Gay Rights Strategy." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Religious Union May Beget Others." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Falwell and Allies to Meet Gay Rights Supporters." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1999a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Priest Rebuked by Vatican Resumes Public Speaking." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1999b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Leaders Call Housing a Sacred Right." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Hell Is Getting A Makeover From Catholics." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Across America, Immigration Is Changing the Face of Religion." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptists' Evangelism Concerns Jews." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1999a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Finessing a Conflict Regarding Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1999b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Anger Over Artwork Is Testament to Power of Mary as Icon." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Humanist Jewish Group Welcomes a New Rabbi." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Monk in Exile Dreams of Return to Vietnam." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "U.S. Bishops Urging Catholics To Be Politically Involved." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Falwell Finds an Accord With Gay Rights Backer." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Witches Cast as the Neo-Pagans Next Door." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Coalition of Jews Protests Southern Baptist Conversion Tactics." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Church Council Meets Amid Financial Crisis." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Catholic Bishops to Require Certification for Theologians." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "No Easy Labeling. U.S. Bishops Liberal on Social Issues But Shifting Right on Church Matters." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Jews and Baptists May Meet on Evangelism Dispute." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptists' Ardor for Evangelism Angers Some Jews and Hindus." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For the Millennium, a Different Drawing of Jesus." *The New York*

Times. December 18, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Alternative Religions As a Growth Industry." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Georgetown Theologians See Mandate to Teach, Not to Preach." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Author-Minister Advocates a Life Off Autopilot." *The New York Times*. January 15, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Buddhism Nears Mainstream in U.S., Author Says." *The New York Times*. January 29, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Consecrations of U.S. Bishops by Episcopal Officials Overseas Challenge Church Hierarchy." *The New York Times*. February 2, 2000a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Talk of the Archdiocese: Who's Likely to Succeed the Cardinal." *The New York Times*. February 2, 2000b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "New Structure Symbolizes Mormon Growth." *The New York Times*. February 6, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Wilfred C. Smith Dies at 83; Scholar of Religious Pluralism." *The New York Times*. February 11, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Some Signs of a Conflict In the Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. February 12, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Christian Groups Urge a Vast, Coordinated Attack on Poverty." *The New York Times*. February 17, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Christian Right. Evangelicals Found a Believer in Bush." *The New York Times*. February 21, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. The Clergy and the Confederate Flag Unfurled." *The New York Times*. February 26, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Religion Issue. Interracial Dating Ban to End." *The New York Times*. March 4, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Consecration of Two Splits Anglicans." *The New York Times*. March 5, 2000a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "On the Campus in the Center of the Storm, Life Goes On." *The New York Times*. March 5, 2000b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Sainthood Process Starts for Dorothy Day." *The New York Times*. March 17, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Physicist Wins Templeton Religion Prize." *The New York Times*. March 23, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. 2 Leading Rabbis Voice Appreciation for John Paul." *The New York Times*. March 25, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Reform Rabbis Back Blessing of Gay Unions." *The New York Times*. March 30, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Little Bit of a Change From Old-Time Religion." *The New York Times*. March 31, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Bishops Ask Illinois Catholics to Reject Racism." *The New York Times*. April 7, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Vietnamese Immigrants Swell Catholic Clergy." *The New York Times*. April 24, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Political Notoriety Puts Light on Buddhist Trend." *The New York Times*. April 29, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Other Prelates May Now Gain National Influence." *The New York Times*. May 5, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Cardinals Recall O'Connor's Enduring Friendship and Insight on Managing a Diocese." *The New York Times*. May 6, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Nothing Succeeds Like Controlling Succession." *The New York Times*. May 14, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Southern Baptists Consider Check on Women as Pastors." *The New York Times*. May 19, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Nun Defies Vatican Request For Silence on Gay Ministry." *The New York Times*. May 27, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Rift Among Baptists Leaves Two Denominations in One." *The New York Times*. June 6, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Tibetan Buddhist Leader Is Making a Rare Visit." *The New York Times*. June 10, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Yeshivas of Traditional Orthodoxy Flourishing." *The New York Times*. June 11, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Outlining Egan's Role As Teacher of Faithful." *The New York Times*. June 20, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Leader's New Focus: Reconciling Differences." *The New York Times*. July 2, 2000a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Presbyterians Would Ban Same-Sex Links." *The New York Times*. July 2, 2000b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Bishops Bar Rites Outside Marriage." *The New York Times*. July 13, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopalians In Agreement On Sexuality." *The New York Times*. July 14, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Priests' Group Will Focus On Abortion In Campaign." *The New York Times*. July 18, 2000

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Bible, as History, Flunks New Archaeological Tests." *The New York Times*. July 29, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "In Amsterdam, Billy Graham Torch Will Pass to Multitude." *The New York Times*. July 30, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Daughter Of Graham Is to Address Evangelists." *The New York Times*. July 31, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "An Evangelist City Built On a World Foundation." *The New York Times*. August 5, 2000a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Endorsing Ecumenism at an Evangelical Gathering." *The New York Times*. August 5, 2000b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Missionary to England: Pakistani-Born Bishop." *The New York Times*. August 12, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Synagogue Rises in Rural America." *The New York Times*. August 18, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Amsterdam Conference Sets Goals for Evangelists." *The New York Times*. August 19, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Join In, He Asked Religious Leaders, and 2,000 Will." *The New York Times*. August 26, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "The Religion Issue. Lieberman Is Asked to Stop Invoking Faith in

Campaign." *The New York Times*. August 29, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion's Many Faces Meet in New York for Peace." *The New York Times*. August 31, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion on the Hustings." *The New York Times*. September 1, 2000a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "World's Religious Figures Sign a Pledge for Peace." *The New York Times*. September 1, 2000b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Interfaith Meeting Tries to Build on Shared Goals." *The New York Times*. September 2, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Affirming Values Without Religion." *The New York Times*. September 9, 2000a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pagans' Spiritual Umbrella Opens Wide." *The New York Times*. September 9, 2000b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Bishop Works to Bridge Faiths in the Cause of Peace." *The New York Times*. September 23, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Ascent of Lieberman Inspires Sermon Ideas." *The New York Times*. September 30, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Honoring Christian Science Founder." *The New York Times*. October 14, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Archbishop Quietly Makes His Mark." *The New York Times*. October 18, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Council of Churches Proposes Meeting With Christian Groups." *The New York Times*. October 23, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "With Texas Group's Proposal, Struggle Among Baptists Enters a New Phase." *The New York Times*. October 28, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Marriage Issue Splits Jews, Poll Finds." *The New York Times*. October 31, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For a Historic Church, One More Milestone." *The New York Times*. November 4, 2000a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. For a Historic Church, One More Milestone." *The New York Times*. November 4, 2000b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Gay Protest Planned at Bishops' Gathering." *The New York Times*. November 10, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "American Bishops to Take Up A Statement on Mideast Peace." *The New York Times*. November 14, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "U.S. Catholic Bishops Seek Changes in Criminal Justice System." *The New York Times*. November 16, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Believer and Skeptic See Spirituality in Medicine." *The New York Times*. November 18, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Bishops' Visit Shows Rift Over Episcopal Leadership." *The New York Times*. November 25, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal: Using Principles of Zen In Fight Against AIDS." December 2, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Suspended Rabbi Quits Seminary Presidency." *The New York Times*. December 7, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Political Expressions of Personal Piety Increase, as Bush and Gore Showed." *The New York Times*. December 16, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Defending His Faith (In Humans)." *The New York Times*. December 23, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "For Armenian Church, A Milestone Midnight." *The New York Times*. December 30, 2000.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "As Zoroastrians Enter a New Era, Assimilation Becomes a Concern." *The New York Times*. January 1, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Recruiting Pitch: Monastic Life, for 3 Days." *The New York Times*. January 13, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. Tracking How Teenagers Accept Jewish Beliefs." *The New York Times*. January 20, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Egan Calls Promotion Pope's Gift To Diocese." *The New York Times*. January 22, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Church Sells Its Silver, And Finds a Silver Lining." *The New York Times*. February 3, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Reward for Faithful Service." *The New York Times*. February 17, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Church Leaders Gather in a Divided Communion." *The New York Times*. March 3, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Dissidents Find African Inspiration." *The New York Times*. March 6, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav and Richard L. Berke. "Unity Is Elusive As Religious Right Ponders 2000 Vote." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Prize Won by Priest Much Involved With Science." *The New York Times*. March 9, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. How to Harness the Power of Small Congregations." *The New York Times*. March 17, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Reading Signposts on Church Unity." *The New York Times*. March 31, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Public Lives. A Point Man for the Bush Church-State Collaboration." *The New York Times*. April 7, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Promise and Pitfalls Seen in Taking Religion to Prison." *The New York Times*. April 12, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A 2,000-Year Challenge: How to Picture Jesus." *The New York Times*. April 14, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "A Stand Against McVeigh's Execution." *The New York Times*. April 21, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Missionaries' Church Casts Net Wide." *The New York Times*. April 24, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "What's Taught, Learned About Who Killed Christ." *The New York Times*. April 29, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Bahais Prepare to Dedicate a Most Unusual Garden." *The New York Times*. May 5, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Promise Keepers Still Draws Crowds." *The New York Times*. May 21, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Zen on the Prison Grapevine." *The New York Times*. May 30, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Rabbi's Look at Archaeology Touches a Nerve." *The New York Times*. June 2, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Scholar With Wide View of Judaism Will Lead Reform Seminary." *The New York Times*. June 6, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Demand Is Rising for Members of the Clergy as Fewer Answer the Calling." *The New York Times*. June 9, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Progress and Religion Clash in Florida County." *The New York Times*. June 11, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Baptists Convene, and Turn to Family." *The New York Times*. June 14, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Dissidents Look to Expand." *The New York Times*. June 16, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Reform Judaism Nears a Guide to Conversion." *The New York Times*. June 27, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Reform Rabbis' Vote Reflects Expanding Interest in Rituals." *The New York Times*. June 28, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. A Reform Rabbi who Finds Himself in Demand." *The New York Times*. June 30, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Milwaukee Cathedral Plan Draws Ecclesiastical Ire." *The New York Times*. July 14, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Mormons Rebuild a Temple on Hallowed Ground." *The New York Times*. July 16, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Vatican Decides to Rebaptize Mormons Who Are Converting." *The New York Times*. July 24, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "2 Churches Tackle Racial Themes." *The New York Times*. July 28, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Mormon Denomination Assumes a New Name." *The New York Times*. July 31, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Q&A. Balancing Biblical Faith and Archaeological Faith." *The New York Times*. August 4, 2001a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal. After a Vatican-Jewish Project Fails, a Split on Why." *The New York Times*. August 4, 2001b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Episcopal Dispute in Maryland Spills Into Federal Court." *The New*

York Times. August 14, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Lutheran Group Elects New Leader." *The New York Times*. August 18, 2001a.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Pilgrimage for Hindus." *The New York Times*. August 18, 2001b.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Towering Buddhist Shrine Is Consecrated in Rockies." *The New York Times*. August 20, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Dioceses Settle Case of Man Accusing Priest of Molestation." *The New York Times*. August 22, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav. "Religion Journal: New York's Sacred Ground." *The New York Times*. September 1, 2001.

Niebuhr, Gustav and Laurie Goodstein. "New Wave of Evangelists Vying for National Pulpit." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1999.

Niebuhr, Gustav and Ken Schles. "Faith Is a Miracle: In Search of Holy Ground." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Niebuhr, Reinhold. "'Redeemer Nation' to Super-Power." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1970.

Nieves, Evelyn. "Powwows: Path of New Traditions." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1992.

Nieves, Evelyn. "The Road to Salvation Gets an Express Lane." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1994.

Nieves, Evelyn. "Shoppers! Mass Today On Level 1." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1994.

Nieves, Evelyn. "Day Is Wet, Tempers Mostly Sunny." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Nieves, Evelyn. "On the Trail Of a Mohawk Miracle Maker." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1997.

"Nigeria Quells Muslim-Christian Riots." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1992.

"Nigerian Leaders Agree to Hold Off Enforcement of Muslim Law" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 1, 2000.

"Nigerian Police Open Fire in Religious Clash" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. February 23, 2000.

Nisbet, Robert. "The Dream of the Good Society." Review of Utopia and Revolution. On the Origin of a Metaphor, or Some Illustrations of the Problem of Political Temperament and Intellectual Climate and How Ideas, Ideals, and Ideologies Have Been Historically Related, by Melvin J. Lasky. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 15, 1977.

Nisbet, Robert. "Death in the West." Review of The Hour of Our Death, by Philippe Ariès. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 22, 1981.

Nisbet, Robert. "Infidelity's Kingdom." Review of Without God, Without Creed. The Origins of Unbelief in America, by James Turner. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 28, 1985.

Nissenbaum, Stephen. "Questions for Stephen Nissenbaum." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 15, 1998.

Nix, Crystal. "Blacks Praise, and Fault, Farrakhan." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1985.

Nix, Crystal. "Catholics Open State Drive Against Medicaid Abortion." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1986.

"Nixon, at Prayer Breakfast, Bids Nation Seek an 'Understanding Heart'" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 3, 1971.

Nixon, Richard. "Excerpts From President's Speech to Knights of Columbus." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1971.

"No English Decision On Women Clerics." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1975.

"No Leads in Temple Killings As 3-Day Funeral Is Begun." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1993.

"No Trial On Death Of Panther" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 11, 1987.

Noble, Holcomb B. "Dr. Viktor E. Frankl of Vienna, Psychiatrist of the Search for Meaning, Dies at 92." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1997.

Noble, Kenneth B. "Sect's Way of Teaching Faces Child-Labor Laws." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1986.

Noble, Kenneth B. "Sokoto Journal. A Sultan With His Feet Planted in Two Worlds." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1989.

Noble, Kenneth B. "John Paul Will Bless Big Church." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1990.

Noble, Kenneth B. "Nigerians Brace for Fallout of Civil Strife." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1992.

Noble, Kenneth B. "Behind the Occult, Vivid Sacred Art." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1996.

Nomachi, Ali Kazuyoshi and Geraldine Brooks. "The Power of a Million Prayers." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 9, 1997.

"Noncatholics Gain Role In Puerto Rico." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1979.

"Non-Catholics Rally to Aid Diocesan Schools." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1981.

Noon, W. T. Review of Contemplative Prayer, by Thomas Merton, The Power of the Provisional, by Roger Schutz, and The Life of the Spirit in the World of Today, by Gordon S. Wakefield. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Noonan, John T. Jr. "Intoxicated by God." Review of Saint Augustine, by Garry Wills. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 25, 1999.

Noonan, John T. Jr. "Sins of the Marketplace." Review of Who Are We? Critical Reflections and Hopeful Possibilities, by Jean Bethke Elshtain. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 10, 2000.

Nordheimer, Jon. "A Circuit Riding 'Rabbi' in Bible Belt Helps Jews to Retain Identity." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1970.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Young Ascetics Honor Lord Krishna." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1972.

Nordheimer, Jon. "The Amish Have a Place in the Florida Sun, Too." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1973.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Experts Feel Miss Hearst May Have Undergone Brainwashing." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1974.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Coast Religious Sect's Life Is Tested by Prosperity." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1975.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Coptic Egyptians Struggle To Retain Culture in U.S." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1977.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Mennonites, Import Factor in Economy of Belize, Fear Independence Will Force Them to a New Home." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1977.

Nordheimer, Jon. "The Family in Transition: A Challenge From Within." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1977.

Nordheimer, Jon and Pranay Gupte. "Guyana Troops Fly to Jungle Area Where Five Americans Were Slain." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "400 Sect Members Dead In Mass Suicide Rite At Guyana Commune; 400 Others Are Missing." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Son Depicts Leader of Cult As a Fanatic and Paranoid." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "U.S. Unit In Guyana Will Recover Dead." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Guyanese Comb Jungle Fruitlessly For Survivors of Sect's Suicide Rite." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "U.S. Says Death Toll In Guyana Has Doubled; 780 Bodies Now Found At Jungle Commune." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Guyana Toll Is Raised To At Least 900 By U.S., With 260 Children Among Victims At Colony." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "I Never Once Thought He Was Crazy." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Jonestown After Days of Horror: Village Died With Its Inhabitants. Memory of Pain Haunting." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Jersey Psychiatrist, Studying the Guyana Survivors, Fears Implications for U.S. Society From Other Cults." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "A Reporter's Notebook: Death's Somber Setting." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1978.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Pope Offers a Mass in Santo Domingo." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1979.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Historic Revision Of Catholic Laws Signed By Pontiff." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1983.

Nordheimer, Jon. "15 Who Fled Holocaust in 1939 Are Reunited." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1983.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Anglicans Losing Ground in Britain." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1983.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Puerto Rico Is Prepared To Greet the Pope Today." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1984.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Sex Charges Against Priest Embroil Louisiana Parents." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1985.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Violence Brings Sect Under Scrutiny." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1986.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Jury Deadlocked in Killing of Panther." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1987.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Turnout Is Thin at Parade." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1987.

Nordheimer, Jon. "For Mass, Lightning And Rain." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Poor Turnout for Pope in New Orleans: Football and Heat." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1987.

Nordheimer, Jon. "College Plan Leads to Criminal Inquiry." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1992.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Ex-Members Compare Campus Ministry to a Cult." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1994.

Nordheimer, Jon. "Honoring Vietnam's Roman Catholic Martyrs." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1995.

Norman, Liane. "The Court and Single Human Souls." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1971.

Norman, Michael. "Men of Faith Reflect On Answering a Call." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1982.

Norman, Michael. "Army Chaplains Struggle In Service of Two Masters." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1982.

Norman, Michael. "New Convert to Judaism Marks First Hannukkah." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1982.

Norman, Michael. "Students Are Abuzz Over Moment of Silence." *The New York*

Times. January 7, 1983.

Norman, Michael. "Yom Kippur Gives Couple Busiest Time." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1983

Norman, Michael. "Scranton Bishop Gets Cooke Post; He Sees Problem in 'Inexperience.'" *The New York Times*. February 1, 1984.

Norman, Michael. "Our Towns." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1984.

Norman, Michael. "Our Towns. A Symbol of Peace, a Symbol of Conflict." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1984.

Norman, Michael. "Our Towns." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1985.

Norman, Michael. "Feminists Nurture a More Tolerant Christianity." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1998.

Northcott, Kaye. "Christian Soldiers." Review of [The Southern Baptist Holy War](#), by Joe Edward Barnhart. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 1, 1987.

Northrup, Steve. "In Search of Miracles On a Holy Day." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1998.

"Norway Celebrates a Millennium of Christianity Despite Fires." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1995.

Nossiter, Adam. "Warning of Violence Was Unheeded After Cult Leader's Gun Battle in '87." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1993.

Nossiter, Adam. "Hate the Sin, Love the Sinner." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1995.

Nossiter, Adam. "Nationwide, People Are Mesmerized, but Not by the Pope." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Nossiter, Adam. "Ousted N.A.A.C.P. Leader in Debut as Muslim Minister." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1997.

"Not as Far as Expected." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1970.

"Not So Jolly" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 16, 1976.

"Note on Mormons Deleted in Census" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 11, 1970.

"Notes on People." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1977.

"Notes on People." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1978.

"Notes on People. Archbishop Changes His Mind." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1974.

"Notes on People. Billy Graham to Get \$200,000 Religion Prize." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1982.

"Notes on People. Bishop Encouraged On Eucharist Move." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1975.

"Notes on People. Bishop Quits Board Over Chisholm Degree." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1974.

"Notes on People. Canadian Heads Salvation Army." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1974.

"Notes on People. Cardinal Cooke Gets 2 Aides." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1975.

"Notes on People. Jesuit Superior Will Visit Cuba." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1973.

"Notes on People. Lutherans Elect Preus as Head." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1974.

"Notes on People. Monk of Taize to Get '74 Templeton Award." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1974.

"Notes on People. Now the Sailing Nun." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1973.

"Notes on People. Pope Blesses Couples on Divorce-Test Eve." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1974.

"Notes on People. Pope Denies View Is Outdated." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1976.

"Notes on People. Quaker Unit Won't Drop Nixon." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1974.

"Notes on People. Rabbi Sally Priesand Resigns; No Reason Given." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1979.

"Notes on People. Rumania's President Ceausescu to See Pope." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1973.

"Notes on People. Sainthood Is Pressed For Bishop Neumann." *The New York Times*.

July 16, 1976.

"Notes on People. Salvation Army Cites Bob Hope." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1974.

"Notes on People. 'The Church Is in Difficulty,' Pope Concedes." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1974.

"Nothing New Under Sun? A Book Tells How Bible Contributed to English." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1977.

Novak, Michael. "A theological prototype." Review of Reinhold Niebuhr. Prophet to Politicians, by Ronald H. Stone. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 5, 1972.

Novak, Michael. "Dividing Presidential Functions." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1974.

Novak, Michael. "Black and white in Catholic eyes." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 16, 1975.

Novak, Michael. "Behind the Küng Case." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 23, 1980.

Novak, Michael. "The Case Against Liberation Theology." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 21, 1984.

Novak, Michael. "The Most Religious Century." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1998.

Novak, Michael. "It's Not All Relative." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1998.

Novak, Michael. "With Liberty and Prayer for All." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1999.

Novak, Michael. "Faith In Search Of Votes." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1999.

Novak, Michael. "The Founders and the Torah." *The New York Times*. September 4, 2000.

Novak, Michael and David Novak. "A Theology of Peace" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 7, 1987.

Novitski, Joseph. "Brazil Accuses A Priest And Aide." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1971.

Novitski, Joseph. "Church Again Protests Police Action in Brazil." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1972.

Novitski, Joseph. "Brazil Prisoners Apparently Fail." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1972.

Novitski, Joseph. "Brazil's Bishops Press for Common Man's Rights." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1972.

"Now Calls for Inquiry Of Catholic Tax Status" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 6, 1976.

"Nuclear Power Opposed By Council of Churches" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 12, 1979.

"Number of Jews Put at 14, 150,000." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1975.

"Number of Rabbis Who Perform Marriages to Non-Jews Is Rising." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1979.

"Nun Cleared of Charge She Killed Newborn Son." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1977.

"Nun Forced to Quit in Dispute Over Mass." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1974.

"Nun in Rhode Island Is Warned to Decide: Her Order or Politics." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1984.

"Nun May Face Reprisal for Backing Abortion Aid." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1977.

"Nun Told to Testify" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 26, 1971.

"Nuns Are Upheld In Suit On Bishop" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 25, 1982.

"Nuns at California School Reprimanded After Inquiry on Child Abuse" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 9, 1980.

"Nuns' Group Opposes Abortion Strategy of Bishops" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 28, 1982.

"Nuns Oppose Landmark Status for Their Convent." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1984.

"Nuns Quit School In Race Dispute." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1971.

"Nuns Reject a Plan On Fiscal Assistance To Save Old School." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1974.

"Nuns Taught Self-Defense" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 1, 1976.

"Nuns Unlikely to Heed Pope's Advice on Garb" (AP). *The New York Times*. November

19, 1978.

"Nurse's Release Hailed By Father." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1974.

Nuseibeh, Sari. "Jerusalem, Holy City of Islam." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1982.

Oates, Joyce Carol. "A long, brooding, melodramatic meditation on suicide." Review of The Savage God. A Study of Suicide, by A. Alvarez. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 16, 1972.

Oates, Robert Jr. "Athletes Find Spark in Transcendental Meditation." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1975.

"Oberammergau to Keep Current Passion Text" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 13, 1984.

"Obituaries. Cardinal de Lubac, 95, of France, An Architect of Church's Renewal" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 5, 1991.

O'Brien, Conor Cruise. "Foreign Affairs: For Faith and Fatherland." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1975.

O'Brien, Conor Cruise. "Long Day's Journey Into Prayer." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1979.

O'Brien, Conor Cruise. "Foreign Affairs. The Pope's Trip: 'Yes But...'" *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

O'Brien, Sharon. "Spiritual Signposts." Review of Chasing Grace. Reflections of a Catholic Girl, Grown Up, by Martha Manning. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1996.

Obst, Lynda Rosen. "Phenomenology Has a New Star." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

"O'Connor, In a Letter, Is Resolute." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1984.

O'Connor, John Cardinal. "My Dearest Friends: September 8, 1999" (advertisement). *The New York Times*, September 19, 1999.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: Strong Wiseman Documentary on Monastery." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1972.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: American Religious Experience." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1974.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: Meditating on Young Guru and His Followers." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1974.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: 'The Story of Jacob and Joseph.'" *The New York Times*. April 6, 1974.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: Wisconsin Kibbutz." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1974.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: The Reflections of a 'Conscience of Our Time.'" *The New York Times*. October 12, 1974.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: 'Right to Believe.'" *The New York Times*. March 28, 1975.

O'Connor, John J. "TV View: Malcolm Muggeridge -- Putting A Little Faith in TV." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1976.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: Case of the Disappearing Evangelist." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1976.

O'Connor, John J. "Public TV: 'This Far By Faith.'" *The New York Times*. February 22, 1977.

O'Connor, John J. "TV View: 'Jesus of Nazareth' -- An Admirably Daring Historical Epic." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1977.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: NBC 'Holocaust,' Art Versus Mammon." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1978.

O'Connor, John J. "Radio: Jonestown Tragedy Documented on Tape." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1981.

O'Connor, John J. "TV Coverage Conspicuously Cautious." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

O'Connor, John J. "TV: 'The Christians,' 13-Park British Series, Begins." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1981.

O'Connor, John J. "The Installation Attracts the Faithful and the Merely Curious. Archbishop Greets City In Gratitude." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1984.

O'Connor, John J. "Key Portions of Archbishop's Speech on Abortion and Politics." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1984.

O'Connor, John J. "'Shattered Vows,' With Bertinelli." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1984.

O'Connor, John J. "Review/Television: When Prayer Is Fatal." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1988.

O'Connor, John J. "Review/Television: Where Avant-Garde and Pop Meet." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1989.

O'Connor, John J. "Review/Television. Father Coughlin, 'The Radio Priest.'" *The New York Times*. December 13, 1988.

O'Connor, John J. "Brook's 'Mahabharata,' in 6 Hours." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1991.

O'Connor, John J. "Distilling the Wisdom Of the World's Religions." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1996.

O'Connor, John J. "Television Review: By the BBC, The Glory of Gospel." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1997.

O'Connor, John J. "The Cardinal on Marriage: Excerpts From a Homily." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1998.

O'Connor, John J. "My Dearest Friends" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. September 8, 1999.

O'Connor, John J. "Transcript of the Cardinal's Homily." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1999.

O'Connor, Stephen. "When Children Relied on Faith-Based Agencies." *The New York Times*. May 26, 2001.

"O'Connor Supports Ban on a Homosexual Group." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1987.

Oelsner, Lesley. "Church-State Legal Conflicts Persist." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1975.

Oelsner, Lesley. "An Emotional Issue's Status in the Courts." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1976.

Oelsner, Lesley. "Court Eases Way for States to Aid Church Colleges." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1976.

Oelsner, Lesley. "The High Court's Mixed Record on Religion." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

Oelsner, Lesley. "High Court Deadlocks on the Issue Of Time Off Job for Religious Need." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1976.

Oelsner, Lesley. "Justices Broaden Power of States To Give Aid to Parochial Schools." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1977.

Oelsner, Lesley. "Most Companies Drop Insurance Of Properties Of People's Temple." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1978.

Oelsner, Lesley. "New York Clergymen Protest Catholic Stand." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1979.

Oestreich, James R. "A Church Resurges, Bearing Music." April 28, 1996.

"Officials Now Say Notes To Jones May Be Fraud." *The New York Times*. November

23, 1978.

"Officials Say a Bomb Caused Explosion at Church in Illinois." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1998.

O'Flaherty, Wendy. "Origins of Myth-Making Man." Review of Historical Atlas of World Mythology. Vol. 1: The Way of the Animal Powers, by Joseph Campbell. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 18, 1983.

O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger. "Reality With Witches in It." Review of Dreamtime. Concerning the Boundary Between Wilderness and Civilization, by Hans Peter Duerr. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 8, 1985.

O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger. "Agony and Apostasy." Review of Highroad to the Stake. A Tale of Witchcraft, by Michael Kunze. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 19, 1987.

O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger. "Shrinks and Shrunken Heads." Review of The Jealous Potter, by Claude Lévi-Strauss. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 22, 1988.

O'Grady, Jim. "Neighborhood Report. West Brighton: A Retired Priest's Art Form Is Unorthodox Yet Orthodox." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1998.

"O'Hair Search Believed Over After Digging" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 29, 2001.

"Ohio 'Cathedral' A Growing Empire." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1971.

"Ohio Parents Sue To Close a School Operated by Sect." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1974.

Ojito, Mirta. "A House of Worship, A Sign of Permanence." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1996.

Ojito, Mirta. "Castro, the Pope and Me." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1996.

Ojito, Mirta. "The Power of St. Irene's Hand." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1996.

Ojito, Mirta. "Immigrants Celebrate A Pastor Of Tolerance." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1997.

Ojito, Mirta. "Ritual Use of Mercury Prompts Testing of Children for Illness." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1997.

Ojito, Mirta. "Gutted Church in Brooklyn Will Be Rebuilt, Pastor Says." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1997.

Ojito, Mirta. "An Exile's Dream: To See Cuba and the Pope." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1997.

Ojito, Mirta. "Cuban Catholics Feverishly Prepare for Pope." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1998.

Ojito, Mirta. "Crowd Quiet And Staid: 'Pope Leaves, But We Stay.'" *The New York Times*. January 23, 1998a.

Ojito, Mirta. "Where's the Joy of Life? The Dirt Poor in Cuba Wonder." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1998b.

Ojito, Mirta. "An Ex-Leftist Finds Rebirth in the Church He Forsook." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1998.

Ojito, Mirta. "Latino Pastors Endorse Ferrer for Mayor." *The New York Times*. June 26, 2001.

Oka, Takashi. "Japanese Buddhist Group Ending Close Ties With Political Party." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1970.

O'Keefe, Joseph T. et al. "The Church Cannot Be Neutral About Homosexuality" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. November 19, 1984.

"Old Grave to Remain Intact Under a New Federal Policy" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 10, 1988.

"Old Hymn Is New Hit in Europe." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1972.

"Old Rabbi in South Dakota Defies Distances to Serve His People" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 30, 1980.

"Oldest Yiddish Paper in U.S. Suspending." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1977.

Olmstead, Larry. "From Powerful Pulpit, a Moral Warrior Takes Aim." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1993.

Olson, Elizabeth. "Swiss Vote on Church Laws Is Reawakening Old Ghosts." *The New York Times*. June 10, 2001.

"On Catholic College Boards, 'Lay People, Thank God.'" *The New York Times*. November 16, 1986.

"On This Subject, Bishops Speak for the Church." Letters to the editor. *The New York Times*. November 25, 1993.

"On TV, Cleric Who Married Says He Loves Wife Like a Sister" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 25, 2001.

"One Life Abandoned, Another Embraced." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1998.

O'Neill, Molly. "A New Getaway: Bed, Breakfast, Spirituality." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1991.

O'Neill, Molly. "At Supper With Matthew Fox. Roman Catholic Rebel Becomes A Cause Célèbre." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1993.

O'Neill, Molly. "Secrets Revealed." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1993.

O'Neill, Molly. "As Life Gets More Complex, Magic Casts a Wider Spell." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1994.

O'Neill, Molly. "Feng Shui or Feng Phooey?" *The New York Times*. January 9, 1997.

O'Neill, Molly. "Food: Our Daily Bread." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

O'Neill, William L. "For Home and Homeland." Review of A History of the Jews in America, by Howard M. Sachar. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 28, 1992.

O'Neill, William L. "A Silent Choir." Review of Modern American Religion. Vol. 3: Under God, Indivisible, 1941-1960, by Martin E. Marty. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1996.

Onis, Juan de. "Religious Freedom in Charter Said to Stir Syrian Disorders." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1973.

Onis, Juan de. "Pope to Get Plea Over Jerusalem." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

Onis, Juan de. "'Honor' Killing Fought in Beirut." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1974.

Onis, Juan de. "Rigidly Moslem Saudi Arabia Relaxes a Bit." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1974.

Onis, Juan de. "Moslems in Lebanon Seek Greater Voice in the Army." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1975.

Onis, Juan de. "Ferocity of Lebanon's Strife Has Deep Roots in Religious and Class Fears." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1975.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Churches Work Toward Unity." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1996.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "2 Churches, A Rivalry, And a Killing." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1996.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "East Meets West Meets Queens." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1996.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Challenge to a Kosher Empire." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1997.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Reading Torah, Women's Group Tests Tradition." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1997.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "After Church's Demolition, a Stoic Congregation Resolves to Rebuild." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1997.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "As Cathedral Opens, Preacher-Politician Looks Ahead." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1997.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Old Rift Heals in a Modern Crisis." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1998.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Lagos Journal. After Carnival of 'Second Coming,' an Apocalypse." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1998.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "A Nigerian State Turns to the Koran for Law." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1999.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Minna Journal: Butting Their Heads Against Religion and Men." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1999.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Islam Meets Africa And Islam Bows." *The New York Times*. January 9, 2000.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "New Strife Tests Nigeria's Fragile Democracy." *The New York Times*. March 15, 2000.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Deep Political and Religious Rifts Disrupt the Harmony of Nigerian Towns." *The New York Times*. March 26, 2000.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Gulf Grows Over the Use of Islamic Law in Nigeria." *The New York Times*. August 23, 2000.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Kebran Gabriel Journal. On Monks' and Nuns' Islands, 'You Have Only God.'" *The New York Times*. July 24, 2001.

Onishi, Norimitsu. "Ethiopia's Rock of Ages, Balm of the Faithful." *The New York*

Times. August 2, 2001.

"Ontario Moslems Allege That Texts Are Slanted; Appeal to U.N. for Help" (Religious News Service). *The New York Times*. September 7, 1976.

"Opening of Atheist Center in Austin Highlighted by New LawsUIT Plans." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1977.

Oppel, Richard A., Jr. and Gustav Niebuhr. "The Churches. Bush Meeting Focuses on Role of Religion." *The New York Times*. December 21, 2000.

Oppenheimer, Joel. "The Soul That Wanders." Review of Lovesong. Becoming a Jew, by Julius Lester. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 31, 1988.

"Oral Roberts to Cut Back TV Outlets" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 9, 1988.

"Oral Roberts U. Gets Medical Unit Permit" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 9, 1978.

"Oral Roberts U. To Train Doctors" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 4, 1975.

"Order of Nuns Making Yoga Part of Rites." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1974.

"Ordination of Women Is Supported By Federation of Catholic Priests" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 25, 1977.

"Oregon Guru Is Denied Bond But One Charge Is Dropped" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 2, 1985.

O'Reilly, Jane. "Educated by nuns." Review of Earth Angels. Portraits From Childhood and Youth, by Susan Cahill. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 28, 1976.

Oreskes, Michael. "Vestry Backs Skyscraper at St. Bartholomew." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1981.

Oreskes, Michael. "Vision of St. Bart's Rector Pushes Tower Deal Ahead." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1981.

Oreskes, Michael. "Politicians and Religion: Discussion Signals Shift." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1984.

Oreskes, Michael. "Cuomo Adds to Debate With Church on Policy." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1984.

Oreskes, Michael. "Archbishop Cites Duty to Correct Politicians on Church Teachings." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1984.

Oreskes, Michael. "Cuomo Advises Catholics to Live By Example, Not to Impose

Views." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1984.

Oreskes, Michael. "Jackson and Cardinal Back Union Bid." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1987.

Oreskes, Michael. "Senate Votes to Bar U.S. Support of 'Obscene or Indecent' Artwork." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1989.

"Organization Set Up By Sephardic Jews To Promote Culture." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1973.

Orgel, Doris. "Jewish Life in Legend." *The New York Times Book Review*. November 28, 1976.

Orme, William A. Jr. "Jerusalem Journal. Succoth in Israel, and Here Come the Evangelicals!" *The New York Times*. September 29, 1999.

Orme, William A. Jr. "Christian Churches Plan a Joint Protest of Nazareth Mosque." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1999.

Orme, William A. Jr. "Orthodox Branches Join for Holy Day." *The New York Times*. January 8, 2000

Orme, William A. Jr. "The Mission. Visit Casts Pope as Ally To 2 Sides In Mideast." *The New York Times*. March 23, 2000a.

Orme, William A. Jr. "Visit Casts Pope as Ally To 2 Sides In Mideast." *The New York Times*. March 23, 2000b.

Orme, William A. Jr. "John Paul Visits the Shrine Of Annunciation as Rifts Of Religion Are Set Aside." *The New York Times*. March 26, 2000.

Orme, William A. Jr. "Fighting in Mideast Blocks Wave of Christian Tourism." *The New York Times*. November 11, 2000.

Ornstein, Robert. "A case for parapsychology." Review of Mind-Reach. Scientists Look at Psychic Ability, by Russell Targ and Harold Puthoff. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 13, 1977.

"Orthodox Boycott Mars Council Closing." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1971.

"Orthodox Claim Baptist Intrusion." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1979.

"Orthodox Churches to Form Panel for Vatican Talks" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 15, 1975.

"Orthodox to Rejoin Synagogue Council." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1975.

"Orthodox-Roman Catholic Unity Talks Hailed." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1981.

"Ousted Cleric Is Said to Have Confronted Swaggart" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 28, 1988.

"Ousted Pastor, in Home Sermons, Presses for Aid to Jobless" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 23, 1986.

"Outspoken Church Head." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1971.

Overton, William. "Definitions of Terms and Excerpts From Ruling Overturning Arkansas Law." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1982.

Ownby, David. "China' War Against Itself." *The New York Times*. February 15, 2001.

Ozick, Cynthia. "Slouching Toward Smyrna." Review of Sabbatai Sevi. The Mystical Messiah, 1626-1676, by Gershom Scholem. *The New York Times*. February 24, 1974.

Ozick, Cynthia. "The Holidays: A Reply to Anne Roiphe." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1978.

Ozick, Cynthia. "The Mystic Explorer." *The New York Times Book Review*. September 21, 1980.

Pace, Eric. "Pope Paul Hailed on Sardinian Trip; Police Attacked." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1970.

Pace, Eric. "2,200-Year-Old Inscription Suggests Jewish Monastics Drew Inspiration From the Ideas of Buddhism." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1970.

Pace, Eric. "Life Is Still Going On at the Sites And Ruined Cities of Bible History." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1971.

Pace, Eric. "Ancient Mandaean Sect Thrives in Iraq." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1971.

Pace, Eric. "Americans to Dig for Bible City." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1971.

Pace, Eric. "Religion Invoked In Ceylon Drive." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1971.

Pace, Eric. "Dorothy Day, at 75, Is Still the Gentle Radical." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1972.

Pace, Eric. "Religion: Islam: Tensions Over Reforms." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

Pace, Eric. "Makarios Here to Ask for U.N. Action." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1974.

Pace, Eric. "Magic Casting a Spell Around Much of U.S., Spurring Trick Sales." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1974.

Pace, Eric. "Aid From Moslem Lands Bolsters Pakistan." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1975.

Pace, Eric. "Fresh Signs of Moslem Religious Fervor Are Worrying Turkey's Liberals." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1975.

Pace, Eric. "Cardinal Cooke Urges Help Not Jail, in Marijuana Cases." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1977.

Pace, Eric. "Hasidic Jews Protest The 'Missionary Activity' Of Christian in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1977.

Pace, Eric. "Sikh Anger Has Smoldered Since Temple Attack." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1984.

Pace, Eric. "Spencer Kimball, Mormon Chief, Dies." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1985.

Pace, Eric. "Ban on A-Arms Urged, in Study by Methodists." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1986.

Pace, Eric. "Methodists Oppose Use of Nuclear Arms." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1986.

Pace, Eric. "Bishops' Panel to Re-evaluate Nuclear Deterrence." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1986.

Pace, Eric. "Muslims in U.S. Embarrassed and Indignant." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1989.

Pace, Eric. "Baghwan Shree Rajneesh, Indian Guru, Dies at 58." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1990.

Pace, Eric. "Clerics at Odds on Excommunication for Abortion." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1990.

Pace, Eric. "Isaac Bashevis Singer, Nobel Laureate for His Yiddish Stories, Is Dead at 87." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1991.

Pace, Eric. "Dr. Seuss, Modern Mother Goose, Dies at 87." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1991.

Pace, Eric. "Thomas A. Dorsey Is Dead at 93; Known as Father of Gospel Music." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1993.

Pace, Eric. "Mother Teresa, Hope of the Despairing, Dies at 87." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1997.

Pace, Eric. "Archbishop Trevor Huddleston, 84, Dies; Fought Apartheid From Its Earliest Days." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1998.

Pace, Eric. "George Dunne, 92, Priest and Ecumenist, Dies." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1998.

Pace, Eric. "Rabbi Sender Deutsch, 76, Hasidic Leaders and Publisher." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1998.

Pace, Eric. "Rabbi Levi Ben Levy, 64, Head of Black Jewish Group." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1999.

Pace, Eric. "Rabbi Ira Eisenstein, 94, Dies; Led Reconstructionist Jews." *The New York Times*. July 1, 2001.

"Pact Reported In Polish Fight Over Crucifixes" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 7, 1984.

Page, Joseph A. "The Little Priest Who Stands Up To Brazil's Generals." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

Page, Stanley. "Why Dollar Is Almighty" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. April 5,

1987.

Page, Tim. "Music: Soviet Jewish Themes." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1982.

Pagels, Elaine. "The Gnostics' Writings." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1979.

Pagels, Elaine H. "Women, the Bible and Human Nature." Review of Womanguides. Readings Toward a Feminist Theology, by Rosmary Radford Ruether, and Bread Not Stone. The Challenge of Feminist Biblical Interpretation, by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 7, 1985.

"Pain and Anger Remain in San Francisco Jewish Neighborhood After Destruction of Nazi Bookstore." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1977.

"Pain Felt By Vatican At Capucci Sentence." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1974.

"Pakistani Moslems Riot Against Sect" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 3, 1974.

Paley, Vivian Gussin. "Goodness Knows." Review of The Moral Intelligence of Children, by Robert Coles. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 2, 1997.

"Pallottine Fathers Will Start Selling Real Estate Holdings" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 16, 1976.

"Pallottine Order's Ex-Fund Raiser Indicted in Fund Misappropriations." *the New York Times*. January 7, 1978.

"Pallottines Will Liquidate Many Assets." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1976.

Palmer, Robert. "Folk Documentaries Capture Intimate Scenes." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1977.

Palmer, Robert. "Stage: Voodoo Rituals." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1983.

"Panel of Catholics Endorses Concept Of Women Deacons" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 28, 1971.

"Panel Seeks to Bar a Lease of St. Bart's Land." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1981.

"Papal Infallibility Is Obstacle In Talks" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 4, 1978.

"Papal Marketing." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1982.

"Papal Pilgrimages: Pope as a Jet-Age Missionary Breaks With Centuries of Tradition." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1979.

“Paper Criticizes Pope for Mass in a Tunnel” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 31, 1972.

“Paper Is Assailed By A Homosexual.” *The New York Times*. August 11, 1974.

“Paperbacks of the Month. General.” Review of Christianity And Evolution, by Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 14, 1974.

“Papers Show Hoover Had Contact With Nazis Before Pearl Harbor” (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 14, 1977.

Papineau, David. “Hello Dolly, Dolly, Dolly....” Review of Clones and Clones. Facts and Fantasies About Human Cloning, edited by Martha C. Nussbaum and Cass. R. Sunstein, and The Ethics of Human Cloning, by Leon R. Kass and James Q. Wilson. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 6, 1998.

Papp, Joseph. "A Good Cry, a Good Laugh." Review of Vagabond Stars. A World History of Yiddish Theater, by Nahma Sandrow. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 1, 1978.

“Paraguay Church Battles Regime” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 4, 1971.

“Paraguay Expels Priest” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 27, 1988.

Pareles, Jon. “Sacred Buddhist Chants at East-West Festival.” *The New York Times*. May 3, 1985.

Pareles, Jon. “The Pop Life: Africa’s Sacred Music.” *The New York Times*. July 31, 1985.

Pareles, Jon. “Music: Ellington’s Sacred Concerts.” *The New York Times*. September 3, 1985.

Pareles, Jon. “Review/Gospel: Afrocentric Messages From Sounds of Blackness.” *The New York Times*. April 20, 1992.

Pareles, Jon. "Arts Abroad: Many Tongues Extol God in One Voice." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1998.

Pareles, Jon. "Music Moved By the Spirit Thrives." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1998.

“Parents Are Arrested After Abandoning Girl” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 24, 1992.

“Parents’ Control Voided In Moon Church Case” (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 8, 1977.

“Parents in Moon Case Get Weekend Custody” (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977.

“Parents in Schoolbook Case Wary on Victory.” *The New York Times*. October 26, 1986.

“Parents to Fight Church For Children’s Custody” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 24, 1977.

"Parish Copes With Anger Over Abuse." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1993.

"Parish Priest Is Sentenced In Sexual Assault of Boys." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1994.

"Parishioners Aid Village Church in 50th Year." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1976.

"Parishioners Resist Ban on Bare Legs." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1989.

Park, Robert L. "A Cosmology of Your Very Own." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1992.

Park, Robert L. "The Danger of Voodoo Science." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1995.

Parker, Geoffrey. "True Believers." Review of Reformations. A Radical Interpretation of Christianity and the World, 1500-2000, by Felipe Fernandez-Armesto and Derek Wilson. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 29, 1997.

Parker, Pierson. "An early Christian cover-up?" Review of The Secret Gospel. The Discovery and Interpretation of the Secret Gospel According to Mark, by Morton Smith, and Clement of Alexandria and A Secret Gospel of Mark, by Morton Smith. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 22, 1973.

Parland, J. P. Review of The Outrageous Idea of Christian Scholarship, by George M. Marsden. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 17, 1997.

"Parley Bids Church Change Its Views On Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1975.

"Parley to Study Nazi Slaughter of Jews." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1974.

Parmet, Herbert S. "The failure of reform politics." Review of Choosing Our King, by Michael Novak. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 7, 1974.

"Parochial Students Called 'Outstanding' On Reading Scores." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1974.

Pascetta, Albert S. And Paul Moore Jr. "Two Farewells to Father Hesburgh." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1972.

Passent, Daniel. "The State of Church-State Relations in Poland." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1979.

"Pastor Defrocked for Holding Gay Marriage" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 18, 1999.

"Pastor Ousted On Allegation Dating to 70's" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 15, 1998.

"Pastor Says Massachusetts Church Will Shut." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1987.

"Pastorates Barred To the Graduates Of Dissident School." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1974.

"Pat Robertson Is Dealt a Loss In School Vote." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1994.

Paterson, Katherine. "Family Values." Review of Golden Rules. The Ten Ethical Values Parents Need to Teach their Children, by Wayne Dosick, and The Book of Virtues For Young People. A Treasury of Great Moral Stories, ed. by William J. Bennett, and The Moral Compass. Stories for a Life's Journey, ed. by William J. Bennett. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 15, 1995.

"'Pathological' Feminism Deplored by the Vatican" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 29, 1977.

"Patriarch Is Deposed By Ethiopian Regime" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. February 19, 1976.

"Patriarch Is Elected By Maronite Church." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1975.

"Patriarch Of Antioch Is Welcomed On Visit." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1977.

"Patriarch Renews Plea for Single Date for Easter." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1974.

"Patron Saint for Skindivers" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 12, 1972.

Patterson, Nerys and Orlando Patterson. "St. Patrick Was a Slave." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1993.

Patton, Phil. "Trademark Battle Over Pueblo Sign." *The New York Times*. January 13, 2000.

"Paul Cardinal Meouchi, 81, Dies; Patriarch of Maronite Church." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1975.

"Paul VI Is Praised Around the World." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Paz, Octavio. "Here People Talk to God." Review of Mexican Churches, by Eliot Porter and Ellen Auerbach. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 20, 1987.

Peagam, Norman. "Buddhism Retaining Major Role in Laos." *The New York Times*.

April 26, 1977.

Pear, Robert. "8 in House Seek Mormon Judge's Ouster in Rights Amendment Case." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1979.

Pear, Robert. "Bishop Accused in Death of Jews Relinquishes His U.S. Citizenship." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1980.

Pear, Robert. "Action to Deport Sun Myung Moon Called Likely by Justice Dept. Aide." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1981.

Pear, Robert. "U.S. Stops Aide to Moon Sect." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1981.

Pear, Robert. "Bill for Religion in Public Schools Loses House Vote." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1984.

Pear, Robert. "From Left to Right." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 9, 1984.

Pear, Robert. "Falwell Forming Group to Look At Broad Issues." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1986.

Pear, Robert. "Catholic Bishops Say U.S. Must Do More For The Poor." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1986.

Pear, Robert. "Catholic Bishops Challenge Pieces of Welfare Bill." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1995.

Pearl, Aaron E. *et al.* "The Holidays: Reply to Anne Roiphe" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 28, 1978.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. "The Pope and the Jews." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1970.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. Review of Righteous Empire. The Protestant Experience in America, by Martin E. Marty, and American and Catholic, by Robert Leckie. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1971.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. "The New Pope and the Old Schism." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1978.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. "500 Years After His Birth: The Enduring Relevance Of Martin Luther." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 18, 1983.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. "Conversation With the Pope." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1984.

Pelikan, Jaroslav. "The Things That You're Liable to Read in the Bible." Review of The Anchor Bible Dictionary, edited by David Noel Freedman. *The New York Times Book*

Review. December 20, 1992.

Pellman, Donald R. "Learning to live with dying." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 5, 1976.

"Penn to Buy Divinity School Sought by Moon Church" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 13, 1977.

"Pentagon Religious Project Is Ruled Unconstitutional" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 27, 1978.

"Pentecostal Unit Gains Followers." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1972.

"Pentecostal Unit Reports Growth." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1973.

"Pentecostalism Surges In Brazil" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 10, 1972.

"Pentecostals Move Toward Racial Unity" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 23, 1994.

People For The American Way. "The Gospel According to Four Religious Leaders" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. May 10, 1982.

Pepper, Curtis Bill. "A Day in the Life of the Pope." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 10, 1977.

"Percy Kwok Dead; A Masonic Leader." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1974.

Percy, Walker. "The Existential Dane." Review of Letters and Documents, by Soren Kierkegaard. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 1, 1979.

Pérez-Peña, Richard. "Hope, Faith and Computer Yield One Happy Priest." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1994.

Pérez-Peña, Richard. "A Papal Plug From the Transit Authority." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1995.

Pérez-Peña, Richard. "Pope Blesses The Children In His Farewell." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Pérez-Peña, Richard. "Court Rules Against Hasidic School Plan." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1997.

Pérez-Peña, Richard. "Lieberman Seeks Greater Role for Religion in Public Life." *The New York Times*. August 28, 2000.

Pérez-Peña, Richard. "The Democratic Running Mate. Lieberman Defends His Call for

Bigger Role for Religion." *The New York Times*. August 30, 2000.

Perlez, Jane. "5 Senators Oppose School Prayer Measure." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1984.

Perlez, Jane. "Cuomo Praises Archbishop's Statement." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1984.

Perlez, Jane. "Ferraro Says Politicians Need Not Follow Church." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1984.

Perlez, Jane. "Kenya Threatens To Curb Churches." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1988.

Perlez, Jane. "Puberty Rite for Girls Is Bitter Issue Across Africa." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1990.

Perlez, Jane. "Strain on Ethiopian City: Stranded Jews." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1990.

Perlez, Jane. "Pope, in Tanzania to Start Africa Visit, Asks More Effort On AIDS." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1990.

Perlez, Jane. "Imerina-Tsiafahy Journal: Madagascar, Where the Dead Return, Bringing Joy." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1991.

Perlez, Jane. "Lalibala Journal: In Ethiopia, Islam's Tide Laps at the Rock of Ages." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1992.

Perlez, Jane. "Addis Ababa Journal: From Academe, a Shepherd for a Withered Flock." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1992.

Perlez, Jane. "Pope Orders Nuns Out of Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1993.

Perlez, Jane. "Old Jews and Young Jews, Finding a Life in Warsaw." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1993.

Perlez, Jane. "Polish Church Wins Court Fight on School Religion." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1993.

Perlez, Jane. "Decay of a 20th Century Relic: What's the Future of Auschwitz?" *The New York Times*. January 5, 1994.

Perlez, Jane. "Eastern Europe Being Robbed Of Much of Its Artistic Legacy." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1994.

Perlez, Jane. "Catholics Can Worship, but Not Always in Church." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1994.

Perlez, Jane. "Judaica Stolen From Budapest Is Reported Found." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1994.

Perlez, Jane. "Kiev Journal. Out of Ukraine's Tormet, a Jewish Flowering." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1995.

Perlez, Jane. "Survivors Pray at the Crematories of Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1995.

Perlez, Jane. "In Auschwitz, Snow Faintly Falls on the Living and Dead." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1995.

Perlez, Jane. "As Political Passions Cool, It's the Ageless Easter." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1995.

Perlez, Jane. "10 Days Later, Walesa Rebukes Anti-Semitism, but Not Priest." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1995.

Perlez, Jane. "Shrinking Gap Between Church and Polish State." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1995.

Perlez, Jane. "Walesa's Defeat Called Big Setback for Polish Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1995.

Perlez, Jane. "Polish Chief Faces Strains With Vatican." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1996.

Perlez, Jane. "Pope Returns Today to His Changed Polish Home." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1997.

Perlez, Jane. "Pope Gives a Blessing to Poland's Turn West." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1997.

Perlez, Jane. "Pope Renews Call for Poles to Get Rid of Abortion-Rights Law." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1997.

Perlez, Jane. "Pope's Visit Underlines New Church In Poland." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1997.

Perlez, Jane. "Cracow Journal. Sad Tale of Motherhood, to Prod Church Fathers." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1997.

Perlez, Jane. "Religious Symbols' Removal Ends Auschwitz Dispute." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1997.

Perlez, Jane. "As a Priest Gives Poles Hate Radio, Rome Stirs." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1997.

Perlez, Jane. "New Austrian Cardinal Apologizes for Predecessor's Sex Crimes." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1998.

Perlez, Jane. "Serbian Priest in Ancient Monastery Is a Thorn in Milosevic's Side." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1998.

Perlmutter, Emanuel. "5 Alexander Stores Open on Sunday; 4 Charged Under State Sabbath Law." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1974.

Perlmutter, Emanuel. "2 Yiddish Groups Follow Traditional Path Uptown." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1974.

Perlmutter, Emanuel. "Muslims in Siege Planning Appeals." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

Perlmutter, Emanuel. "Hasidic Sect Hurt by Unemployment." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1974.

Perlmutter, Emanuel. "Bishop Officiates at Rites For Slain Brooklyn Priest." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1976.

Perlmutter, Emanuel. "Unification Church Denies Bigotry Is a Part of Its Basic Philosophy." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1976.

Perlmutter, Emanuel. "Police Press Inquiry In Killing Of 4 In Sect." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1977.

"Peter Brook Directs a Sanskrit Epic." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1985.

Peterson, Iver. "Catholic Schools Continue Decline." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1972.

Peterson, Iver. "Church Schools Will Stay Open." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1973.

Peterson, Iver. "Parochial Schools Confident In Spite of High Court Ruling." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1973.

Peterson, Iver. "Hometown of the Leader of People's Temple Is Troubled." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1979.

Peterson, Iver. "Nun Runs Dubuque, With Blessing of Most." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1980.

Peterson, Iver. "Church Schools Challenging States' Powers in Court." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1983.

Peterson, Iver. "Nun Defies Archbishop On Medicaid Abortions." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1983.

Peterson, Iver. "Michigan Nun Quits Order to Keep Welfare Post." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1983.

Peterson, Iver. "Conservative Parish Defies a Bishop On Revised Episcopal Prayer Book." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1984.

Peterson, Iver. "In Utah, Krishnas Go From Airports to Airwaves." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1984.

Peterson, Iver. "At Remote Pueblo, Ancient Drumbeats Greet a New Year." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1985.

Peterson, Iver. "Police Cite Revenge as Motive for 2 Utah Killings." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1985.

Peterson, Iver. "Mormon Puzzle: Bombings, Documents and Leaders." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1985.

Peterson, Iver. "Ezra Taft Benson Is in Line To Lead 5.6 Million Mormons." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1985.

Peterson, Iver. "Navajos Welcome a Native American Bible." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1986.

Peterson, Iver. "Surge in Indians' Diabetes Linked to Their History." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1986.

Peterson, Iver. "American Indian Ordained Bishop." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1986.

Peterson, Iver. "Hospitals Acted Ahead of the Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1987.

Peterson, Iver. "Churchs's New Brazilian Flavor Angers Old Guard." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1992.

Peterson, Iver. "Diocese Finds Virgin Visions Aren't Miracle." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1993.

Peterson, Iver. "Faith, Public Dollars and Charity." *The New York Times*. July 5, 2001.

Peterson, Willard J. "Why Be Moral?" Review of The World Of Thought In Ancient China, by Benjamin I. Schwartz. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 1, 1985.

Petro, Pamela J. "The Eloquent Stones Of Wales." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1999.

Phalon, Richard. "11 Sect Members Arrested In Newark Muslim Slaying." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1973.

Phalon, Richard. "Inquiry Begun on Incidents At Moon's Church Center." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1975.

Phelps, Timothy M. "For Two Nuns, Needs of Poor Hid the Danger." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1980.

Phelps, Timothy M. "A Cult Follower Sues Parents and 4 Others In Alleged Abduction." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1981.

"Philadelphia Youth Recalls Cure" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 20, 1977.

"Philippine Moslems Expanding Attacks." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1978.

"Philippine Troops Raid Seminary" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 25, 1974.

"Philippine Police Delay Cardinal's Departure." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1978.

"Philippine Vote Set On Giving Moslems Autonomous Area" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 27, 1976.

Phillips, McCandlish. "Protestant Book Publishers' Sales Rise." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1970.

Phillips, McCandlish. "Paraphrase of Scriptures Begets Success." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1970.

Phillips, McCandlish. "St. Patrick's Rings to the Drums and Voice of African-Latin Mass." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1971.

Phillips, McCandlish. "Borgias Are Not Villains in This Play." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1972.

Phillips, McCandlish. "Baptists Are Taking to the Screen to Spread the Word." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1972.

Phillips, McCandlish. "It's a Circus in the Cathedral Here As Cooke Greet's Troupe of

Youths." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1973.

Phillips, McCandlish. "Translation Of the Bible Coming Out." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1973.

Phillips, McCandlish. "Lenten Reading." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 14, 1974.

Phillips, Robert. Review of A Book of Jesus, by William Goyen. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 6, 1973.

"Photos of Tribal Ritual Prompt Suit." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1984.

Piccione, Joseph J. "Prayer: Anchored in the Soil of Liberty." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1984.

"Pierre Toussaint Remembered." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1975.

Pierre-Pierre, Garry. "Bronx Church Protests Ouster Of Its Leader, Canceling Mass." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1993.

Pierre-Pierre, Garry. "For Haitians, Politics Has Affected Even the Dead." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1993.

Pierre-Pierre, Garry. "A Voodoo Priest Is Charged In the Burning of a Woman." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1998.

Pierre-Pierre, Garry. "Borough Park Mourns Jewish Luminary." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1998.

"Pilgrim Throng in Bethlehem Is Biggest in 8 Years" (UPI). *The New York Times*. Decembert 25, 1975.

Pitt, David E. "Dignity Sues St. Patrick's Over Ban." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1988.

"Pius XII Said to Feel Nazi Crimes Were Overstated" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. October 21, 1999.

"Pius XII War Role Is Praised by Pope." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1974.

Place Mairén A. *et al.* "Catholics and Morality" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. December 9, 1984.

"Plains Church Vote Rejects Reinstatement of Pastor" (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 18, 1977.

"Plaintiffs in School Case Say a Prayer's a Prayer." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1991.

"Plans Are Drafted By Pentecostals For '76 Conference." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1973.

"Plans for a 'Sexless' Bible Denied By National Council of Churches" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 22, 1981.

Plimpton, George. "A 1621 Dinner at 1997 Prices." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1997.

Podhoretz, Norman. "Now, Instant Zionism." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 3, 1974.

Pogrebin, Robin. "Not Just Another Opening For disputed McNally Play." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1998.

"Pole, 70, Reunited With Jews He Saved" (A.P.). *The New York Times*. December 10, 1998.

"Poles Hold Special Mass for Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 18, 1981.

"Police Are Calling On Psychics For Aid." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

"Police Called In By Italian Church." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1975.

"Police Discover Gun In Spectator Search" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

"Police Guard Is Taken Off Home Of Crown Heights Hasidic Rabbi." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1978.

"Police Halt 2 Protests Against Zionist Parley" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 19, 1972.

"Police Officer Dies as Siege Ends in Polygamists' Arrest" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 29, 1988.

"Police Officers Oppose Abortion Clinic Duties." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1990.

"Police Seize Animals Prepared for Sacrifice By Cult in the Bronx." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1980.

"Polish Bishops Assail Curb On Religion for Children" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 16, 1976.

"Polish Bishops Charge Blackmail Is Being Used to Enforce Atheism" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 29, 1976.

"Polish Bishops Denounce Official News Monopoly" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 20, 1981.

"Polish Bishops to Aid Fund for Dissidents" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 21, 1976.

"Polish Cardinal Condemns Police Brutality" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1977.

"Polish Cardinal, in Rome On Visit, Meets Pope" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 24, 1976.

"Polish Church Steps Up Attacks On State, Citing Education Plan" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 8, 1973.

"Polish Church Wins 20-Year Battle" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 16, 1977.

"Polish Minister Talks With Pope In First Official Visit to Vatican." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1973.

"Polish Official Resigns Post; Mime of Pope Is Seen in Ad" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 24, 2000.

"Polish Primate Appeals For Truth and Mercy" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 22, 1976.

"Polish Primate Nears Milestone" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 1, 1976.

"Political Wing of I.R.A. To Consider Pope's Pleas" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

"Poll Finds 34% Share 'Born Again' Feeling." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1976.

"Poll Finds 40% Worship Regularly." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1979.

"Poll Looks at Innermost Feelings About Life's End." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1997.

Pollack, Andrew. "Earlier Victims' Horrors Revived." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1995.

Pollack, Andrew. "Japanese Sect May Struggle To Get By Without Its Leader." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1995.

Pollack, Andrew. "Bushes Speak at Tokyo Rally of Group Linked to Moon Church." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1995.

Pollack, Andrew. "The Life Force in the Briefcase." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1995.

Pollack, Andrew. "And Why the Trail of Tears? He Was Downsized." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1996.

Pollak, Michael. "Medieval Mystic and a New Jersey Nun Ascent Billboard Charts Together." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1995.

Polner, Murray. "Israel Haunted." Review of Jews Against Zionism. the American Council for Judaism, 1942-1948, by Thomas A. Kolsky. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 14, 1990.

"Polygamist Head Charged In Rival's Shooting Death" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 26, 1977.

"Polygamist's Wife Tells Why" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 12, 1975.

"Polygamy Cultist Is Guilty In an Attempted Murder" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 11, 1978.

Ponce de León, Juana. "Sacred Tales of the Americans." Review of The Mythology of Mexico and Central America, by John Bierhorst. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 6, 1991.

"Pontiff Deplores Excessive Stress On Social Issues" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 18, 1977.

"Pontiff Deplores 'Passivity' Bred By Radio, TV." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1980.

"Pontiff Returns To Summer Home" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 17, 1981.

"Pontiff, Softening Conservatism, Makes a Gesture on Communion." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1980.

"Pontiff Turns 80; He Shows No Sign Of Wanting to Quit." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1977.

"Poor and Hungry Haitians Sell Food Provided by an American Church" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 12, 1976.

"Pope Accused of Violation Of Italian Election Laws" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 25, 1976.

"Pope Admits Church Erred In Faulting Galileo's Work" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 1, 1992.

"Pope and Gromyko Meet for Hour" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. June 29, 1975.

"Pope and Kissinger Discuss the Mideast." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1974.

"Pope Appeals for Saving of U.S. Schools" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 16, 1975.

"Pope Asks Effort on Palestinians." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

"Pope Beatifies Salesian Priest." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1972.

"Pope Bids Catholics Pray For More Priests and Nuns" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. April 25, 1977.

"Pope Bids Italians Withhold Support From Communists." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1975.

"Pope Bids U.S. Bishops Heed Neumann's Moral Standard" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 21, 1977.

"Pope Calls a Synod of Bishops; '74 Parley May Weigh Celibacy." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1973.

"Pope Cancels Holy Week Activities." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1978.

"Pope Canonizes Oliver Plunkett, First Irish Saint in 700 Years." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1975.

"Pope Carries Cross in Rites At Colosseum." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1977.

"Pope Cheers as Italian Parachutes Into Square" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

"Pope Condemns a Book; First Such Act Since '67" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. April 4, 1979.

"Pope Denounces Film On the 'Loves' of Jesus." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1973.

"Pope Discussed Regret At Need to Be Guarded." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

"Pope Draws Wide Political Fire On Abortion and Divorce Views." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1979.

"Pope Drops Penalty for a Remarriage After Divorce" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 11, 1977.

Pope Ends Nigeria Visit With a New Appeal on Human Rights" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 24, 1998.

"Pope Equates Abortion With 'Murder' of Young" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 2, 1977.

"Pope Exchanges 'Kiss of Peace' With Armenian Church Leader." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1970.

"Pope Exhorts U.S. Bishops on Birth Control" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 26, 1985.

"Pope Explains Views on Sexuality" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 6, 1980.

"Pope Expresses Anguish Over Defections of Priests." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1973.

"Pope Gives a New Job To Greek Churchman Once Jailed by Israelis." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1979.

"Pope Honors the Poles Who Live in Britain." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1982.

"Pope Hopes His Visit Will Lead To 'More Just and United' Cuba" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 11, 1998.

"Pope, in Germany, Asks Catholics To Strengthen Ties to Protestants." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1980.

"Pope, in Nigeria, Appeals for Human Rights" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 22, 1998."

"Pope, in Surprise Move, Calls 1983 a Holy Year." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1982.

"Pope, in Vienna, Stresses Christian Heritage." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1983.

"Pope, in Zimbabwe, Asks Tribal Unity" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 13, 1988.

"Pope Is Said to Tell Walesa Martial Law Might be Called Off." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1983.

Pope John Paul II. "Some Comments by the Pope During His Journey to Latin America." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1979.

Pope John Paul II. "The Outlook of Pope John Paul II. From the Encyclical 'Redeemer of Man.'" *The New York Times*. March 16, 1979.

Pope John Paul II. "Selection: From 'Easter Vigil and Other Poems.'" *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979.

Pope John Paul II. "Text of Pope's Arrival Remarks." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1979a.

Pope John Paul II. "Text of Pope's Homily for Mass." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1979b.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Homilies Pope John Paul II Delivered in Drogheda and in Dublin." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Pope's Talk to Youth." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

Pope John Paul II. "Text of Remarks by Pope John Paul II on Arrival of Plane in Rome" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 9, 1979.

Pope John Paul II. "Views of the Pope on Social and Religious Questions." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From English Version of the Pope's Encyclical 'On Human Work.'" *The New York Times*. September 16, 1981.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From John Paul's Remarks at Airport and Cathedral." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1982.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Speeches by Pope and Archbishop." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1982.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From the Pope's Remarks at Coventry and Liverpool." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1982.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From the Pope's Remarks." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1982.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Homily By the Pope in Glasgow." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1982.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Pope's Homily and His Farewell." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1982.

Pope John Paul II. "Remarks by John Paul And the Polish Leader." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1983.

Pope John Paul II. "Text of Letter by John Paul" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 6, 1983.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Talk On Military Research." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1983.

Pope John Paul II. "Text of John Paul's Sermon at a Lutheran Church." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1983.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Pope's Address to Educators." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1984.

Pope John Paul II. "Pope's Speech To Cardinals" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 26, 1985.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From the Encyclical on Slavic Nations" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 3, 1985.

Pope John Paul II. "Text of Pope's Speech at Rome Synagogue: 'You Are Our Elder Brothers.'" *The New York Times*. April 14, 1986.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Pope's Encyclical, 'The Lord and Giver of Life'" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 31, 1986.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Pope's Letter On Catholic-Jewish Relations." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1987.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From John Paul's Homily and Addresses to 3 Groups." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1987.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Pope's Remarks to Catholic Health Group" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 15, 1987.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Papal Address to Communications Executives" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 16, 1987.

Pope John Paul II. "Pope Counsels Bishops to Hold to Christ's Teachings in the Face of Dissent" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 17, 1987.

Pope John Paul II. "Stern Words On Abortion By the Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 20, 1987.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Papal Encyclical on Social Concerns of Church."

The New York Times. February 20, 1988.

Pope John Paul II. "Comments at Vatican By Pope and Gorbachev." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1989.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Pope's Encyclical on Mercy of God" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 3, 1989.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From the Encyclical." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1991.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From the Pope's Encyclical: On Giving Capitalism a Human Face." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1991.

Pope John Paul II. "The Pope's Remarks to U.S. Bishops." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1993.

Pope John Paul II. "Why So Many Religions?" *The New York Times*. October 17, 1994.

Pope John Paul II. "Texts of the Pope's Addresses at Newark Airport and Cathedral." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Papal Homily Delivered at Giants Stadium." *The New York Time*. October 6, 1995a.

Pope John Paul II. "The Pope Speaks at U.N.: Human Rights and 'the Risk of Freedom.'" *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995b.

Pope John Paul II. "A Homily Links Human Progress and Salvation." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995a.

Pope John Paul II. "Excerpts From Seminary Address." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995b.

Pope John Paul II. "Transcript of Homily by the Pope in the Park." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1995.

Pope John Paul II. "Faith and Freedom: Text of the Homily Delivered at Mass in Baltimore." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1995.

Pope John Paul II. "John Paul's Words: '2 Modes of Knowledge Lead to Truth in All Its Fullness.'" *The New York Times*. October 16, 1998.

"Pope John Paul II Flies To Alban Hills for Rest" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 12, 1979.

"Pope Meets Rebel French Prelate" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 20,

1978.

"Pope Meets With West German Jews and Protestants on Better Ties." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1980.

"Pope Names Cardinal As Presiding Official For Vote on Successor." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1979.

"Pope Names First Bishop Of U.S. Indian Descent" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 25, 1986.

"Pope Opens Synod on Issues of Family" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 27, 1980.

"Pope Paul Appoints Black As Bishop of Salisbury" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. June 13, 1976.

"Pope Paul Assails Feminists Who Risk 'Virilizing' Women" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 1, 1976.

"Pope Paul Beatifies Nun Who Was Slain In Attempted Rape." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1972.

"Pope Paul Confers With Greek Leader On Diplomatic Ties." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1975.

"Pope Paul in Appeal For Defense of Family" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1976.

"Pope Paul, in Letter, Asks Israel to Free Archbishop." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1977.

"Pope Paul in Maundy Thursday Rite." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1975.

"Pope Paul Meets Vietcong Aides." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1973.

"Pope Paul Names 19 New Cardinals." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1976.

"Pope Paul Observes His 74th Birthday." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1971.

"Pope Paul Proclaims 2 New Spanish Saints." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1975.

"Pope Paul Receives Rebel French Bishop" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1976.

Pope Paul VI. "Text of Pope Paul's Address." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

Pope Paul VI and Gerhard Riegner. "Excerpts From Addresses by Pope and Head of Jewish Congress." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1975.

"Pope Paul Warns Ex-French Prelate" (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 28, 1976.

"Pope Plans to Canonize Three Saints on Monday" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 21, 1976.

"Pope Plans to Receive South African Premier" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 10, 1984.

"Pope Plays Down Rift With Bishops." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1986.

"Pope Praises Catholic Education in U.S." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1976.

"Pope Praises Luther in an Appeal For Unity on Protest Anniversary" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 6, 1983.

"Pope Prays at Irish Shrine; Will Fly to the U.S. Today." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

"Pope Preaches at a Sacred Hindu Beach" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 9, 1986.

"Pope, Proclaiming 1975 a Holy Year, Calls for Amnesty"(AP). *The New York Times*. May 24, 1974.

"Pope Receives Bishops Of Ukraine's Catholics" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 26, 1990.

"Pope Rejects Class Struggle As Basis of Helping Poor" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 23, 1984.

"Pope Returns to Capital" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 9, 1984.

"Pope Said to Shift Jerusalem Stand." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1974.

"Pope Says Day of Prayer Was Model." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1986.

"Pope Says Rhythm Method Needs Improvement" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 12, 1978.

"Pope Says Priests Betray Church on Sex Statement" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 30, 1976.

"Pope Says Salvation Lies in Birth Of Christ and Not in Technology" (Reuters). *The New*

York Times. December 26, 1987.

“Pope Says Sex Need Not Be Restricted to Procreation” (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 23, 1980.

“Pope, Seeing Envoy, Raises Issue Of Churchmen Slain in Argentina” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 29, 1976.

“Pope Sees a Modern Parallel Between Mary and Feminists.” *The New York Times*. March 22, 1974.

“Pope Sees Fathers of Israeli P.O.W.’s.” *The New York Times*. March 21, 1974.

“Pope Takes Christmas Eve Mass Outdoors” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 25, 2000.

“Pope Tells Catholics to Ignore Those Who Desanctify Religion.” *The New York Times*. July 19, 1973.

“Pope to Cancel a Mass In Capital If Suit Wins” (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 19, 1979.

“Pope To Send Out Aides In Bid To End Atomic Arms Race” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 13, 1981.

“Pope to Travel in Plane Called Shepherd One” (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

“Pope Urges Faithful Application Of Provisions in Helsinki Accord” (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 25, 1977.

“Pope Urges Peoples Of World to Accept Spiritual Humanism.” *The New York Times*. December 26, 1976.

“Pope Urges Prayers For Dissident Bishop” (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 2, 1976.

“Pope Visits Indochina Refugees and Calls for More Aid.” *The New York Times*. February 22, 1981.

“Pope Warns of Danger In Organ Transplants And Genetic Testing” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 28, 1980.

“Pope Warns of Pervasive ‘Culture of Death’” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 26, 2000.

“Pope Warns Rebel Prelate of ‘Irreparable’ Break.” *The New York Times*. June 25,

1977.

"Pope Washes Feet Of Crippled Boys In Holy Week Rite." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1974.

"Pope's Carriage Runs Into Criticism." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1973.

"Pope's Comment on Wedded Lust Stirs Italians' Ire" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 12, 1980.

"Pope's Itinerary for Ireland-U.S. Visits" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 19, 1979.

"Pope's Proclamation Of Neumann as Saint" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 20, 1977.

"Pope's Scientists Meet Reagan." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1981.

"Pope's Words: Family and Responsibility" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 23, 1998.

"Portugal Seeks to Atone for 1496 Expulsion of Jews" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 6, 1996.

Posner, Richard A. "The Moral Minority." Review of One Nation, Two Cultures, by Gertrude Himmelfarb. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 19, 1999.

Postula, Teal *et al.* "Letters to the Editor." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1976.

Potok, Chaim. "The Bible's Inspired Art." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 3, 1982.

Potter, Gary. "A Christian America." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1980.

Povoledo, Elisabetta. "Word for Word / Martyrology. Brutalized in Colonial Africa, 1909; Beatified in Rome, 1994." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1995.

Power, Jonathan. "In Brazil's Northeast, Eviction and Resistance." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1980.

Powers, Ann. "American Influences Help Redefine Practice of Yoga." *The New York Times*. August 1, 2000.

Powledge, Tabitha M. "Death as an Acceptable Subject." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1976.

"Prayer Breakfasts Introduced in Ethiopia." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

“Prayer, by Order of Government.” *The New York Times*. May 17, 1995.

“Prayer Idea Draws Fire” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 23, 1994.

“Prayer in Schools Still at Issue 17 years After Ruling.” *The New York Times*. December 26, 1980.

“Prayer Over Intercom Is Reverberating Still.” *The New York Times*. November 19, 1993.

“Prayers and Police in Pennsylvania.” *The New York Times*. May 11, 1986.

“Preacher’s Ordination in Dispute” (AP). *The New York Times*. October 28, 1987.

“Preacher’s Tax Protest.” *The New York Times*. August 22, 1977.

“Prelate Calls Reconciliation With the Pope Possible” (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 16, 1979.

“Prelate In Brazil Harried By Police” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 11, 1973.

“Prelate Killed In Guatemala After Issuing Rights Report” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 28, 1998.

“Prelate Opposes Ordaining Women.” *The New York Times*. July 24, 1974.

“Prelate Says ‘Nazi Hunters’ Wrongly Accuse Him” (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 17, 1977.

“Prelates Of Russia Set Doctrine On Issues.” *The New York Times*. August 16, 2000.

“Presbyterian Assembly Favors Lifting Ban on Ordaining Gays” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 16, 2001.

“Presbyterian Church Names a New Leader” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 6, 1993.

“Presbyterian Church Panel Backs a Pastor Who Blessed Gay Couples.” *The New York Times*. February 3, 1999.

“Presbyterian Group Gathers, With Unity To Be a Key Topic.” *The New York Times*. May 16, 1973.

“Presbyterians Adopt Statement on Nuclear Stance” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 16, 1988.

“Presbyterians Allow Flexibility on Creation” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 22, 2001.

“Presbyterians Approve a New Statement of Faith” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 6, 1990.

“Presbyterians Ask End to Indochina Intervention.” *The New York Times*. May 25, 1973.

“Presbyterians Elect Black Woman.” *The New York Times*. May 20, 1976.

“Presbyterians Vote to Ease Rule on Homosexuals in Pulpit.” *The New York Times*. June 21, 1997.

“Presbyterians Will Move Offices to Louisville” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 17, 1987.

“President Is Designated As Churchman of Year” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 17, 1970.

“President Reagan’s Greeting to the Pope” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 11, 1987.

“President’s Pastor.” *The New York Times*. March 19, 1978.

Press, Eyal. “Faith-Based Furor.” *The New York Times Magazine*. April 1, 2001.

Preston, Julia. “Pope Returns In Jubilation And Triumph To Nicaragua.” *The New York Times*. February 8, 1996.

Preston, Julia. “The Day of the Ghoul vs. The Day of the Dead.” *The New York Times*. November 2, 1996.

Preston, Julia. “One Blunt Bishop, Pope Steps In. Now There’s 2.” *The New York Times*. May 28, 1997.

Preston, Julia. “Foes of Rebels In Mexico Attack Bishop And His Kin.” *The New York Times*. November 8, 1997.

Preston, Julia. “Bishop Quits As Mediator In Rebellion By Zapatistas.” *The New York Times*. June 9, 1998.

Preston, Julia. “Helmet Instead of a Miter for the Bishop of Chiapas.” *The New York Times*. June 16, 1998.

Preston, Julia. “Chiapas Bishop Follows Rule, Reluctantly, to Submit Resignation.” *The New York Times*. November 4, 1999.

Preston, Jennifer. "Menorahs Bloom From Acts of Vandalism." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1996.

Preston, Julia. "An Ancient Sun Melts Mexico's Modern Stresses." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1999.

Prial, Frank J. "Ford on de Valera: A 'Symbol of Ireland.'" *The New York Times*. August 30, 1975.

Prial, Frank J. "Mother Teresa of India Wins Peace Prize." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1979.

Prial, Frank J. "France Is Preparing For A Visit By Pope." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1980.

Prial, Frank J. "Pope Chides French Over State of Church." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1980.

Prial, Frank J. "Pope, Ending His Visit to France, Warns of Danger of Nuclear War." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1980.

Prial, Frank J. "Wave of Anti-Semitic Attacks Worries French Jews." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1980.

Prial, Frank J. "Leaders Around World Recount Shock and Indignation." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Prial, Frank J. "Coming Out of Hiding: Childhoods as Non-Jews." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1991.

Price, Frederick. "The Road to Devotion." Review of *The Sacred Journey*, by Frederick Buechner. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1982.

Price, Jo-Ann. "'Seminary' Meets at 6 A.M." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1973.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Clustering Faces Test In Catholic Schools." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1973.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Brooklyn Diocese Is Considering 'Miniparishes.'" *The New York Times*. August 19, 1973.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Queens Family Court Aided by Protestant Clergymen Counselors." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1973.

Price, Jo-Ann. "L.I. Episcopal Bishop Celebrates 25th Year." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1974.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Storefront a Base For Christian Aid." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1974.

Price, Jo-Ann. "2 L.I. Pastors Fear a Split in Church." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1974.

Price, Jo-Ann. "The Baha'is on Long Island Reflect the Changing Image of the Sect Nationally." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1974.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Clergymen Urge Updating of Skills." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1974.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Clinic's Inspiration: Freud and Jesus." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1974.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Nuns discuss Euthanasia." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1975.

Price, Jo-Ann. "Diocese Building Own 'Think Tank.'" *The New York Times*. May 11, 1975.

Price, Jo-Ann. "A Parish in Hollis Surveys Its Needs." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1975.

Price, Reynolds. "According To Lattimore." Review of The Four Gospels And The Revelation. Newly Translated from the Greek, by Richmond Lattimore. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 1979.

Price, Reynolds. "Mailer, Mark, Luke and John." Review of The Gospel According to the Son, by Norman Mailer. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 4, 1997.

Price, Reynolds. "Temporal Salvation." Review of The Secular Mind, by Robert Coles. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 25, 1999.

"Priest Admits Diverting \$2 Million." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1978.

"Priest and Nun in Uganda Being Tried for Murders" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 10, 1977.

"Priest and 2 Men Killed In Church" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 8, 1985.

"Priest Asks Shift On Remarriages." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1974.

"Priest, Back From Saigon Speaks of Mass Suicides" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 16, 1976.

"Priest Calls on Rodino To Disqualify Himself" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 3, 1974.

"Priest Guilty of Sexual Abuse" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 29, 1998.

"Priest Held Liable for Civil Damages" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 26, 1988.

"Priest in 'Exorcist' Loses Post." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1974.

"Priest Is Sentenced In Internet Sex Case" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 12, 2000.

"Priest Offering \$1 Million From His Books for Chicago Schools." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1986.

"Priest Protests University Action" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 21, 1986.

"Priest Refuses to Recant Views on Sex Issues" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 25, 1986.

"Priest Says He Is Dismissed For Supporting Homosexuals" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 9, 1987.

"Priest Scolded on Abortion Ad" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 18, 1993.

"Priest Sees No Contradictions in His Terrorist Acts" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 12, 1979.

"Priest Shrinks Into His Job" (AP). May 9, 1974.

"Priest Stole Church Money for Years, Police Say" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 12, 1998.

"Priest Sues To Get School Post Back" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 15, 1988.

"Priest Tells of His Role In Nevada Bomb Tests" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 8, 1989.

"Priest to Appeal Vatican Move to Dismiss Him" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 31, 1986.

"Priest to Circus Workers Relishes Road Mission." *The New York Times*. August 21, 2001.

"Priest Who Praised Mary Suspended by the Jesuits." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1973.

"Priests' Group Assails Bishops for Opposition to Rights Plan" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 17, 1978.

"Priests in a Poll Favor Marriage." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1971.

"Priests in Puerto Rico, Defying Bishop, Plan Commune." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1971.

"Priests' Parley Opposes Celibacy." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1970.

"Priests Sue Five in Parish for Libel" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 18, 1975.

"Priest's Superior Allows Him To Continue as Aide to Nixon" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 2, 1974.

"Priests Support Hunthausen" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 22, 1987.

"Priests Urge a Boycott Of Pope's Capital Rite In Dispute on Sex Bias" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 25, 1979.

"Printing Error Poses A Problem for Paper." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1977.

"Prison Readied for Moon's Surrender" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 21, 1984.

"Prisoner Is Granted Leave For Baptism" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 24, 1975.

"Prison's Synagogue Frees Spirits of Jewish Inmates" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 27, 1993.

"Privacy Award in Suit on Church." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1984.

"Professors Ousted By Lutheran Board In Seminary Dispute." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1974.

"Progressive Group Formed as Protest By Reform Rabbis." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1974.

"Prohibition on Homosexual Ministers Faces a Test." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1987.

Prose, Francine. "The Origins of the Specious." Review of Madame Blavatsky's Baboon. A History of Mystics, Mediums, and Misfits Who Brought Spiritualism to America, by Peter Washington. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 26, 1995.

Prose, Francine. "Teen-Age Meditation, Silent and Not." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1998.

“Prosecutor Might Use Confession To a Priest.” *The New York Times*. May 13, 1996.

“Prosecutor Paints Picture of a Greedy Jim Bakker.” *The New York Times*. August 29, 1989.

“Prosecutors Expand Case Against Texas Cult.” *The New York Times*. August 22, 1993.

“Proselytizing in the Schools” (editorial). *The New York Times*. June 12, 2001.

“Protestant Minister Is Ordained Priest, A First in Portugal.” *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

“Protestants Fight East German Move.” *The New York Times*. July 3, 1978.

“Protestants in Peking: A Church Survives.” *The New York Times*. October 14, 1972.

“Protestants Report Gift-Giving Is Up But Tailing Inflation” (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 10, 1975.

“Protesters Denounce Anti-Hindu Booklet” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 8, 1999.

“Protesters Hold Rally for Priest Suspended Over Church Rules” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 10, 1998.

“Protesters Score Cooke On Bombing.” *The New York Times*. December 30, 1972.

Prud’Homme Alex. “For Domino’s Founder, a New Mission.” *The New York Times*. February 14, 1999.

“Psychiatrist Rejects Public View That Cult Survivors Are ‘Crazy.’” *The New York Times*. October 11, 1979.

“Psychic Researcher Registering Ghosts” (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 21, 1976.

“Psychics Advise Spiritual Group.” *The New York Times*. August 26, 1973.

“PTL Ministry Can’t Account for \$92 Million.” *The New York Times*. May 16, 1987.

“PTL Ministry Official Tells Creditors He Foresees Profit” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 23, 1987.

“PTL’s Dual Views of TV.” *The New York Times*. June 2, 1987.

“Public to Be Barred From Site of Visions of Mary” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 25, 1993.

Purdum, Todd S. “Midlife Christians Give Up Successful Jobs for Second Careers in the Church.” *The New York Times*. August 8, 1984.

Purdum, Todd S. “Congenial Meeting After Plea for the Poor and Disadvantaged.” *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Purdum, Todd S. “Tapes Left By 39 In Cult Suicide Suggest Comet Was Sign to Die.” *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

Purdum, Todd S. “Last 2 Names Released in Mass Suicide of Cult Members.” *The New York Times*. April 1, 1997.

Purdum, Todd S. “Several Guns Found Among Cultists’ Belongings.” *The New York Times*. April 2, 1997.

Purdum, Todd S. “2 Cultists Try Suicide, One With Success.” *The New York Times*. May 7, 1997.

Purdum, Todd S. “Archbishop Rebukes Mayor on Marriage.” *The New York Times*. February 14, 1998.

Purdum, Todd S. “Apparently Coordinated Fires Hit 3 California Synagogues.” *The New York Times*. June 19, 1999.

Purdum, Todd S. “Mending America’s Acropolis.” *The New York Times*. August 26, 1999.

Purdum, Todd S. “Revered Catholic Icon Becomes Mysterious Target of Vangals in Los Angeles.” *The New York Times*. October 24, 1999.

Purdum, Todd S. “Cardinal Urges Moratorium On Executions In California.” *The New York Times*. May 27, 2000.

Purdum, Todd S. “New West Coast College, Born of the Far East.” *The New York Times*. July 25, 2001.

Purdy, Matthew. “A Spiritual Conversation in the South Bronx.” *The New York Times*. February 18, 1995.

Purdy, Matthew. “Symbols of Exile Bloom in Jews’ Yards.” *The New York Times*. October 14, 1995.

Purdy, Matthew. “Evangelism Hits the Road To Find Flock.” *The New York Times*. November 28, 1999.

Purdy, Matthew. "Our Town. A Few Overhead Wires Become a Barrier Between Suburban Jews." *The New York Times*. March 25, 2001.

Purdy, Matthew. "A Church and Its Community in a Moral Knot Over Scouting." *The New York Times*. April 1, 2001.

Purnick, Joyce. "Moral Majority Establishes Beachhead in New York." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1981.

Purnick, Joyce. "O'Connor Says He Might Reject City's Financing." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1984.

Purnick, Joyce. "The Mayor and the Archbishop: an Outspoken but Friendly Rivalry." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1984.

Purnick, Joyce. "New York Studying The Hiring Practices Of Catholic Units." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1985.

Purnick, Joyce. "O'Connor Regrets Quick Tongue, But Still Loves Leading the Flock." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1997.

Purnick, Joyce. "Articles Of Faith Over Schools." *The New York Times*. March 22, 2001.

Pyle, George P. "Godless Schools? Not Around Here." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1999.

“Quaker Sentenced In Draft Refusal.” *The New York Times*. April 28, 1974.

“Quakers in Rare Drive for Members” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 12, 1984.

“Quakers Leading Tax Protest Against Support for Military” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 17, 1983.

“Qualities Sought In Clerics Listed.” *The New York Times*. April 4, 1976.

"Question of Who Is a Jew Again Balking Mrs. Meir." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1974.

Quindlen, Anna. “300 Discuss Status Of Roman Catholics Who Are Divorced.” *The New York Times*. March 27, 1977.

Quindlen, Anna. "Jacob Ben-Ami, 86, Yiddish Actor; A Founder of Jewish Art Theater." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1977.

Quindlen, Anna. "St. Patrick's Sets the Stage for Christmas." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 4, 1984.

Quindlen, Anna. “Hers.” *The New York Times*. March 20, 1986.

Quindlen, Anna. “Life in the 30’s. Cultural Catholics go their own way.” *The New York Times*. June 18, 1986.

Quindlen, Anna. “Life in the 30’s. Must Catholic law be at odds with the spirit?” *The New York Times*. September 16, 1987.

Quindlen, Anna. "Public & Private. The Abortion Account." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1990.

Quindlen, Anna. "Public & Private. The Nuns' Story." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1990.

Quindlen, Anna. “Six for Women.” *The New York Times*. November 25, 1992.

Quindlen, Anna. “Church And State.” *The New York Times*. February 17, 1993.

Quindlen, Anna. "Public & Private. Authentic Catholics." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1993.

Quindlen, Anna. “To The Altar.” *The New York Times*. June 4, 1994.

Raab, Selwyn. "Catholics Attack Richmond Party." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1978.

Raab, Selwyn. "F.B.I. Holds 6 In Kidnapping Of Moon Aide." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1984.

Raab, Selwyn. "A Shadow Priest Who Ministers to His Fellow Convicts." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1997.

Raab, Selwyn. "Out of Prison, Priest Reopens Homeless Shelter." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1998.

Rabb, Theodore K. "Galileo's Latest Memo." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1981.

"Rabbi Blau of Israel Dies at 81; Led Sect Opposing Statehood." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1974.

"Rabbi Calls Smoking Breach of the Law" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 5, 1976.

"Rabbi Discusses Campus Ministry." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1975.

"Rabbi Endures Pain to Teach Talmud." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1987.

"Rabbi From Israel Seeking Firmness on Conversion Law." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1974.

"Rabbi Levin, 76, Dead in Moscow." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1971.

"Rabbi Max Arzt of Seminary Dies." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1975.

"Rabbi Stand-Ins to Aid Isolated New England Jews." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1987.

"Rabbi to Boycott Warsaw Service" (A.P.). *The New York Times*. September 1, 1989.

"Rabbi Warns U.S. Judaism Is Facing Extinction." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1973.

"Rabbinical Council Finds No 'Threat' In Women's Rights." *The New York Times*.

"Rabbis Defining Jewishness" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 1, 1982.

Rabinovitz, Jonathan. "An Editorial Provokes A Debate on Intermarriage." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1995.

Rabuzzi, Kathryn Allen. "That Old-Time Religion." Review of Lady of the Beasts. Ancient Images of the Goddess and Her Sacred Animals, by Buffie Johnson. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 5, 1989.

Rachlin, Nahid. "Muhammad Helped." Review of Women in Islam. Tradition and Transition in the Middle East, by Naila Minai. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 30, 1981.

"Racism In Choir Charged At Episcopal Cathedral." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1977.

"Radio Preacher Ousted by Father." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1972.

"Radio Show Prank at Mosque Angers Muslims in Colorado." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1996.

Raine, George. "Equal Rites 'Missionaries' in Mormon Country." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1981.

Raine, George. "Mormons Provide Welfare Example." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1981.

Raine, George. "New Letter Said to Back Mormon Church Founder." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1982.

Raines, Howell. "Lane Sees 'Master Plan' by Cult for Political Murders." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1978.

Raines, Howell. "President Reported Set to Endorse Amendment on Prayer in Schools." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1982.

Raines, Howell. "Suicide Exposes British Church Rift." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1987.

Raines, Robert. "Subversive Christianity." Review of Revolution from the Hearth, by Niall O'Brien. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 7, 1988.

Raines, Robert A. "Closer Than We Knew." Review of Martin & Malcolm & America. A Dream or a Nightmare, by James H. Cone, and There Is A Balm In Gilead. The Cultural Roots of Martin Luther King, Jr., by Lewis V. Baldwin. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 17, 1991.

Rakove, Jack N. "Witching Time." Review of Entertaining Satan. Witchcraft and the Culture of Early New England, by John Putnam Demos. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 19, 1982.

"Rally of Charismatics Is Lauded by Archbishop" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 2, 1977.

Ramirez, Anthony. "Fire Deals Parish Another Harsh Blow." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1998.

Ramirez, Anthony. "Another Hit Could Give Witches a Bad Name." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1999.

Ramirez, Anthony. "Indian Rights vs. A National Sanctuary." *The New York Times*. November 19, 2000.

Rampe, David. "I.R.S. Is Investigating Finances of 26 TV Ministries." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1988.

Randall, Frederika. "Divine Visions, Diabolical Obsessions." Review of Immodest Acts. The Life of a Lesbian Nun in Renaissance Italy, by Judith C. Brown. *The New York Times*. January 19, 1986.

Rangan, Kasturi. "Women of Hindu Sect in India Live Out Their Lives Behind Wall of 20-Acre Compound." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1971.

Rangan, Kasturi. "India's Untouchables Search for a Way Up." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1972.

Rangan, Kasturi. "All Madras Is Praying For Rains." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1975.

Rangan, Kasturi. "Christians in India Condemn Bill Barring Conversion 'Inducement.'" *The New York Times*. April 15, 1979.

Rangel, Jesus. "Hispanic Priests Seek Influence in the Church." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1985.

Rangel, Jesus. "Fund Helps Restore City's Churches." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1986.

Ranzal, Edward. "Church Gives City \$8,529." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1975.

Ranzal, Edward. "Beame Enlists Clergy in Drive Against Pornography." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1977.

Rasky, Susan F. "Bennett Vows Aid to Church Schools." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1985.

"Rash of Arson Darkens the Image of a Quiet Amish Community." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1992.

Rather, John. "Plan to Demolish a Century-Old Church Splits a Parish." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1998.

Rattner, Steven. "Pope Speaks on the Sanctity of Marriage." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1982.

Rauf, Muhammad Abdul *et al.* "In Defense Of Islamic Women" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 30, 1973.

Raver, Anne. "Bending the Body to Straighten the Soul." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1995.

Raver, Anne. "Biblical Plagues: A Novel Theory." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1996.

"Raving My Religion." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 22, 1997.

Ravo, Nick. "Pageant Gets a Flying Jesus and Real Fire." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1988.

Ravo, Nick. "St. Agnes Gets a New Face As It Is Rebuilt." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1995.

Rawls, Wendell, Jr. "Python Film Stirs Controversy in Carolina." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1979.

Raymer, Patricia L. "1,000 Spirit Panaceas That Give Instant Light." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1977.

Raymo, Chet. "Star-Struck." Review of How the Shaman Stole the Moon. In Search of Ancient Prophet-Scientists From Stonehenge to the Grand Canyon, by William H. Calvin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 12, 1992.

Raymont, Henry. "Author Here Sues Scientologists." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1972.

Raynor, Vivien. "The Church As Art Patron -- Why It Doesn't Work." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1976.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art Works Inspired by Religion Show Sophistication." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1980.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art: 'Israel in Antiquity' at the Jewish Museum." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1982.

Raynor, Vivien. "Artifacts of Puritan New England." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1982.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art: Religious Symbols at the Altar of Artistic Invention." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1989.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art: Tracing the Complexity of Indian Art and Its Wide Influence." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1990.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art: Extraordinary Works From Himalayas." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1992.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art: Out of Chaos and Suffering, a Spiritual and Communal Order." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1994.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art: Japanese Buddhist Artifacts That Convey Profound Serenity." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1996.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art Review: Treasures and Pleasures of the Orthodox Faith." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1996.

Raynor, Vivien. "Art: A Show Celebrating Icons, But Not Just Figural or Sacred." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1996.

Razwy, S. A. A. "Khomeini Upheld the Ideals and Values of Islam" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 19, 1989.

"Reagan Proposes School Prayer Amendment." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1982.

Reagan, Ronald. "Excerpts From President's Speech to National Association of Evangelicals." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1983.

Reagan, Ronald. "3 Views of Armageddon." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1984.

"Rebel Archbishop Holds Paris Confirmation Mass" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 23, 1977.

"Rebel Archbishop Threatens Schism" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 16, 1988.

"Rebel French Bishop Again Defies the Pope." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1976.

"Rebel Traditionalists Plan Rite For Longtime Foe, Pope Paul" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

"Rebellious Bishop Reports Followers Are Harassed" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 4, 1971.

"Rector Allows 2 Women to Repeat Rite" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 23, 1975.

"Rector Is Convicted Of Letting 2 Women Celebrate Eucharist." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1971.

Redlich, Norman. "Nativity Ruling Insults Jews." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1984.

Redniss, Lauren. "Op-Art. Eastern Parkway and Kingston Avenue August 2, 2001 4:15 P.M." *The New York Times*. August 17, 2001.

Reed, Ralph Jr. "The Religious Right Reaches Out." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1993.

Reed, Roy. "2 Monks Strike It Rich in Worldly Oil." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1972.

Reed, Roy. "Black Catholic Churches Are Mixing Jazz With Their Traditional Services." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1972.

Reed, Roy. "The Last Rite of Spring: Bible Schools in the South." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1974.

Reed, Roy. "Amid Hymns, Shooting and Death." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1974.

Reed, Roy. "Southern Baptist Expansion Brings Increased Diversity." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1976.

Reed, Roy. "Catholics Are Taking Over in Londonderry." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1978.

Reed, Roy. "In Rural Arkansas, Evolution Betokens Baleful Worldliness." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1981.

"Reform and Conservative Jews in U.S. Assail an Israeli Party." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1974.

"Reform Group Names Head Of Board of Congregations." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1974.

"Reform Jews' Debate on Day Schools." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1986.

"Reform Jews Will Seek Affiliation In the World Zionist Organization." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1977.

"Reform Rabbi Declares Fathers, Too, Should Transmit Jewishness." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1979.

"Reform Rabbis Change Rule on Who Is a Jew" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 17, 1983.

Regis, Ed. "Speak of the Devil." Review of Behind The Crystal Ball. Magic, Science, and the Occult From Antiquity Through the New Age, by Anthony Aveni. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 17, 1996.

Rehnquist, William and Harry A. Blackmun. "Excerpts From Decision on Separation of Church and State." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1988.

Rehnquist, William *et al.* "Excerpts From Opinions of Justices." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1986.

Reich, Walter. "The Fire of Life in Death." Review of Lodz Ghetto. Inside a Community under Siege, edited by Alan Adelson and Robert Lapides. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 6, 1990.

Reich, Walter. "The Men Who Pulled the Triggers." Review of Ordinary Men. Reserve Police Battalion 101 and the Final Solution in Poland, by Christopher R. Browning. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 12, 1992.

Reich, Walter. "Erasing the Holocaust." Review of Denying the Holocaust. The Growing Assault on Truth and Memory, by Deborah E. Lipstadt, and Assassins of Memory. Essays on the Denial of the Holocaust, by Pierre Vidal-Naquet. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 11, 1993.

Reichek, Morton A. "Storyteller." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 23, 1975.

Reid, Alexander. "O'Connor Names Black Woman to Chancery Post." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1985.

Reif, Rita. "Antiques. Amish Quilts Abound." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1973.

Reif, Rita. "Antiques. Shakers' Skill." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1973.

Reif, Rita. "Antiques. Shaker Events." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1974.

Reif, Rita. "A Church 'Vanishes,' Spoiling a Script." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1975.

Reif, Rita. "Antiques. Tracing the Shakers' Legacy of Design." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1975.

Reif, Rita. "Matisse, Gaudi Church Works at Modern Art." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1976.

Reif, Rita. "Antiques. Gutenberg Bibles Are Making History Again." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1978.

Reif, Rita. "Design Notebook. Feeling at Home In St. Peter's." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1978.

Reif, Rita. "Gutenberg Bible Brings \$1.8 Million." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1978.

Reif, Rita. "Gutenberg Bibles Are Making History Again." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1978.

Reif, Rita. "Gutenberg Bought at Auction for \$2 Million for Stuttgart Library." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1978.

Reif, Rita. "Auction and Exhibition Point Up Shaker Popularity." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1981.

Reif, Rita. "Antiques. Bronze Treasures From Indonesia." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1990.

Reif, Rita. "Creature Comforts Came First." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1993.

Reif, Rita. "Even Before the Movies, the Shakers Had Technicolor." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1995.

Reif, Rita. "A One-Shaker Show of Timeless Cabinetwork." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1997.

Reif, Rita. "Exquisite Headgear for a Pair of Hairy Gods." *The New York Times*. December 22, 2002.

"Reinhold Niebuhr, Protestant Theologian, Dies." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1971.

Reinhold, Robert. "Medeiros Installed Before 2,500 as Boston Archbishop, Succeeding Cushing." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1970.

Reinhold, Robert. "Exiled Lama Teaches Americans Buddhist Tenets Periled in Tibet." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1973.

Reinhold, Robert. "Attitudes to Death Grow More Realistic." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1974.

Reinhold, Robert. "Abortion Trial's Crucial Issue: When Does Life Begin?" *The New York Times*. January 12, 1975.

Reinhold, Robert. "Catholic Families in Cleveland Suburbs View Abortion as Minor Election Issue." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1976.

Reinhold, Robert. "Shaken Hostages Tell of Days of Terror." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1977.

Reinhold, Robert. "A Priest Is Stirring the Melting Pot To Revitalize Ethnic Neighborhoods." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1977.

Reinhold, Robert. "Baptist Faith Shares Much With Rome." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

Reinhold, Robert. "Catholic Church Rejects Request To Assure Aliens on 1980 Census." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1979.

Reinhold, Robert. "Reagan Says He Will Pray for the Pope." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Reinhold, Robert. "Calm Restored in Arizona Town Where 2 Cult Members Died." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1982.

Reinhold, Robert. "Years of Tension Preceded Arizona Confrontation." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1982.

Reinhold, Robert. "Texas Drops Curb On Science Books." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1984.

Reinhold, Robert. "Leader of Atheist Center Sees U.S. Heading Into 'Legally Bound Theocracy.'" *The New York Times*. April 20, 1984.

Reinhold, Robert. "2 Ex-Prisoners Sue U.S. On Kosher Food Inquiry." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1984.

Reinhold, Robert. "Churches and U.S. Clash on Alien Sanctuary." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1984.

Reinhold, Robert. "Fundamentalist Re-elected Head of Southern Baptists." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1985.

Reinhold, Robert. "Curious Author Has Come to Accept City in Texas That Accepts the Bomb." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1986.

Reinhold, Robert. "Pentecostals' Split Exposed by Bakker Affair." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1987.

Reinhold, Robert. "Festival in the Desert Sun Summons Many Spirits." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1987.

Reinhold, Robert. "AIDS Issue at Force as Pope Visits San Francisco." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1987.

Reinhold, Robert. "Demonstrations and Small Crowd Mark John Paul's Visit to San Francisco." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1987.

Reinhold, Robert. "Renewed Devotion Seen In Wake of Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1987.

Reinhold, Robert. "Texas Sect Members Hint Their Resolve Is Weaker." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1993.

Rejnis, Ruth. "Catholics Update Church Design." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1972.

"Released Koreans Allege Torture for Confessions" (Dispatch of The Times, London). *The New York Times*. February 18, 1975.

"Religion and the Draft" (editorial). *The New York Times*. June 17, 1970.

"Religion Based on Sex Gets a Judicial Review." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1990.

"Religion Rejected As Murder Defense." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1989.

"Religion, With Credentials, in the Board Room." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1975.

"Religions in Argentina Ordered by Government To Register or Face Ban" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 15, 1978.

"Religious Beliefs Cited at Sanctuary Hearing." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1985.

"Religious Best Sellers." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1978.

"Religious Broadcasters Approve a Code of Ethics" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 13, 1987.

"Religious Disk Gave Publisher a Start." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1973.

"Religious Group Accused Of Trespassing in Stores" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 20, 1974.

"Religious Group in Arizona Waits in Vain for 'Rapture'" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 30, 1981.

"Religious Group Proxy Power." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1982.

"Religious Groups Plan Advertising Campaign Against World Hunger" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 30, 1981.

"Religious Groups Seek Peace in '71." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1971.

"Religious Guarantees Held Imperiled By \$2 Million Award in Oregon Suit" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 16, 1979.

"Religious Guard Group Is Tough Force in New Mexico Security." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1982.

"Religious Issue Raised on U.S. Aid." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1971.

"Religious Leaders Fault Policies Of Evangelical Political Groups" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 21, 1980.

"Religious Leaders Score Group's Reported Effort To Elect Only Christians" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 21, 1976.

"Religious Order Agrees to Pay 25 Abuse Victims" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 14, 1993.

"Religious Orders Found Drawing Fewer Escapists" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 15, 1976.

"Religious Panel and Koch Meet On Landmarks." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1983.

"Religious Paper Ending Publication; Losses Cited." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1977.

"Religious Rally on Mall in the Capital Draws Support and Criticism" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 27, 1980.

"Religious Schools Held Exempt From Labor Law." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1977.

"'Religious War' in Ukraine, Orthodox Assert" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 23, 1990.

"Religious-Political Drive Assailed" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 25, 1980.

Remini, Robert V. "No Foreigners, Catholics, Slaves or Whisky, Please." Review of Nativism and Slavery. The Northern Know Nothings and the Politics of the 1850s, by Tyler Anbinder. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 18, 1992.

"Removal of Editor Stirs a Controversy." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1977.

"Rennie Davis, Antiwar Activist, Now Focuses Life on Guru, 15." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1973.

"Renovate or Aid Poor? Jersey Church Divided." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1985.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Cairns in Wyoming Seen As Sun-Observation Site." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1974.

Rensberger, Boyce. "False Tests Peril Psychic Research." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1974.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Evolution Theory Still Disputed 50 Years After 'Monkey Trial.'" *The New York Times*. July 10, 1975.

Rensberger, Boyce. "186 Top Scientists Dismiss Astrologers as Charlatans." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1975.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Starburst Over Mesopotamia Linked to Rise of Science." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1975.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Data Indicate Neanderthal Man Used Herbs for Healing, 60,000 Years Ago." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1975.

Rensberger, Boyce. "A Brainwashing Defense: Delving Into Murky Area." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1976.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Jello Test Finds Lifelike Signal." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1976.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Paranormal Phenomena Facing Scientific Study." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1976.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Solomon's Mine Believed Found." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1976.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Is It Bigfoot, Or Can It Be Just a Hoax?" *The New York Times*. June 30, 1976.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Ruins Show Urban Life Rivaling Egypt's." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1976.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Panel Fears Vogue For The Paranormal." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1977.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Science, Law. The Invasion of the Pseudoscientists." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1977.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Students Surpass 10 Psychics in a Test on Predictions." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1977

Rensberger, Boyce. "Prehistoric Astronomy Was Pretty Good Science." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1978.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Skeptics Criticized On Paranormal Issue." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1978.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Old Text Is Linked To 1054 Supernova." *The New York Times*.

July 18, 1978.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Explaining the Mass Suicides: Fanaticism and Fear." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1978.

Rensberger, Boyce. "Jonestown Has Many Precedents." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

"Report Shows Church Membership in U.S. Is Growing Slowly" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 15, 1987.

"'Rescuer' of Youths From Religious Sects Faces Trial." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1973.

"Researchers Aided By Hermit's Will Fail to Find a Soul." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1975.

"Resignation of Cardinal O'Boyle, Capital Archbishop, Is Accepted" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 4, 1973.

"Resignation of Dodge City Bishop Is Accepted and Successor Named" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 28, 1976.

Resnick, David A. "Prophet, Priest and King." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1979.

"Respectful Bishops Tell Pontiff of a Loving but Restless Laity" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 17, 1987.

Reston, James. "The Religious Issue." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1976.

Reston, James. "Revival Meeting." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1977.

Reston, James. "God Lives In Boston." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979.

Reston, James. "'Render Unto Reagan.'" *The New York Times*. May 4, 1983.

Reston, James. "Poland's Enduring Faith." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1983.

"Retired Nun Finds a 2d Career--Preparing Income-Tax Returns." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1977.

"Rev. Billy James Hargis Is Ailing." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1974.

"Rev. Dr. David de Sola Pool Dies at 85." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1970.

"Rev. Dr. Kent S. Knutson, President of American Lutheran Church, Dies at 48." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1973.

"Rev. Karl Rahner, Theologian, Dies in Austria" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 2, 1984.

"Rev. Lawrence M. Jenco, 61, Hostage in Lebanon in 1980's" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 22, 1996.

"Rev. Louis F. Hartman, Editor Of New Catholic Bible, Is Dead." *The New York Times*. August 24, 1970.

"Rev. Moon Ends His Ministry in U.S. With Rally of 50,000 in Washington." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1976.

"Rev. Moon Fights Suit" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 28, 1976.

"Rev. Robert Johnson, 60, Dies; Led City's Presbyterian Synod." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1974.

"Rev. T. T. Brumbaugh." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1974.

Review of Rabbi. The American Experience, by Murray Polner. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 1, 1978.

Review of Judenrat, by Isaiah Trunk. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 10, 1972.

Review of Least of All Saints. The Story of Aimee Semple McPherson, by Robert Bahr. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 27, 1979.

Review of The World of The Crusades, by Joshua Praver. *The New York Times Book Review*. October XX, 1973.

"Revised Standard Version of Bible Is Honored." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1977.

Revkin, Andrew C. "U.S. Plan Would Sacrifice Baby Eagles to Hopi Ritual." *The New York Times*. October 29, 2000.

Reynolds, David S. "Complex Marriage, to Say the Least." Review of Without Sin. The Life and Death of the Oneida Community, by Spencer Klaw. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 24, 1993.

Reynolds, David S. "Radical Pragmatist." Review of Genuine Reality. A Life of William James, by Linda Simon. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 15, 1998.

Rezatto, Helen. "Pipestone, a Treasure That Belongs to the Indians." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1975.

Rhoden, William C. "Sports of The Times. Ward and the Evidence of Things Unseen." *The New York Times*. April 23, 2001.

Rhodes, Aaron A. Review of Under God's Spell. Frontier Evangelists, 1722-1915, by Cathy Luchetti. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 24, 1989.

"Rhodesia Bishops Meeting Dissent." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1973.

"Rhodesia Jails a Black Leader; Parleys Broken Off in Response" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 5, 1975.

"Rhodesia Strips Bishop Of Citizenship, Deports Him as an 'Undesirable'" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 24, 1977.

"Rhodesia Will Seek To Deport a Bishop." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1977.

Rice, Anne. "Whither the Werewolf." Review of A Lycanthropy Reader. Werewolves in Western Culture, edited by Charlotte F. Otten. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 5, 1987.

Rice, Berkeley. "The Pull of Sun Moon." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 30, 1976.

Rice, Edward. Review of The Asian Journal Of Thomas Merton, by Thomas Merton. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 8, 1973.

Rich, Frank. "Holier Than Whom?" *The New York Times*. September 22, 1994.

Rich, Frank. "Manchurian Candidate II." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1994.

Rich, Frank. "The God Patrol." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1995.

Rich, Frank. "Who Can Stand Up?" *The New York Times*. March 16, 1997.

Rich, Frank. "Heaven's Gate-gate." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1997.

Rich, Frank. "Let Them Not Pray." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1998.

Rich, Frank. "Journal. The Religious Right Goes Hollywood." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1998.

Rich, Frank. "Journal. Save Us From Our Saviors." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1999.

Richardson, Brenda Lane. "Deciding to Celebrate Christmas, or Not." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1987.

Richman, Alan. "Reporter's Notebook. Covering the Pope From Afar." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

Riddle, Lyn. "Shaker Village Buoyed by New Blood." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1988.

Riding, Alan. "Priests in Central America Are Called the Target of Official Enmity." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1971.

Riding, Alan. "Reform Priests in Mexico Under Conservative Attack." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1971.

Riding, Alan. "A True Peasant Revolt Is Underway in Backward Honduras." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

Riding, Alan. "Mexico Tells U.S. Jews It Does Not Link Zionism With Racism." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1975.

Riding, Alan. "Mexico Dedicating \$24 Million Shrine to the 'Indian' Virgin." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1976.

Riding, Alan. "Bishops in Nicaragua Say Troops Kill Civilians in Fighting Leftists." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1977.

Riding, Alan. "Mexico Fights Losing Battle Against Encroaching Desert." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1977.

Riding, Alan. "Salvador Jesuits Say Land Reform Is the Main Issue." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1977.

Riding, Alan. "Mexicans, Trusting in Tradition, Take Herbs for Their Ailments." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1977.

Riding, Alan. "Mexico's Yaqui Indians Retain Strong Tribal Self-Government." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1977.

Riding, Alan. "Catholic Bishops in Latin America Wage Bitter Struggle Over Church's Leftist Trend." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1978.

Riding, Alan. "The Pope's Visit to Mexico." *The New York Times*. January 20, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "The New Pope Comes to Confer With a Latin Church Militant." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Activist Priests in Latin America Risk Death for a Cause." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Over a Million in Mexico City Excitedly Greet the Pope." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Pope Tells Mexico's Indians He'll Speak for the Oppressed." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Pope Greets Workers and the Poor in Guadalajara." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Reporter's Notebook: Humor, Chaos and Sales Trail Pope." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Latin Church In Siege." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 6, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Archbishop in San Salvador Urges Regime to Release 3 Labor Leaders." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Nicaragua Archbishop Appeals to the World For Help for Refugees." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1979.

Riding, Alan. "Encroaching World Threatens Mexico's Mennonites." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1980.

Riding, Alan. "Church-State Ties Sour in Nicaragua." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1980.

Riding, Alan. "Conservative Mexican Catholics Fight Latin Trend." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1981.

Riding, Alan. "Mexican Wrath Falls on Teen-Age Seer and Sect." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1982.

Riding, Alan. "Politics and Religion Divided and Entwined on Pope's Route." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1983.

Riding, Alan. "Pope Opens a Week In Central American To 'Share the Pain.'" *The New York Times*. March 3, 1983.

Riding, Alan. "Pope Says Taking Sides in Nicaragua Is Peril to Church." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1983.

Riding, Alan. "Sandinists Are Indignant at Pope Dissidents Delighted at His Politics." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1983.

Riding, Alan. "Brazilian Faces a Vatican Inquiry Over Support for Social Activism." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1984.

Riding, Alan. "Brazil Tests Limits of Liberation Theology." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1984.

Riding, Alan. "Shaman and the Dying Scientist: A Brazilian Tale." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1986.

Riding, Alan. "Vatican Lifting 'Silence' Order On Brazil Friar." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1986.

Riding, Alan. "Civil Rule Fails to End Brazil's Church-State Rift." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1986.

Riding, Alan. "Interfaith Talks Advance in Brazil." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1986.

Riding, Alan. "Brazilian Bishop Planning a 'Pilgrimage' to Israel." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1987.

Riding, Alan. "In Paraguay's Jungle, No Letup in Battle for Souls." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1987.

Riding, Alan. "God and Man in Latin America." Review of Fidel and Religion. Castro Talks on Revolution and Religion With Frei Betto, translated by The Cuban Center for Translation and Interpretation, and Liberation Theology. Essential Facts About the Revolutionary Movement in Latin America--and Beyond, by Phillip Berryman. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 14, 1987.

Riding, Alan. "In Brazil, Evangelicals Are on Rise." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1987.

Riding, Alan. "Pope Shifts Brazilian Church to Right." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1988.

Riding, Alan. "Vatican Acts To Discipline Cleric in Brazil." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1988.

Riding, Alan. "Rome Journal. Vatican 'Saint Factory': Is It Working Too Hard?" *The New York Times*. April 15, 1989.

Riding, Alan. "Jesuits Are Cautioned on Public Statements." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1989.

Riding, Alan. "Theologians in Europe Challenge Pope's Conservative Leadership." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1989.

Riding, Alan. "Church Loses Its Thunder to the Good Life's Roar." *The New York Times*.

August 4, 1989.

Riding, Alan. "Pope's Remarks on Jews Raise Controversy." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1989.

Riding, Alan. "Rome Journal. Why Vatican's Voice Sometimes Bites Its Tongue." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1989.

Riding, Alan. "Casting Off a Cloak, Opus Dei Carries On the Work." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1989.

Riding, Alan. "John Paul Begins Scandinavian Tour." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1990.

Riding, Alan. "Pope Visits Fatima To Tender Thanks." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1991.

Riding, Alan. "St.-Léger Journal: Europe's Homebred Imams, Preaching Tolerance." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1992.

Riding, Alan. "500 Years After Expulsion, Spain Reaches Out to Jews." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1992.

Riding, Alan. "New Catechism for Catholics Defines Sins of Modern World." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1992.

Riding, Alan. "Córdoba Journal: Pride in Spain's Islamic Roots Is Blooming Again." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1993.

Riding, Alan. "Sin or Not, Supposed Relic Of Cross Is Sold in France." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1993.

Riding, Alan. "El Escorial Journal. Holy War: Virgin's Devotees vs. Doubting Mayor." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1994.

Riding, Alan. "48 in Swiss Sect Found in Mass Death." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1994.

Riding, Alan. "Swiss Examine Conflicting Signs in Cult Deaths." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1994.

Riding, Alan. "A Preacher With a Dark Side Led Cultists to Swiss Chalets." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1994.

Riding, Alan. "Cult Leader In Swiss Case Still Missing." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1994.

Riding, Alan. "Swiss Say They've Identified Body of Solar Temple Leader." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1994.

Riding, Alan. "Lyons Journal: A New Mosque as a Beacon for a 'French Islam.'" *The New York Times*. October 29, 1994.

Riding, Alan. "Documenting What Motivated Those Who Helped Save Jews." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1995.

Riding, Alan. "French Icon Falls From Grace, in Debate on Holocaust." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1996.

Rieder, Jonathan. "Preaching the Apocalypse." Review of The Messenger. The Rise and Fall of Elijah Muhammad, by Karl Evanzz. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 23, 2000.

Riemer, George. "The New Jesuits." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1971.

Riesman, Paul. "The collaboration of two men and a plant." Review of Journey to Ixtlan. The Lessons of Don Juan, by Carlos Castaneda, A Separate Reality. Further Conversations with Don Juan, by Carlos Castaneda, and The Teachings of Don Juan. A Yaqui Way of Knowledge, by Carlos Castaneda. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 22, 1972.

Rifkin, Jeremy. "Theology and Scarcity." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1979.

"Rights of Atheists To Adopt a Child Upheld in Jersey." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1971.

"'Right-to-Die' Movements Springing Up in Europe" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 7, 1975.

Riley, Clayton. "The golden gospel of Reverend Ike." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 9, 1975.

Rimer, Sara. "Thousands Bid Goodbye To a 'Humble' Cardinal." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1983.

Rimer, Sara. "Aftertaste of a Scandal Is Bitter for Jessica Hahn." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1987.

Rimer, Sara. "Cult's Surviving Children: New Lives, New Ordeals." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1993.

Rimer, Sara. "From Hope to Ashes: F.B.I. Negotiator Looks Back." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1993.

Rimer, Sara. "Guiding Journeys Through Ancient Text." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1997.

Rimer, Sara. "Columbine Students Seek Answers in Their Faith." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1999.

Rimer, Sara and Sam Howe Verhovek. "Growing Up Under Koresh: Cult Children Tell of Abuses." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1993.

"Rioting Bosnian Serbs Hurt Croat Cardinal" (Agence France-Presse). *The New York Times*. April 24, 1998.

Ripley, Anthony. "Pueblo Aim: Deed to Shrine." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1970.

Ripley, Anthony. "Court to Air Fund Claims For Research on the Soul." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1971.

Ripley, Anthony. "Nuns at Denver Parley Prepare For Active Role on Social Issues." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1971.

Ripley, Anthony. "C.O.'s Raising Deep Issues for Draft Boards." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

Ripley, Anthony. "Woman Defies Superstition, Tours Tunnel After a 2-Year Fight." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1972.

"Rise in Catholics in New Congress" (Congressional Quarterly). *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Risen, James. "Priests and Friends Express Shock at Monsignor's Arrest." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1998.

Risen, James. "Documents Shed New Light On C.I.A.'s View of Soviets." *The New York Times*. March 10, 2001.

Rivers, Caryl. "Growing Up Catholic In Mid-Century America." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 10, 1971.

Roach, John R. "Excerpts From the Address by Archbishop Roach." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1981.

Roach, John R. *et al.* "Bishops' Remarks on Pastoral Letter." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1982.

Roane, Kit R. "Man Charged In Drawing Of Swastikas In Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1998.

- Roane, Kit R. "New Neighbors Pushing at the Edge." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1999.
- Roane, Kit R. "For Jews Around World, Borough park Is the Place to Shop." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1999.
- Robben, John. "Roaming Catholics." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1972.
- Robbins, Catherine C. "The Distinctive Life and Dances of the Pueblo Indians." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1980.
- Robbins, Catherine C. "Pueblo Indians Receive Remains of Ancestors." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1999.
- Robbins, Jim. "A Fight for Fragments of Indian Culture." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1988.
- Robbins, Jim. "In the West, A Matter Of the Spirit." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1997.
- Robbins, Jim. "Church's Loss Near Yellowstone Will Become Wildlife's Gain." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1998.
- Robbins, Jim. "Arson Greeted Religious Sect At a Colony In Montana." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1998.
- Robbins, Jim. "An Old Rite Is Invoked To Protect Park's Bison." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1999.
- Robbins, Jim. "Saving Souls and Salmon." *The New York Times*. October 22, 2000.
- Robbins, Thomas and Dick Anthony. "Harassing Cults." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1980.
- Robbins, William. "Secretary Acts as Protest Increases Over Anecdote He Told About the Pope." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1974.
- Robbins, William. "Hare Krishna Palace of Gold Honored." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1980.
- Robbins, William. "Judge Bars 4 Defense Witnesses in Berrigans' Trial." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1981.
- Robbins, William. "Berrigans and Six Are Convicted in Attack on Missiles." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1981.
- Robbins, William. "Krol Assesses Position in Disarmament Movement." *The New York Times*.

Times. June 9, 1982.

Robbins, William. "Mennonites Organizing To Help Farm Brethren." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1984.

Robbins, William. "Militants Defy Order to Yield Church Control." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1984.

Robbins, William. "Mormons Go Back to a Sacred Valley in Missouri." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1985.

Robbins, William. "From Wichita to the World, a Vision." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1988.

Robbins, William. "Pennsylvania Mill Town's Church Defy Synod Anew." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1989.

Robbins, William. "Joy and Foreboding Greet Bible Club Ruling." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1990.

Roberts, Paul William. "Secret Lives of the Wise Men." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1995.

Roberts, Sam. "Cuomo to Challenge Archbishop Over Criticism of Abortion Stand." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1984.

Roberts, Sam. "Range of New York Leaders Condemn Farrakhan's View." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1985.

Roberts, Sam. "Farrakhan Stirs Foes and Allies Across the City." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1985.

Roberts, Sam. "Metro Matters. Albany Redux: Faith and Politics Are in Conflict." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1990.

Roberts, Sam. "O'Connor Reflects on Role As a Moral Lightning Rod." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1993.

Roberts, Sam. "Politics and the Curriculum Fight." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1993.

Roberts, Steven V. "Cremation Gaining Favor in U.S." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1970.

Roberts, Steven V. "For Youth Cult Hero, a Private Reality." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1972.

Roberts, Steven V. "Athens Junta Was Open In Dislike of Archbishop." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1974.

Roberts, Steven. "In Italy, A Catholic Who's Red." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1976.

Roberts, Steven. "New Rome Mayor Wants Vatican Tie." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1976.

Roberts, Steven V. "Greek Dig Shows Anew That Myths Aren't All Mythical." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1976.

Roberts, Steven V. "Geography and Snow Isolate a Turkish City, But Change Hits It." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1976.

Roberts, Steven V. "Ancient Basilica Found on Cyprus Linked to St. Paul." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1976.

Roberts, Steven V. "14 Orthodox Churches Prepare Council, as Halting Step to Unity." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1977.

Roberts, Steven V. "Wounded Aide to Ryan Worried And Wrote Her Will Before Trip." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1978.

Roberts, Steven V. "Public Figures Around U.S. Asking Invitations to Meet Pope in Capital." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1979.

Roberts, Steven V. "Fears on Rise About Growing Role Of Religion in Election Campaigns." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1980.

Roberts, Steven V. "Catholic Bishops Support a Move Allowing States to Ban Abortions." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1981.

Roberts, Steven V. "Senate Endorses Prayer Program For the Schools." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1981.

Roberts, Steven V. "School Prayer Measure Dies in 51-48 Senate Vote." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1982.

Roberts, Steven V. "Prayer Campaign Going to Capitol." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1984.

Roberts, Steven V. "Divided Senate Takes Up Issue Of Pupil Prayer." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1984.

Roberts, Steven V. "Fervent Debate on School Prayer." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1984.

Roberts, Steven V. "New Prayer Bill Studied in House." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1984.

Roberts, Steven V. "Congress. Fighting the Fires of Black-Jewish-Hostility." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1984.

Roberts, Steven V. "White House Confirms Reagans Follow Astrology, Up to a Point." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1988.

Robertson, Nan. "In French Town, Demons Linger." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1974.

Robertson, Nan. "French Catholic-Oriented Union, in Shift, Backs Leftist for the Presidency." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1974.

Robertson, Nan. "Libel Action Against a French Priest Turns on Issue of Who Killed Jesus." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1974.

Robertson, Nan. "France's Outcast Moslems Stage Protest." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1974.

Robertson, Nan. "French Assembly Votes Today on Bill to Allow Abortion." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1974.

Robertson, Nan. "Health Minister Who Champions Abortion Bill. Simone Jacob Veil." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1974.

Robertson, Nan. "French Lawyer Is Victor In Case Over Crucifixion." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1974.

Robertson, Nan. "Abortion Argued Around the World." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1975.

Robertson, Nan. "For Children of Holocaust Survivors, an Affectionate Gathering." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1979.

"Robertson TV Network Lays Off 500 Workers." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1987.

Robinson, Douglas. "Episcopal Church Asks G.M. Close Its Plants in South Africa." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1971.

Robinson, Douglas. "6 Church Groups Fighting Mine Project." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1971.

Robinson, Douglas. "Church Opposing A Mining Project." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1971.

Robinson, Douglas. "Report Says 10 Churches Abet 'Immoral Acts' of Arms Industry." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1972.

Robinson, Fred Miller. "Rituals of the Season." Review of Consumer Rites. The Buying and Selling of American Holidays, by Leigh Eric Schmidt, and Christmas in America. A History, by Penne L. Restad. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 3, 1995.

Robinson, Linda. "On the Track of the Militant Mullahs." Review of Sacred Rage. The Crusade of Modern Islam, by Robin Wright. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 27, 1985.

Robinson, Paul. "Apologist for the Superego." Review of Surviving And Other Essays, by Bruno Bettelheim. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 29, 1979.

Robinson, Paul. "Ming Mnemonics." Review of The Memory Palace of Matteo Ricci, by Jonathan D. Spence. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 25, 1984.

"Rocking All Night, in Hebrew." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1998.

Rockwell, John. "Opera: Philip Glass's Satyagraha Has Premiere." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1980.

Rockwell, John. "Al Green Forgest New Links between Secular and Sacred." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1982.

Rockwell, John. "At Eastertime, a City Festival of Sacred Music." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1983.

Rockwell, John. "Recordings: Aretha Franklin Reaches for Gospel's Higher Ground." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1987.

Rockwell, John. "Arts Abroad. Stepping Past The Wolves On Jesus' Path Toward Death." *The New York Times*. October 5, 2000.

Rodriguez, Joe. "Woman Holds Infant At Knifepoint." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1980.

Roe, Robin Young. "'Born-Again's' on the Rise." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1979.

Rogow, Arnold A. "Shrink-Shrinking." Review of The Myth of Psychotherapy. Mental Healing as Religion, Rhetoric, and Repression, by Thomas Szasz, and The Psychological Society, by Martin L. Gross. *The New York Times*. April 23, 1978.

Rohde, David. "From Charred Ruins, a Church Reborn." *The New York Times*.

January 5, 1998.

Rohde, David. "A Store Owner Pleads Guilty To Selling Skulls of Indians." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1998.

Rohrlich, Marianne. "Dust Bowl '97. Passover Rituals, Lovingly Applied." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1997.

Rohter, Larry. "Protestantism Gaining Influence in Hispanic Community." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1985.

Rohter, Larry. "Pastor Scolds Parish for Rejecting an AIDS Shelter." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1985.

Rohter, Larry. "O'Connor Sees Council Bill Shielding Homosexual 'Sin.'" *The New York Times*. March 17, 1986.

Rohter, Larry. "Pinochet Foes Cheered By the Pope's Presence." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1987.

Rohter, Larry. "Center of Protest Awaits John Paul." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1987.

Rohter, Larry. "It's Hot on the Bus, but Mexican Pilgrims Have No Regrets." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1987.

Rohter, Larry. "Marilyn and Virgin: Art or Sacrilege?" *The New York Times*. April 2, 1988.

Rohter, Larry. "State Power vs. God's Glory: Of Saints and the Not So Sainly." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1988.

Rohter, Larry. "Pope, in Mexico, Preaches Harmony." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1990.

Rohter, Larry. "Pope, in Mexico, Faces Rising Protestant Tide." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1990.

Rohter, Larry. "Sect's Racketerring Trial Is Set to Open." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1992.

Rohter, Larry. "Court to Weigh Law Forbidding Ritual Sacrifice." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1992.

Rohter, Larry. "Santeria Faithful Hail Court Ruling." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1993.

Rohrer, Larry. "Liberal Wing of Haiti's Catholic Church Resists Military." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1994.

Rohrer, Larry. "Over Cheers for Aristide, Silence of Haiti's Bishops." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1994.

Rohrer, Larry. "Aristide Decides To Quit As Priest." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1994.

Rohrer, Larry. "Cuba's New Cardinal Leads a Bolder Church." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1994.

Rohrer, Larry. "Vatican Is Holding Talks About Papal Visit to Cuba." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1995.

Rohrer, Larry. "A Church Asunder Awaits the Pope in Salvador." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1996.

Rohrer, Larry. "Envoy's Visit May Pave the Way for a Papal Trip to Cuba." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1996.

Rohrer, Larry. "Pope's Visit Sets Off Bickering In Cuba." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1997.

Rohrer, Larry. "Cuba and the Church Continue To Maneuver Over Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1998.

Rohrer, Larry. "With Pope Due, the Cubans Wrest Dollars From Heaven." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1998.

Rohrer, Larry. "Castro's Spin: Pope Is on Our Side." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1998.

Rohrer, Larry. "Pope's Call for Clemency Lifts Dissidents' Hopes." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1998.

Rohrer, Larry. "Pope Carries His Message to the 'Rome' of an Afro-Cuban Faith." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1998.

Rohrer, Larry. "Pope Asks Cubans To Seek New Path Toward Freedom." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1998.

Rohrer, Larry. "After the Visit: Mission Lies Now With Cuban Church." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1998.

Rohter, Larry. "Cuba Announces It Will Free 200 In Bow To Pope." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1998.

Rohter, Larry. "Guatemala Cover-Up Charged in Killing of Bishop." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1998.

Rohter, Larry. "Can a Melodic Priest Be Good for the Church?" *The New York Times*. June 25, 1999.

Rohter, Larry. "Suspicion Following Sun Myung Moon to Brazil." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1999.

Rohter, Larry. "Now Chávez Takes On The Church In Venezuela." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1999.

Rohter, Larry. "Catholics Battle Brazilia Faith in 'Black Rome.'" *The New York Times*. January 10, 2000.

Rohter, Larry. "In Acts of Faith on Amazon, Middle Ages Live On." *The New York Times*. October 9, 2000.

Rohter, Larry. "On a Frontier Of Danger." *The New York Times*. April 29, 2001.

Roiphe, Anne. "Christmas Comes to a Jewish Home." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1978.

"Role of the Pope Is Key to Study With Anglicans" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 18, 1977.

"Rome Synod Bars Action on Women" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 31, 1987.

"Rome Synod to End by Reaffirming Ban on Birth Control and Abortion" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. October 24, 1980.

Rorty, Richard. "I Hear America Sighing." Review of the Real American Dream. A Meditation on Hope, by Andrew Delbanco. *The New York Time Book Review*. November 7, 1999.

Rorty, Richard. "Acting Fallible." Review of Papal Sin. Structures of Deceit, by Garry Wills. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 11, 2000.

Rose, Lloyd. "Here Be Monsters." Review of Dreadful Pleasures. An Anatomy of Modern Horror, by James B. Twitchell. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 1, 1985.

Rose, Saul and Michael Patrick Hearn. "No Mysticism in Oz, Just the Populist Credo"

(letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. December 20, 1991.

Rosen, Jeffrey. "Is Nothing Secular?" *The New York Times Magazine*. January 30, 2000.

Rosen, Jonathan. "Avenging Son." Review of Memoirs of a Jewish Extremist. An American Story, by Yossi Klein Halevi. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 17, 1995.

Rosen, Jonathan. "A Dead Language, Yiddish Lives. And So Does the Fight Over Why." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 7, 1996.

Rosen, Jonathan. "Abraham's Drifting Children." Review of The Vanishing American Jew. In Search of Jewish Identity for the Next Century, by Alan M. Dershowitz. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 30, 1997.

Rosen, Jonathan. "No Exit." Review of Anne Frank. The Biography, by Melissa Müller. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 1, 1998.

Rosen, Jonathan. "Books of The Times. So Much Rumbling That He Fears for the Foundation." Review of Jew vs. Jew. The Struggle for the Soul of American Jewry, by Samuel G. Freedman. *The New York Times*. August 17, 2000.

Rosen, Jonathan. "A World Triply Lost." Review of More Stories from My Father's Court, by Isaac Bashevis Singer. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 24, 2000.

Rosen, Norma. Review of The Bird Has No Wings. Letters of Peter Schwiefert, edited by Claude Lanzmann. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 23, 1976.

Rosen, Norma. "A Generation Reclaims Hanukkah." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1986.

Rosenbaum, David E. "Mary Baker Eddy Work Stirs Copyright Dispute." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1971.

Rosenbaum, David E. "Prayer in Many Schoolrooms Continues Despite '62 Ruling." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1984.

Rosenbaum, David E. "Tax-Exempt Status Rejected, Christian Coalition Regroups." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1999.

Rosenbaum, David E. "House Approves Measure on Religious Rights." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1999.

Rosenberg, John. "Book Tells of Haven for Jews." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1979.

Rosenberg, Philip. "The second inventor of sociology." Review of Emile Durkheim: His Life and Work. A Historical and Critical Study, by Steven Lukes, and Durkheim. Morality and Milieu, by Ernest Wallwork, and Emile Durkheim. Sociologist and Philosopher, by Dominick LaCapra. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 15, 1973.

Rosenstein, Harriet. "Supernatural housewife, sexual subversive." Review of Call Me Ishtar, by Rhoda Lerman. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 25, 1973.

Rosenthal, A. M. "On My Mind. The Pope and Waldheim: Time Enough to Think." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1987.

Rosenthal, A. M. "The Power of Tenzin Gyatso." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1988.

Rosenthal, A. M. "On My Mind. The Cardinal's Crusade." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1990.

Rosenthal, A. M. "On My Mind. The Pope as Bricklayer." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1994.

Rosenthal, A. M. "Persecuting The Christians." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1997.

Rosenthal, A. M. "Chance for Americans." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1997.

Rosenthal, A. M. "Questions From West 47th Street." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1997.

Rosenthal, A. M. "The Position of Worship." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1997.

Rosenthal, A. M. "The Right Message." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1997.

Rosenthal, A. M. "Is This a Story?" *The New York Times*. December 2, 1997.

Rosenthal, A. M. "Feeling Clean Again." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1998.

Rosenthal, A. M. "Freedom From Religious Persecution: The Struggle Continues." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1998.

Rosenthal, A. M. "Correspondent, 1958. From Abroad, Writing The Unspeakable." *The New York Times*. May 14, 2006.

Rosenthal, Andrew. "President Denounces Pornography in Address to Religious Group." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1991.

Rosenthal, Bob. "Mystery Tour." Review of Stalking Elijah. Adventures with Today's Jewish Mystical Masters, by Rodger Kamenetz. *The New York Times Book Review*.

February 15, 1998.

Rosenthal, David H. "An All-Inclusive System." Review of Selected Works of Ramon Llull (1232-1316), edited and translated by Anthony Bonner. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 29, 1985.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "China Detains 140 From 2 Protestant Groups." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1998.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "Group's Morning Exercises Are Politically Suspect." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1999.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "In a Beijing Temple, Deities Reawaken." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1999.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "Four Leaders Of Movement Are Charged By Beijing." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1999.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "China Reportedly Detains 2,000 Members of Falun Gong Sect." *The New York Times*. February 11, 2000.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "Cardinal Ignatius Kung, 98, Long Jailed by China, Dies." *The New York Times*. March 14, 2000.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "For the Up-to-Date Village, a One-of-a-Kind God." *The New York Times*. April 7, 2000.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "China Seizes 100 in Sect Trying to Celebrate Anniversary." *The New York Times*. April 26, 2000.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "Group Founded by Sun Myung Moon Preaches Sexual Abstinence in China." *The New York Times*. September 12, 2000.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "Defiant Chinese Muslims Keep Their Own Time." *The New York Times*. November 19, 2000.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "New York-Based Member of Sect Gets 3-Year Sentence in China." *The New York Times*. December 13, 2000.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "5 Linked to Banned Sect in China Set Themselves on Fire in Protest." *The New York Times*. January 24, 2001.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth. "Beijing in Battle With Sect: 'A Giant Fighting a Ghost.'" *The New York Times*. January 26, 2001.

Rosenthal, Elisabeth and Erik Eckholm. "Vast Numbers of Sect Members Keep Pressure on Beijing." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1999.

Rosenthal, Gilbert S. "Popes and the Jews. After the Blessing" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. May 15, 1986.

Rosenthal, Jack. "Study Shows Catholics Having Smaller Families." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1972.

"Rosh ha-Shanah Sermons Emphasize Faith in U.S." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1973.

Rosovsky, Nitza. "A Guide to Jerusalem's Churches." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1982.

Ross, Nancy Wilson. "Zen, Universal Style." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1972.

Ross, Nancy Wilson. "The life of a spiritual entertainer." Review of In My Own Way. An Autobiography 1915-1965, by Alan Watts. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 12, 1972.

Rothstein, Edward. "A Lost World." Review of The Jewish Presence. Essays on Identity and History, by Lucy S. Dawidowicz. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 24, 1977.

Rothstein, Edward. "'False Messiah,' Opera of Time When World Seemed Doomed." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1983.

Rothstein, Edward. "Secular Requiems: Death as Public Art." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1983.

Rothstein, Edward. "Reading and Writing. Bible Reading." *The New York Times Book Review*. October 2, 1983.

Rothstein, Edward. "Review/Music: New Ways Of Honoring Tibetans' Old Ways." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1993.

Rothstein, Edward. "Review/Music. A 12th-Century Abbess and Her Songs of Female Imagery." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1993.

Rothstein, Edward. "Anne Frank: The Girl and the Icon." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1996.

Rothstein, Edward. "A Beginning Stripped of Awe." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1996.

Rothstein, Edward. "Technology. Connections. Many have seen the hand of God, no the enemy of religion, in technology." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1997.

Rothstein, Edward. "The Cabala and Messianism, A Match Made in Heaven." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1999.

Rothstein, Edward. "Shelf Life. The Holocaust as Hype? Dissenting From a Dissent." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1999.

Rothstein, Edward. "Paradise Lost: Can Mankind Live Without Its Utopias?" February 5, 2000.

Rothstein, Edward. "Iconoclasm and Sacrilege." *The New York Times*. June 9, 2001.

Rothstein, Edward. "Shelf Life. When a Demystified Bible Became Anathema to Orthodoxy." Review of Wide As The Waters. The Story of the English Bible and the Revolution It Inspired, by Benson Bobrick. *The New York Times*. July 28, 2001.

Rothstein, Raphael. "In the White Man's Tongue." *The New York Times Book Review*. August 9, 1970.

Rothstein, Richard. "Separating Fact and Theory." *The New York Times*. June 7, 2000.

Rothstein, Edward. "Critic's Notebook. A Jewish Canon, Yes, But Not Set in Stone." *The New York Times*. February 24, 2001.

Rothstein, Mervyn. "Catholic Author Deeply Fascinated by the Priesthood." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1988.

Rothstein, Richard. "Lessons. A Passover Way to Teach." *The New York Times*. April 4, 2001.

Rowe, Claudia. "A Nativity Scene to Go." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1999.

Rozhon, Tracie. "Cleaning Out Those Pesky Old Poltergeists in the Closets." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1997.

Rozhon, Tracie. "Borscht Belt's Spiritual Survivors." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1999.

Rubenstein, Richard L. "A Consideration of Faith After Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1972.

Rubin, Hanna. "Dancing Is Good for the Crops." Review of Native American Dance. Ceremonies and Social Traditions, edited by Charlotte Heth. *The New York Times*. July 18, 1993.

Rubin, Hanna. "In Short: Nonfiction." Review of The Black Churches Of Brooklyn, by Clarence Taylor. *The New York Times*. July 2, 1995.

Rubin, Joan Shelley. "Living by the Code." Review of Sin and Censorship. The Catholic Church and the Motion Picture Industry, by Frank Walsh. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 12, 1997.

Rubin, Zick. "Why We Stick Our Heads in the Sand." Review of Vital Lies, Simple Truths. The Psychology of Self-Deception, by Daniel Goleman. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 16, 1985.

Rubin, Zick. "The Air Force vs. the Yarmulke." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1986.

Ruda, Richard. "In Praise of Country Churches." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1999.

Ruderman, Anne E. "Sky Show Preserves A Tribe's Astronomy." *The New York Times*. August 29, 2000.

Rudin, A. James and Marcia R. Rudin. "Countering The Cults." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1980.

Rudin, A. James. "Oberammergau Play: Still Anti-Semitic." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1984.

Rudin, A. James. "Catholics, Jews: 20 Good Years." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1985.

Rudin, A. James. "Pat Robertson And 'Our America.'" *The New York Times*. September 21, 1986.

"Rudolph Bultmann, Theologian, Is Dead in West Germany at 92." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1976.

Ruether, Rosemary Radford. "A World on Fire With Faith." Review of Fundamentalisms Observed, edited by Martin E. Marty and R. Scott Appleby. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 26, 1992.

"Rufino Cardinal Santos Dead; First Filipino to Get Red Hat" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 4, 1973.

"Rule Banning Yarmulke in Military Is Upheld" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 9, 1984.

Rule, Sheila. "Blacks Debate Role of Their Modern-Day Churches." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1979.

Rule, Sheila. "2 Churches Aiding Tenants in Management." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1979.

Rule, Sheila. "Baby Is Scalded, Put in Hot Oven In Exorcism Rite." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1980.

Rule, Sheila. "Black Baptists Are Regrouping for Action." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1980.

Rule, Sheila. "Cardinal Cooke Remembered for Kindness in Life and Courage Until Death. A Spiritual Leader and a Centennial Hailed at Church." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1983.

Rule, Sheila. "Kenya's Free-Flowering Religious Life vs. Politics." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1984.

Rule, Sheila. "African Gospel Radio: Doeses of Bible and Medicine." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1985.

Rule, Sheila. "Khomeini Urges Muslims to Kill Besieged Author." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1989.

Rule, Sheila. "For Muslims in North England, Anger and Passion." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1989.

Rule, Sheila. "Dalai Lama Wins the Nobel Peace Prize." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1989.

Rule, Sheila. "At the Secular Funeral, a Tango May Be Tasteful." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1990.

Rule, Sheila. "New Leader Of Anglicans." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1990.

Rule, Sheila. "Exhibition On Blacks and Jews Is Faulted." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1992.

Rule, Sheila. "Malcolm X: The Facts, the Fictions, the Film." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1992.

"Rumors Pope May Retire Laid to Vatican Rifts." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1977.

Rushdie, Salman. "Passages Muslims Condemn From 'The Satanic Verses.'" *The New York Times*. February 16, 1989.

Rushdie, Salman. "My Book Speaks for Itself." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1989.

Russell, Jan Jarboe. "Seeking a Promotion for the Virgin Mary." *The New York Times*.

December 23, 2000.

Russell, Jeffrey Burton Russell. "The Making of Paradise." Review of Heaven. A History, by Colleen McDannell and Bernhard Lang. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1988.

Russell, John. "Schweitzer Centennial: A Legacy Nearly Eclipsed." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1975.

Russell, John. "Shows of Hicks and Noguchi On 57th Street." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1975.

Russell, John. "People Have Thought About Immortality Forever." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1975.

Russell, John. "Gallery View: Muslim Calligraphy -- To Write Was To Worship." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1979.

Russell, John. "The Stone Encyclopedias." Review of The Age of the Cathedrals. Art and Society, 980-1420, by Georges Duby. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 23, 1981.

Russell, John. "A Vatican Statement Clear on Life's Start." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1984.

Russell, John. "Art View. In Two Cities, Asian Art Comes Out of the Cellar." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1991.

"Russian Christmas in a Long Island Town: A Family Relives Its Traditions." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1977.

"Russian Immigrants Begin To Close Rift Between 2 Tiny California Churches." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1977.

Russo, Doreen. "The Last of the Shakers." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1995.

Russo, John Paul. "Artists at the Altar." Review of Disfiguring. Art, Architecture, Religion, by Mark C. Taylor. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 27, 1993.

Ruta, Suzanne. "Dances With Buffaloes." *The New York Times*. December 24, 2000.

Ryan, Mary Perkins. "Exploring The Sexual Wilderness." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

"Rye Ousts Teacher As a Proselytizer For Religious Sect." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1976.

Rynne, Xavier. "The Rebel And The Pope." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 12, 1975.

Rynne, Xavier. "'Caretaker' Who Launched a Revolution." Review of Pope John XXIII. Shepherd of the Modern World, by Peter Hebblethwaite. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 24, 1985.

Sabbath, Lawrence. "Martyrs' Tales, Angels of Gold in Montreal." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1988.

Sachar, Howard M. Review of A History of Zionism, by Walter Laqueur. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 12, 1972.

Sachs, Susan. "Teaching Tolerance to Students. Wiesel Gives Personal Account of Holocaust's Horrors." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1988.

Sachs, Susan. "A Living History of American Judaism." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1998.

Sachs, Susan. "Muslim Schools in U.S. a Voice for Identity." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1998.

Sachs, Susan. "Japanese Zen Master Honored by Her Followers." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1998.

Sachs, Susan. "Midtown Mosque Finds Room to Grow." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1998.

Sachs, Susan. "Conference Confronts the Conflict of Being Muslim and Gay." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1999.

Sachs, Susan. "American Muslims Wary of Verdict's Message." *The New York Times*. June 13, 2001.

Sack, Kevin. "For Ukrainian Catholics, Hope Mixed With Caution." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1989.

Sack, Kevin. "School Mural: Sociology or Religion?" *The New York Times*. May 1, 1990.

Sack, Kevin. "Conyers Journal. 'Miracle' Farm's Flocks Are Pilgrims." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1995.

Sack, Kevin. "Burial of Mixed-Race Baby Provokes All-White Church." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1996.

Sack, Kevin. "Burnings of Black Churches Investigated." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1996.

Sack, Kevin. "Discovering Buddha On Prison's Death Row." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1996.

Sack, Kevin. "A Penitent Christian Coalition Offers Aid to Burned Churches." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1996.

Sack, Kevin. "A Baptist University's Chief Fights Heresy Accusation." *The New York*

Times. December 6, 1996.

Sack, Kevin. "Power and Higher Power: Carter's Journey." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1996.

Sack, Kevin. "A Day When the Pews Are a Jumble of Paws." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1997.

Sack, Kevin. "In South, Prayer Is a Form of Protest." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1997.

Sack, Kevin. "Remarks Rally Christian Right Against McCain." *The New York Times*. March 3, 2000.

Sack, Kevin. "Shared Prayers, Mixed Blessings." *The New York Times*. June 4, 2000.

Sack, Kevin. "Catholic Bishops Adopt a Call for Action on the Climate." *The New York Times*. June 16, 2001.

Sackett, Victoria. "Oral Roberts Bucks Eternity." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1987.

"Sacrilege Seen In Delaware." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1986.

Safire, William. "Women in Religion." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1979.

Safire, William. "The Pope In Retreat." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1983.

Safire, William. "Essay. Christian Republican Party?" *The New York Times*. August 27, 1984.

Safire, William. "Essay. The Pope, Waldheim and Israel." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1987.

Safire, William. "'Structures Of Sin.'" *The New York Times*. February 22, 1988.

Safire, William. "On Language. Goo-Goo Eyes." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 7, 1995.

Safire, William. "Essay. News About Jews." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1995.

Safire, William. "Essay. Helping the Black Jews." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1996.

Safire, William. "Essay. A Passover Sermon." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1997.

Safire, William. "On Language. The New Old Testament." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 25, 1997.

Safire, William. "On Language: Day of Infamy." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Safire, William. "On Language. faith-based. Why does 'religious' suddenly need a synonym?" *The New York Times Magazine*. June 27, 1999.

Said, Edward W. Review of Islam and Capitalism, by Maxime Rodinson. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 10, 1974.

Said, Edward W. "Whose Islam?" *The New York Times*. January 29, 1979.

"Saigon Primate Bids Catholics Help Build A Reunified Nation" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 25, 1975.

"Sainthood Bid for Queen Isabella Stirs Debate" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 28, 1990.

"Saint's Remains Stolen in Maine." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1988.

Sainty, Guy Stair *et al.* "Why the Vatican Kept Silent on Nazi Atrocities" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. October 7, 1989.

Salamon, Julie. "Childhood's End." Review of Fragments. Memories of a Wartime Childhood, by Benjamin Wilkomirski. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 12, 1997.

Salamon, Julie. "Books of The Times. Words Upon the Heart, Heard at Last." Review of Turbulent Souls. A Catholic Son's Return to His Jewish Family, by Stephen J. Dubner. *The New York Times*. January 15, 1999.

Salamon, Julie. "Television Review. Four Virgins and Their Leader on a Road to Armageddon." *The New York Times*. December 5, 2000.

Saldarini, Anthony J. "Fragments of History." Review of Reclaiming the Dead Sea Scrolls. The History of Judaism, the Background of Christianity, the Lost Library of Qumran, by Lawrence H. Schiffman, and The Hidden Scrolls. Christianity, Judaism, & the War for the Dead Sea Scrolls, by Neil Asher Silberman. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1994.

Saldarini, Anthony J. "Freedom Fighters." Review of James the Brother of Jesus. The Key to Unlocking the Secrets of Early Christianity and the Dead Sea Scrolls, by Robert Eisenman. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 27, 1997.

Saldarini, Anthony J. "First, the Good News." Review of An Introduction to The New Testament, by Raymond E. Brown. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 21, 1997.

Saldarini, Anthony J. "Editing the Word of God." Review of Surpassing Wonder. The Invention of the Bible and the Talmuds, by Donald Harman Akenson. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 13, 1998.

"Sale Is Planned for the Diaries of the Missing Atheist Leader." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1998.

"Sale of PTL Network Seen as Near" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 12, 1990.

Sale, Roger. Review of Passions, and Other Stories, by Isaac Bashevis Singer. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 2, 1975.

Salisbury, Harrison E. "Return of Dalai Lama to Tibet Is Expected Soon." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1980.

Salpukas, Agis. "Energy Shortages Have Minimal Effect on Most Amish in Ohio." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1974.

Salpukas, Agis. "A 'Spiritual Teacher' Asserts Chenault Was an Avid Student." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1974.

Salpukas, Agis. "Follower of Chenault Says Present-Day Events Are All Explained in the Bible." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1974.

"Salvador Archbishop Assassinated By Sniper While Officiating Mass." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1980.

"Salvador Rightist Group Threatens to Kill Jesuits Unless They Leave Nation" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 18, 1977.

"Salvadoran Catholic Bishop Is Shot to Death" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. June 29, 1993.

"Salvadoran Church Is Gripped By Fear." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1980.

"Salvation Army Crusade Opens in Times Sq. Area." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1974.

Salvatore, Nick. "Once the Best of Friends." Review of What Went Wrong? The Creation and Collapse of the Black-Jewish Alliance, by Murray Friedman. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 19, 1995.

Samuel Bonchek, 84, Zionist And Jewish Leader, Dies." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1974.

Samuels, David. "The Making of a Fugitive." *The New York Times Magazine*. March

21, 1999.

“Samuel Wylie, Epsicopal Bishop Of Northern Michigan, Is Dead.” *The New York Times*. May 8, 1974.

Samuels, Cynthia. Review of Jerusalem, Jerusalem. A Memoir of War and Peace. Passion and Politics, by Lesley Hazelton. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 22, 1986.

San Francisco State Destroys Malcolm X Mural After Furor.” *The New York Times*. May 27, 1994.

“San Juan Aroused By a Court Dispute On Noise in Church.” *The New York Times*. April 21, 1974.

“San Salvador Archbishop Named; Post Unfilled Since 1980 Murder.” *The New York Times*. March 2, 1983.

“Sanctioning Gay Lives, 2 Churches Feel Wrath.” *The New York Times*. May 2, 1992.

Sanders, E. P. “When Shame Entered the Garden.” Review of The Body and Society. Men, Women and Sexual Renunciation in Early Christianity, by Peter Brown. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1988.

Sanders, Ronald. "Joyous Days for The 'Spark' Of Judaism." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1972.

Sanders, Ronald. "The Ambiguity Of History Is in Zionism Vote." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1975.

Sanders, Ronald. “Ironies of Existence.” Review of Diaspora. An Inquiry into the Contemporary Jewish World, by Howard M. Sachar. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 21, 1985.

Sanders, Ronald. “The Germans Called It War.” Review of The Holocaust. The Fate of European Jewry, 1932-1945, by Leni Yahil. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 4, 1990.

“Sandinista Cleric Defends His Stand.” *The New York Times*. December 11, 1984.

Sandrow, Nahma. "A Real-Life Family Drama in the Yiddish Theater." *The New York Times*. December 24, 2000.

Sanger, David E. “Sun Goddess’s Sojourn (Will Shinto’s Star Rise?)” *The New York Times*. October 7, 1993.

Sanger, David E. "Bush Asks Mayors to Lobby For Faith-Based Social Aid." *The New*

York Times. June 26, 2001.

Sanford, David. "A very live issue." Review of Death as a Fact of Life, by David Hendin. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 25, 1973.

"Sanitation Department Promotes Jew After Dispute Over Sabbath." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1976.

"Santa Fe Newspaper Apologizes Again to Settle Lawsuit by Indians." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1985.

Saperstein, David and Charles Bergstrom. "Banning Books Isn't the Answer." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1987.

Sargent, Rebecca P. J. "The Monastic Life in France: A Quiet Refuge for Paying Guests." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1978.

Saulny, Susan. "Diocese of Brooklyn Declares Shortage of Priests Is a Crisis." *The New York Times*. November 15, 2000.

Saulny, Susan. "Web Links Married Priests To Flock Adrift From Church." *The New York Times*. June 7, 2001.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Jewish TV Group Assails Shylock." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1974.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Wyszynski Fortified Church Under Communist Rule." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1981.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "A Tireless Administrator." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1982.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Ruth Carter Stapleton, at 54; Evangelist and Faith Healer." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1983.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "John Robinson, Bishop, Dies At 64." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1983.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Sikhs' Drive: What It's For, How It Began." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1984.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Jiddu Krishna, 90, Is Dead; Religious Philosopher From India." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1986.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Cardinal O'Boyle of Washington, Liberal Who Espoused Orthodoxy." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1987.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Vazgen I, Head of Armenian Church, Dies at 85." *The New York*

Times. August 19, 1994.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Rev. Joseph H. Fichter, 85, Dies; A Jesuit Sociologist and Professor." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1995.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Obituaries. Yves Congar, French Cardinal, Is Dead at 91; Vigorous Ecumenist and Promoter of the Laity." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1995.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "M. W. Chenault, 44, Gunman Who Killed Mother of Dr. King." *The New York Times* August 22, 1995.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Earl W. Count, 97, Chronicler Of Christmas's Roots, Is Dead." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1996.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "John J. Cardinal Carberry, 93; Led Archdiocese of St. Louis." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1998.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Paul van Buren, 74, 'Death of God' Exponent." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1998.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Bishop Austin B. Vaughan, 72; Criticized Cuomo on Abortion." *The New York Times*. June 29, 2000.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "John Carroll-Abbing, 88, Dies; Founded Italian Boys' Town." *The New York Times*. July 11, 2001.

Saxon, Wolfgang. "Rabbi Avrohom Pam, 88, Dean Of Orthodox Brooklyn Seminary." *The New York Times*. August 19, 2001.

Saxton, Martha. "Life Was a Moral Emergency." Review of The Beechers. An American Family in the Nineteenth Century, by Milton Rugoff. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 20, 1981.

Sayre, Nora. "The Screen: Osborne's Obsessive Luther." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1974.

Sayre, Nora. "Seminarian Is the Hero of 'Let Church Say Amen!'" *The New York Times*. November 14, 1974.

Scammell, Michael. "Why Not Let The show Go On, Then Rebut It?" *The New York Times*. September 20, 1998.

"Scandals Bring Hard Times For Nation's TV Evangelists." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1989.

Scarf, Maggie. "Tuning down with TM." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 9, 1975.

Schaap Remark 'Offends' Cooke; WNBC Plans No New Comment." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1974.

Schama, Simon. "Whose Tree Is It Anyway?" *The New York Times*. December 24, 1991.

Schamlz, Jeffrey. "Animal Sacrifices: Faith or Cruelty?" *The New York Times*. August 17, 1989.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Behind Calm Beautiful Facade Philippine City Seethes With Moslem-Christian Distrust." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1974.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Philippine Moslem Rebels Prepare for a Long War." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1974.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Philippine Moslem Army: Separate Bands With Single Aim of Independence." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1974.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Moslem Rebels Remain Major Problem for Marcos." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1974.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Islamic Parley Avoiding Conflict." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1974.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Islamic Parley Condemns Manila on Moslem Dispute." *The New York Times*. June 31, 1974.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Marcos Mending Religious Fences." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1974.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "Blurring the Line." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1984.

Schanberg, Sydney H. "New York. Put Up Your Dukes." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1984.

Scharper, Diane. Review of Saffron Sky. A Life between Iran and America, by Gelareh Asayesh. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 23, 2000.

Scharper, Stephen B. "Explaining Liberation Theology." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 2, 1984.

"Schedule Is Listed by the Vatican" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Scheer, George F. Review of Who's That Stepping on Plymouth Rock?, by Jean Fritz. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 21, 1975.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Anger Greeted Croatian Invitation To Holocaust Museum Dedication." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1993.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Good Germans: Honoring the Heroes, Hiding the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1994.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Colombians Flee the Clutches of the Antichrist." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1996.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Slum Dwellers in Rio Await the Pope's Return Visit to Brazil This Week." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1997.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Pope, in Rio, Uses Showmanship to Champion the Family." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1997.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "O'Connor Sends Bishops an Implied Farewell." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1999.

Schemo, Diana Jean with Marjorie Connelly. "In Poll, New York Catholics Call Poverty a Top Concern." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1999.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Keeping the Faith in an Era of Change." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1999.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "'Happy Birthday' to Cardinal, With Farewell Between Lines." *The New York Times*. January 17, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Cardinal's Light Hand Lets Archdiocese Adapt to Illness." *The New York Times*. January 22, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Hard-Fought Legacy of Catholic Power." *The New York Times*. February 12, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "An Ailing Cardinal Inspires With a Sermon on Suffering." *The New York Times*. February 14, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Catholics Minimize Impact Of Bush Visit to Bob Jones." *The New York Times*. March 2, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Pope Announces Sainthood For Champion of Minorities." *The New York Times*. March 11, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "An Updated Haggadah Offers 'New Traditions' for Passover." *The New York Times*. April 20, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Farewells Begin for Cardinal As Body Is Taken to Cathedral." *The New York Times*. May 6, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "O'Connor Is Buried In A Solemn Ritual Citing His Message." *The New York Times*. May 9, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "No Longer the Usual Papal Mystery." *The New York Times*. May 10, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Vatican Make's Egan's Appointment as Archbishop Official." *The New York Times*. May 12, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "A Bishop Who Finds Men to Answer the Call." *The New York Times*. May 22, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Egan Installed; He Cites Hope To Be Teacher." *The New York Times*. June 20, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "Nearing Retirement, Priests of the 60's Fear Legacy Is Lost." *The New York Times*. September 10, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "More Christians Believe the Second Coming Is Approaching." *The New York Times*. December 31, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean. "What Teenagers Talk About When They Talk About Chastity." *The New York Times*. January 28, 2001.

Schemo, Diana Jean with Laurie Goodstein. "O'Connor Successor Unclear, But the Challenges Are Not." *The New York Times*. May 5, 2000.

Schemo, Diana Jean with David M. Herszenhorn. "Egan Is Leaving 'Unfinished Work' on Abuse, Victims Say." *The New York Times*. June 16, 2000.

Scherr, Apollinaire. "A Fallen Pope Provokes a Sensation in Poland." *The New York Times*. May 13, 2001.

Schillinger, Liesl. "The Original Flying Nun." Review of Teresa of Avila. the Progress of a Soul, by Cathleen Medwick. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 26, 1999.

Schlesinger, Arthur Jr. "The Opening of the American Mind." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1989.

Schlesinger, Arthur Jr. "O'Connor, Vaughan, Cuomo, Al Smith, J.F.K." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1990.

Schlesinger, Arthur Jr. "Reinhold Niebuhr's Long Shadow." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1992.

Schlesinger, Stephen. "Death of a Missionary." Review of Salvador Witness. The Life

and Calling of Jean Donovan, by Ana Carrigan. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 30, 1984.

Schmalz, Jeffrey. "Pastor Taking Ministry Into the Board Rooms." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1984.

Schmalz, Jeffrey. "Judge Halts Abortion Plan Of 2 Clinics." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1985.

Schmalz, Jeffrey. "Assemblyman Is Upset by Ban In Bronx Parish." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1986.

Schmalz, Jeffrey. "Cardinal Assails Critics on Limits For Speakers." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1986.

Schmalz, Jeffrey. "Cuomo Reaffirms His Adherence to Teachings of Church." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1986.

Schmalz, Jeffrey. "2,000 Catholics Lobby Leaders In Albany Visit." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1987.

Schmeck, Harold M. Jr. "Parley Discusses Life-Death Ethics." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1971.

Schmeck, Harold M. Jr. "Primitive Suffer 'Civilized Ills.'" *The New York Times*. December 5, 1973.

Schmeck, Harold M. Jr. "Doctor Urges Study Of Coca Leaf As Drug." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1978.

Schmemann, Serge. "U.S. Embassy in Moscow Transfers Pentecostalist to a Soviet Hospital." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1982.

Schmemann, Serge. "Graham Preaches at Church in Moscow." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1982.

Schmemann, Serge. "Soviet Applies Carrot-and-Stick Policy to Religion." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1982.

Schmemann, Serge. "Deep in Siberia, 3 Centuries of Faith in God." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1982.

Schmemann, Serge. "New Soviet Rituals Seek to Replace Church's." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1983.

Schmemann, Serge. "Soviet Says Hare Krishna Cloaks Hide C.I.A. Daggers." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1983.

Schmemann, Serge. "Billy Graham Starts Second Soviet Tour." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1984.

Schmemann, Serge. "Believers Flock to Graham as the K.G." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1984.

Schmemann, Serge. "Graham Tour of Soviet Ends on an Upbeat Note." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1984.

Schmemann, Serge. "In Central Asia, Age-Old Islam Meets Soviet Rule." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1985.

Schmemann, Serge. "East Berlin Journal. In a Tiny Outpost of Judaism, a Rabbi Walks Out." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1988.

Schmemann, Serge. "Russian Orthodoxy Tests Freedoms." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1988.

Schmemann, Serge. "2 Vatican Officials Meet With Members of Underground Ukrainian Church." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1988.

Schmemann, Serge. "Faith Meets State in Moscow at the Millennium." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1988.

Schmemann, Serge. "Gorbachev and Church." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1988.

Schmemann, Serge. "The Place of God-Fearing People in a Godless State." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1988.

Schmemann, Serge. "John Paul Meets With Austrian Jews." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1988.

Schmemann, Serge. "A Moment of Rapture as a Saint Is Marched Home." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1991.

Schmemann, Serge. "Patriarch's Church Revives, but Will Spirituality?" *The New York Times*. November 9, 1991.

Schmemann, Serge. "Spirit of Christmas Calls Again to Russians." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1992.

Schmemann, Serge. "An Awakened Church Finds Russia Searching for Its Soul." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1992.

Schmemann, Serge. "A Russian Priest, and Church, Resurrected." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1993.

Schmemmann, Serge. "Russia May Curb Foreign Religions." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1993.

Schmemmann, Serge. "Religion Returns to Russia, With a Vengeance." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1993.

Schmemmann, Serge. "What's Doing in Jerusalem." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1995.

Schmemmann, Serge. "Christmas in Bethlehem: Arafat at Midnight Mass." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1995.

Schmemmann, Serge. "'I Know It Sounds Mad.'" Review of The Controversy of Zion. Jewish Nationalism, the Jewish State, and the Unresolved Jewish Dilemma, by Geoffrey Wheatcroft. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 13, 1996.

Schmemmann, Serge. "A Symbol on a Hill." Review of City of Stone. The Hidden History of Jerusalem, by Meron Benvenisti, Jerusalem. One City, Three Faiths, by Karen Armstrong, City of the Great King Jerusalem from David to the Present, edited by Nitza Rosovsky, Jerusalem in 3000 Years, by Nachum Tim Gidal, and Jerusalem in the Twentieth Century, by Martin Gilbert. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 8, 1996.

Schmemmann, Serge. "Kfar Hassidim Journal. A Red Heifer, or Not? Rabbi Wonders." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1997.

Schmemmann, Serge. "New Arafat Fray: A Russian Church." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1997.

Schmemmann, Serge. "After 50 Stormy Years, Rays of Light Now Fall on Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1997.

Schmemmann, Serge. "Israel's Orthodox Rabbis Reject Deal on Role of Other Branches." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1997.

Schmemmann, Serge. "A Mature, Wealthy Israel Gives Its American Cousins a Jolt: 'Jews Are Not News.'" *The New York Times*. November 16, 1997a.

Schmemmann, Serge. "Finding Paydirt on This Rock." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1997b.

Schmemmann, Serge. "'Who's a Jew' Puzzle Gets More Tangled." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1998.

Schmemmann, Serge. "Israel's Chief Rabbis Reject Call By Non-Orthodox on Conversion." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1998.

Schmemann, Serge. "Hadera Journal. Jewish Family Heirloom: 15 Square Miles of Death." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1998.

Schmemann, Serge. "Is Israel's Bitter Culture War, Civility Is a Casualty." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1998.

Schmidt, William E. "Blacks Plan Rally For Cardinal Cody." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1981.

Schmidt, William E. "Cardinal's Cousin Denies Receiving Church Funds." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1982.

Schmidt, William E. "Flocking to Pageant's 'Pearly Gates.'" *The New York Times*. November 10, 1985.

Schmidt, William E. "TV Minister Calls His Resort 'Bait' for Christianity." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1985.

Schmidt, William E. "TV Ministry Cuts Off Bakker Salary." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1987.

Schmidt, William E. "TV Ministry Scandals Lampooned in South." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1987.

Schmidt, William E. "For Jim and Tammy Bakker, Excess Wiped Out a Rapid Climb to Success." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1987.

Schmidt, William E. "Parish Without Priest Finds a Way." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1987.

Schmidt, William E. "Religious Leaders Try To Heal Rift in Chicago." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1988.

Schmidt, William E. "U.S. Evangelicals Winning Soviet Converts." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1991.

Schmidt, William E. "Anglicans in Britain Vote to Let Women Be Priests." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1992.

Schmidt, William E. "For the Troubled Anglicans, Peace Is Still Elusive." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1993.

Schmitt, Eric. "An Outspoken L.I. Priest Plans to Leave Diocese." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1987.

Schmitt, Eric. "Church and State Clash Over AIDS Education." *The New York Times*.

January 8, 1990.

Schmitt, Eric. "Church Leaders Split on Plan for School Prayer Amendment." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1996.

Schmitt, Eric. "House Votes to Punish Religious Persecution." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1998.

Schmitt, Eric. "Compromise Revives Bill On Religious Rights Abroad." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1998.

Schmitt, Eric. "Bill to Punish Nations Limiting Religious Beliefs Passes Senate." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1998.

Schneider, Keith. "Working 80 Acres, Amish Prosper Amid Crisis." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1986.

Schnur, Susan. "Hers. Becoming a rabbi: an act of love, and maybe of revenge." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1985.

Schnur, Susan. "Hers. Beside Talmud's world of logic lies a world of magic." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1985.

Schnur, Susan. "Hers. Ethical mentors: not always found among the obvious moral teachers." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1985.

Schnur, Susan. "Sing to Heaven a New Song." Review of Women-Church. Theology and Practice of Feminist Liturgical Communities, by Rosemary Radford Ruether. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 21, 1986.

Schoenfeld, Gabriel. "Death Camps As Kitsch." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1999.

"Scholar to Head Jewish Seminary." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1971.

Schonberg, Harold C. "Is It True The Pilgrim Fathers Frowned on Music?" *The New York Times*. November 21, 1971.

Schonberg, Harold C. "Music. How Mr. Handel Went to Dublin and What Ensued." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1972.

Schonberg, Harold C. "World's Oldest Song Reported Deciphered. Out of Prehistory." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1974.

Schonberg, Harold C. "Passion Play Text Stirs Controversy." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1982.

"School Case Backs An Ancient Ritual" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 9, 1984.

"School Prayer Bill Is Passed by Senate In New Hampshire" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 23, 1975.

"School Prayer Suit Divides Oklahoma District" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 12, 1982.

Schor, Esther. "The Sacred and the Secular." Review of The Modern Jewish Canon. A Journey through Language and Culture, by Ruth R. Wisse, and Canon and Creativity. Modern Writing and the Authority of Scripture, by Robert Alter. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 31, 2000.

Schott, Webster. "Maguire the Mettlesome Priest." Review of Prince of Peace, by James Carroll. *The New York Times Book Review*.

Schreiber, Le Anne. "Books of The Times." Review of Breaking Bread. The Catholic Worker and the Origin of Catholic Radicalism in America, by Mel Piehl. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1982.

Schroth, Raymond A. "Looking for God in the wrong places." Review of The Death and Life of Bishop Pike, by William Stringfellow and Anthony Towne. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 1, 1976.

Schroth, Raymond A. "The road from Rome." Review of A Canterbury Tale. Experiences and Reflections: 1916-1976, by John Cogley. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 2, 1977.

Schroth, Raymond A. "The Vicars of Christ on Earth." Review of The Making of the Popes 1978, by Andrew M. Greeley; The Year of Three Popes, by Peter Hebblethwaite; Fruitful and Responsible Love, by Karol Wojtyla, Pope John Paul II; and Sign of Contradiction, by Karol Wojtyla, Pope John Paul II. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 24, 1979.

Schroth, Raymond A. "Sacramental Encounters All Over." Review of How to Save the Catholic Church, by Andrew M. Greeley and Mary Greeley Durkin. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 6, 1985.

Schulberg, Budd. "'Waterfront' -- 'More Than a 90-Minute Movie.'" *The New York Times Book Review*. April 26, 1987.

Schultheis, Robert. "The Corn Dance: Complex, Hypnotic." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1976.

Schultz, Ray. "The Call of the Ghetto." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 10, 1974.

Schumach, Murray. "Jewish Daily Forward to Mark 75th Year." *The New York Times*.

May 20, 1972.

Schumach, Murray. "Woman Member of Conservative Religious Group Abducted Near Columbia; Husband Called Involved." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1973.

Schumach, Murray. "Clergy's Political Power Rises." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1974.

Schumach, Murray. "An Activist for Queens Greeks." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1974.

Schumach, Murray. "Brownsville Alumni Reunion." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1974.

Schumach, Murray. "Thousands of Greeks Here Mark Easter." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1975.

Schumach, Murray. "Neighborhood: Woodside Celebrates a Family Easter." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1976.

Schumach, Murray. "History of Blue Laws: It Started With the Bible." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1976.

Schumach, Murray. "3 'Proxy' Brides From Syria to Wed New Suitors in Brooklyn Jewish Rites." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1978.

Schumach, Murray. "Students at Teaneck High Agonize Over the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1978.

Schumacher, Edward. "Krishna Palace Amazes West Virginia." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1979.

Schumacher, Edward. "Church in Salvador Now Follows the Middle Path." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1981.

Schumacher, Edward. "John Paul Will Find a Changing Argentine Church." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1982.

Schumacher, Edward. "Pope Begins 2-Day Visit In Buenos Aires Today." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1982.

Schumacher, Edward. "Pope, Ending Trip, Asks Bishops to Foster Peace." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1982.

Schumacher, Edward. "The Church Seeks a Way Out for Argentina." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1982.

Schumacher, Edward. "Foreign Priests in Chile Risking the Ruler's Wrath." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1983.

Schumacher, Edward. "Uruguay Is Fertile Soil for Moon Church Money." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1984.

Schumacher, Edward. "Pope Begins a Hispanic Celebration." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1984.

Schuman, Wendy. "Jewish Wedding Pact Revived as Art Form." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1974.

Schumer, Fran. "A Return To Religion." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 15, 1984.

"Scientists Study Psychic Evidence." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1976.

"Scientologists Accuse F.B.I." (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 12, 1977.

"Scientology." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1975.

"Scientology Critic Faces Trial on Assault Charge" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 14, 1998.

"Scientology Minister Jailed For Refusal to Answer" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 31, 1977.

Shuster, Alvin. "A Master of Ambiguity." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1974.

Schuster, Alvin. "Pope Asks Fervor In Evangelization." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1975.

Schwartz, Tony. "Ties to Blacks Are Noted In Yom Kippur Sermons." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

"Scientists Fail to Solve Mystery of Shroud of Turin" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 13, 1979.

Sciolino, Elaine. "American Catholics. A Time for Challenge." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 4, 1984.

Sciolino, Elaine. "Applying Roman Catholic Tradition to U.S. Economy." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1984.

Sciolino, Elaine. "U.S. Prelates Surprised But Pleased Over Synod." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1985.

Sciolino, Elaine. "Saudi Arabia's Gospel Columnists." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1985.

Sciolino, Elaine. "Saudis Keep the Faith, Fence In the Foreigners." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1985.

Sciolino, Elaine. "Islam: Feminists vs. Fundamentalists." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1985.

Sciolino, Elaine. "Ancient and Modern Conflicts Of Islam Merge During Hajj." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1987.

Sciolino, Elaine. "Seeing Green: The Red Menace Is Gone. But Here's Islam." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1996.

Sciolino, Elaine. "The Many Faces of Islamic Law." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1996.

Sciolino, Elaine. "Cleric Uses Weapon of Religion Against Iran's Rulers." *The New York Times*. September 18, 2000.

Scott, Janny. "In the Urban Maelstrom, the Faithful Persevere." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1995.

"Scraps Offer an Intriguing Clue on Jesus" (Religion News Service). *The New York Times*. January 21, 1995.

Seaburg, Alan. Review of Ben-Gurion Looks at The Bible, by David Ben-Gurion. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 15, 1972.

"Seattle Boy, 4, Enthroned as a Lama in Nepal" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 29, 1996.

"Seattle Clergy Support Tax Protest Against Nuclear Weapons." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1981.

"Second Man Checked for Tie To O'Hair Case" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 29, 1999.

"Second Officer's Wife Testifies To Affair With Navy Chaplain" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 22, 1972.

"Sect Causes Split in Jersey Parish." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1986.

"Sect Defector Says He Fabricated Abuse Charges" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 29, 1984.

"Sect Drops Suit Against Parents." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1973.

"Sect Figure Denies Ordering Killings." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1992.

"Sect in Israeli Village Disputes 'Pagan' Label" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

"Sect Is Persecuted in Southern Africa" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 28, 1975.

"Sect Parents in Heated Town Meeting" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 11, 1984.

"Sect Says Malawi Continues Abuses" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 2, 1976.

"Sections of Draft U.N. Document." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1994.

"Security Police Raid the Homes Of Churchmen in South Africa." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1971.

Seebom, Caroline. "Nonfiction In Brief." Review of The Seven Deadly Sins Today, by Henry Fairlie. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 28, 1978.

"Seeing a Liturgical Loophole, Minister Defies a Ban on Same-Sex Unions." *The New York Times*. January 2, 2001.

Seelye, Katharine Q. "Amendment On Prayers Is Introduced." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1995.

Seelye, Katharine Q. "Proposed Prayer Amendment Splits the Right." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1995.

Seelye, Katharine Q. "Christian Coalition Plans Inner-City Program." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1997.

Seelye, Katharine Q. "Religion Amendment Is Introduced." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1997.

Seelye, Katharine Q. "House Rejects School Prayer Amendment to Constitution." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1998.

Seelye, Katharine Q. "A Doomed Ghetto Lives In a Time Capsule Of Art and Desperation." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1998.

Seelye, Katharine Q. "Bush Gives His Backing For Limited Research On Existing Stem Cells." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2001.

Seelye, Katharine Q. and Frank Bruni. "A Long Process That Led Bush To His

Decision." *The New York Times*. August 11, 2001.

Segal, Erich. "Platonic Love." Review of Greek Homosexuality, by K. J. Dover. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 8, 1979.

Seigel, Max H. "Dorothy Day and Movement Resist U.S. Tax Claim." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1972.

Seigel, Max H. "Planning Commission Approves Building With Mormon Church." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1972.

Seigel, Max H. "Priest and Guard Are Indicted In Escape of 7 Prisoners Here." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1974.

Seigel, Max H. "Fund-Raising Fraud In Yeshivas' Grants Alleged in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1978.

Selden, Ina Lee. "For Vatican Paper, Rome Crisis Is Back-Page News." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1978.

Selden, Ina Lee. "Crowd at Castel Gandolfo: Both Faithful and Curious." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

"Self-Control In Sex Praised By The Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 13, 1980.

Selinger, Jeffrey. "Click, Point, Pray: Congregations Put Their Faith in the Net." *The New York Times*. December 28, 2000.

Sella, Marshall. "Faith Is a Fraud: Godless And Proud of It." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

"Seminary Appoints An Acting President In Rift on Doctrine." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1974.

"Seminary Asunder." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1974.

"Seminary Struck Over Suspension." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1974.

"Seminary Teacher Accused Of Heresy" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 14, 1986.

"Seminary's Students Walk Out, Will Continue Studies 'in Exile.'" *The New York Times*. February 20, 1974.

Semler, H. Eric. "Greek Church Is Completed After 18 Years." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1989.

“Senate Kills Bill on School Prayer.” *The New York Times*. September 11, 1985.

“Senate Votes Bill to Give Health Care to Indians” (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 10, 1976.

“Senators Observe A Day of Prayer Split on ‘Humility’” (AP). *The New York Times*. May 1, 1974.

Sengupta, Somini. “Meshing the Sacred and the Secular.” *The New York Times*. November 25, 1995.

Sengupta, Somini. “A Spartan Trek To Hindu Shrine.” *The New York Times*. August 27, 1996.

Sengupta, Somini. “Ramadan Becomes an Extracurricular Subject.” *The New York Times*. February 6, 1997.

Sengupta, Somini. “At Holidays, Muslims Find Tests of Patience.” *The New York Times*. December 25, 1997.

Sengupta, Somini. “Arts Abroad: A Muslim Artist and Hindu Images: It’s a Volatile Mix.” *The New York Times*. June 16, 1998.

Sengupta, Somini. “A Snapshot of World Faith.” *The New York Times*. November 7, 1999.

Sengupta, Somini. “Brooklyn Journal. For Hasidim, a Garden for Courting.” *The New York Times*. September 24, 2000.

Sengupta, Somini. “Carter Sadly Turns Back On National Baptist Body.” *The New York Times*. October 21, 2000.

Sengupta, Somini. “Egan Takes Church’s Issues To Albany.” *The New York Times*. March 14, 2001.

“Seoul Christians Press Park for Reform.” *The New York Times*. December 18, 1973.

“Seoul Officials Deny Links to Moon Sect.” *The New York Times*. May 27, 1976.

“Seoul Ousts U.S. Clergyman Who Criticized Regime.” *The New York Times*. December 15, 1974.

“Sephardic Chief Rabbi Of Israel Arrives Here.” *The New York Times*. April 22, 1974.

“Sephardic Heritage and Language Feared on Wane.” *The New York Times*. August 26, 1973.

"Serious Infant Deformity Seen as Justifying Death" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 8, 1974.

Serrin, William. "Priest Reflects on Decades of American Unionism." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1982.

Serrin, William. "Men of the Cloth Do Battle Over Steel." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1985.

Serrin, William. "Protest Held at Pittsburgh Cathedral." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1985.

"Setback Debated By Italian Clergy." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1974.

"Settlement in Priest's Abuse Case Raises Question of Liability" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 17, 1994.

"Seven Facing Trial By Court in Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1974.

Severo, Richard. "Father Zicarelli: Controversial as Ever." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1974.

Severo, Richard. "Church Groups See Danger In Child-Care Bias Lawsuit." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1975.

Severo, Richard. "Eight Religious Orders Join to Begin Stockholder Drive Against Dow Herbicide." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1980.

Severo, Richard. Review of Skywatchers of Ancient Mexico, by Anthony F. Aveni. *The New York Times*. July 7, 1981.

Severo, Richard. "Aztec Exhibit Headed This Way." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1982.

Severo, Richard. "Poll Finds Americans Split on Creation Idea." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1982.

Severo, Richard. "Unification Church Gains Acceptance." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1984.

"Sex Abuse Lawsuit Against Priest Is Settled" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 19, 1994.

"Sex Booklet Stirs Catholic Dispute." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1972.

"Sex Charges Facing Priest Shock Parish." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1993.

"Sex Issue Divides Riverside Church." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1985.

"Sexist Language Changed By American Lutherans" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 10, 1976.

Sexton, Joe. "Indistinct Picture of Shooting Suspect." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1994.

Sexton, Joe. "A Church Faces a Crisis. Can Arts Play a Role?" *The New York Times*. May 5, 1995.

Sexton, Joe. "Vibrant Parishes Find Strength in Diversity." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1995.

Sexton, Joe. "Death of a Bishop: Of Holy Orders And Human Frailty." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1995.

Sferon, Jame. "Tremont Temple Quits the Bronx." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1976.

Shabad, Theodore. "Hare Krishna Chant Unsettles Soviet." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1982.

Shabecoff, Philip. "Archbishop Asserts Church Is Neutral in White House Race." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1976.

Shabecoff, Philip. "Ford-Carter Stands on Abortion Held Similar, With One Exception." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1976.

Shabecoff, Philip. "Warrants Issued for Eagle Slayers in Eight States." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1983.

Shabecoff, Philip. "Panther Killing Pits Indian Treaty Rights Against Federal Law." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1987.

Shabecoff, Philip. "Msgr. Geno Baroni, a Leader In Neighborhood Organizing." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1984.

"Shabuoth Messages Stress the Eternity Of Commandments." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1975.

"Shabuoth Starts With Prayers In Behalf of Soviet Union Jews." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1971.

Shainberg, Lawrence. "The violence of 'just sitting.'" *The New York Times Magazine*. October 10, 1976.

“Shaking a Mormon Tree.” *The New York Times*. March 27, 1979.

“Shamans Fail a Scientist” (AP). *The New York Times*. June 4, 1986.

Shanahan, Eileen. “Church Schools Get Racial Order.” *The New York Times*. May 23, 1975.

Shanker, Albert. “Where We Stand. An Essential Part of American History: Teaching *About Religion*” (advertisement). *The New York Times*. September 23, 1990.

Shanks, Hershel. “Scholars, Scrolls, Secrets and ‘Crimes.’” *The New York Times*. September 7, 1991.

Shannon, William V. “In the Depression, a celebrity.” Review of Father Coughlin. The Tumultuous Life of the Priest of the Little Flower, by Sheldon Marcus. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 9, 1973.

Shannon, William V. “The lasting hurrah.” *The New York Times Magazine*. March 14, 1976.

Shannon, William V. “The Religious Issue.” *The New York Times*. June 17, 1976.

Shannon, William V. “Guileless and Machiavellian.” Review of The American Pope. The Life and Times of Francis Cardinal Spellman, by John Cooney. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 28, 1984.

Shapiro, James. “Too New to Know.” Review of Half-Jew. A Daughter’s Search for Her Family’s Buried Past, by Susan Jacoby. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 13, 2000.

Shapiro, Michael. “Japan: The Spiritual Side.” *The New York Times Magazine*. November 23, 1986.

Shapiro, Susan. Review of Mixed Blessings. Marriage Between Jews and Christians, by Paul Cowan with Rachel Cowan. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 22, 1987.

“Sharp Increase Is Found in Catholics Who Favor Women as Priests.” *The New York Times*. June 7, 1986.

Shattuck, Kathryn. “A Handwritten Bible With a New Perspective.” *The New York Times*. March 25, 1999.

Shattuck, Kathryn. “Monuments of Stone, Testaments to an Island.” *The New York Times*. May 9, 1999.

Shea, Chris. “Supply and Demand Among the Faithful.” *The New York Times*. March

24, 2001.

Sheed, Wilfrid. "Frank Sheed and Maisie Ward: Writers, Publishers and Parents." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 2, 1972.

Sheed, Wilfrid. "The Suicide's Home Companion." *The New York Times Book Review*. May 7, 1972.

Sheed, Wilfrid. "The Thinker-Entertainer." Review of G. K. Chesterton. *Radical Populist*, by Margaret Canovan. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 9, 1977.

Sheehan, James J. "A Figure in White." Review of Marpingen. *Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, by David Blackbourn. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 11, 1994.

Sheehan, Thomas. "The Vatican Errs on Liberation Theology." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1984.

Shelp, Earl E. "When Is Life Not Worth Living?" Review of The Right to Die. *Understanding Euthanasia*, by Derek Humphry and Ann Wickett. *The New York Times*. September 14, 1986.

Shenker, Israel. "Israeli Historian Denies Jews Yielded to the Nazis 'Like Sheep.'" *The New York Times*. May 6, 1970.

Shenker, Israel. "Anti-Semitism Is Called Evasion of Self-Criticism." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1971.

Shenker, Israel. "Christian Science's New President: Her Emphasis Is on Love." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1971.

Shenker, Israel. "Draft Objectors' Group Gains Respect." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1971.

Shenker, Israel. "Group Here to Begin Search For Evidence of Human Soul." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1971.

Shenker, Israel. "Israeli Scholar Preparing New Edition of Talmud." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1971.

Shenker, Israel. "Rabbi Finkelstein to Retire; Joy of Study Undiminished." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1971.

Shenker, Israel. "Lubavitch Rabbi Marks His 70th Year With Call for 'Kindness.'" *The New York Times*. March 27, 1972.

Shenker, Israel. "Rabbi to Give Nixon a Kingly Blessing." *The New York Times*.

January 19, 1973.

Shenker, Israel. "A Scholar Infers Jesus Practiced Magic." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1973.

Shenker, Israel. "They Sing in Praise of Matzoh Brei." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1973.

Shenker, Israel. "New Atlas Traces Jerusalem's Cultures." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1973.

Shenker, Israel. "How Yiddish Survives At 2 New York Schools." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Is God a Woman? Is Debated Here." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Despair Fills Lower East Side Synagogues." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "An Awesome Reliving of Auschwitz Unfolds at St. John's." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "The Holocaust: Did God Want It?" *The New York Times*. June 6, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "In Search of God at Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Pope, at Synod Opening, Asks Church for Courage." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Bishops of 5 Continents Ask Roman Catholic Church to Recognize Its Faults." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Wyszinski, at Synod in Rome, Calls East Bloc Fertile for Evangelization." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Bishop Denounces Rhodesian Policy." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Bishops: Synod Shows a Human Side." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Bishops Use Latin Less At a Synod." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Bishops Reject Synod Report As Largely Lacking Substance." *The*

New York Times. October 23, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Synod at Vatican Calls for Human Rights." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Pope Paul Rejects Synod Proposals." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "News Analysis. The Bishops Rebuffed." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1974.

Shenker, Israel. "Scholars at Holocaust Conference Here Seek Answers to the Unanswerable." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1975.

Shenker, Israel. "God and the Holocaust Is Debated Here." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1975.

Shenker, Israel. "Holocaust Parley Has Few Answers." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1975.

Shenker, Israel. "For Passover, the Haggadah Comes Out -- in 3,500 Varieties." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1975.

Shenker, Israel. "Responsa: The Law as Seen By Rabbis for 1,000 Years." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1975.

Shenker, Israel. "M.I.T. Examines the Life Of a Saintlike Woman." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1975.

Shenker, Israel. "Jewish Cultural Arts: The Big Debate." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "Computers Hum as the Saints Go Marching In." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "Children Abuzz With Answers (and Questions) at Hebrew School Blessing Bee." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "Diverse Views Given on U.S. Jewish Experience." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "A Conference Ponders: Who, and Why, Is a Jew?" *The New York Times*. May 26, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "Jewish Museum Opening Has a Colonial Theme." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "A Thinker's Thinker Is Honored Belatedly." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "Faithful Gather to Recall a Dinosaur: C. S. Lewis (1898-1963)." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1976.

Shenker, Israel. "Now, Jewish Roots." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 20, 1977.

Shenker, Israel. "Japanese Christian Is Awarded A Doctorate by Jewish Seminary." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1977.

Shenker, Israel. "Anarchy's the Rule as Anarchists Gather for a Banquet in New York." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1977.

Shenker, Israel. "Brooklyn Brothers Use Scribes' Ancient Art in Torah Repairs." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1977.

Shenker, Israel. "Church That F.B.I. Raided Is an Amalgam of Unorthodoxy That Thrives on Contention." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1977.

Shenker, Israel. "A Life in the Talmud." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 11, 1977.

Shenker, Israel. "Hasidic Feat: Simple as Aleph, Beth, Gimel." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1977.

Shenker, Israel. "Holocaust: Systematic Slaughter Of Six Million of Europe's Jews." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1978.

Shenker, Israel. "Holocaust Survivors Remember." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1978.

Shenker, Israel. "On Wednesday, the Rabbis An[s]wered the Phones." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1978.

Shenker, Israel. "Conferees Consider Meaning of Religious Freedom." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1978.

Shenker, Israel. "With Them, It's Always Strictly Kosher." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 15, 1979.

Shenon, Philip. "A New Era for Historic St. Mark's in Bowery." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1983.

Shenon, Philip. "Urbanites Join Monks at Retreat." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1983.

Shenon, Philip. "Finding New Methods To Recruit for Priests." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1984.

Shenon, Philip. "Senate Unit Votes Prayer Proposal." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1985.

Shenon, Philip. "Synagogue's Keeper Tells of a Tolerant Hussein and Peace for Baghdad's Dwindling Jews." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1990.

Shenon, Philip. "Dalai Lama Tells Clinton of Chinese Balkiness." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1998.

Shenon, Philip. "Measure of Good Will Toward Muslims Backfires in House." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1999.

Shepard, Richard F. "Theater. Aleichem's 'Hard to Be a Jew.'" *The New York Times*. October 30, 1973.

Shepard, Richard F. "Kabbalah Numerology Inspires a Bernstein 'Dybbuk.'" *The New York Times*. May 9, 1974.

Shepard, Richard F. "Biblical Garden Has No Apples." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1974.

Shepard, Richard F. "Books of The Times. A Jewishness So Unfamiliar." Review of Our Southern Landsman, by Harry Golden. *The New York Times*. July 10, 1974.

Shepard, Richard F. "For Purim, Hamanthashen Galore." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1975.

Shepard, Richard F. "Yiddish Theater Has Centennial." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1975.

Shepard, Richard F. "German's Collection of Old Jewish Documents Travels to the New World." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1977.

Shepard, Richard F. "Books. Roots for Jewish People." Review of Finding Our Fathers. A Guidebook to Jewish Genealogy, by Dan Rottenberg. *The New York Times*. June 17, 1977.

Shepard, Richard F. "Loew's Valencia in Queens Goes From Movie House to House of God." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1978.

Shepard, Richard F. "Books. Turn Left at the Synagogue." Review of The Synagogues of New York's Lower East Side, by Jo Renée Fine and Gerald R. Wolfe. *The New York Times*. March 10, 1978.

Shepard, Richard F. "Ethnic Leaders React to the Impact of 'Holocaust.'" *The New York Times*. April 16, 1978.

Shepard, Richard F. "TV's Story of Nazi Terror Brings High Ratings and Varied Opinions." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1978.

Shepard, Richard F. "Scholar Solves Case of the Talmudic Fragments." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1979.

Shepard, Richard F. "About New York. A Mansion for Jewish Hometown Memories." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1979.

Shepard, Richard F. "U.S. Jewish Landmarks, Big and Small." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1980.

Shepard, Richard [F.] Review of Mandarins, Jews and Missionaries. The Jewish Experience in the Chinese Empire, by Michael Pollak. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 22, 1981.

Shepard, Richard F. Review of Jews in Old China. Studies by Chinese Scholars, edited by Sidney Shapiro. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 10, 1985.

Shepard, Richard F. "Italy's Jews Excavate Their Ancient History." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1985.

Shepard, Richard F. "Vast Yiddish Dictionary Taking Shape, Slowly." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1986.

Shepard, Richard F. "Books. Life Goes On." Review of The Last Jews of Eastern Europe, by Yale Strom. *The New York Times*. April 16, 1987.

Shepard, Richard F. "Rejoining the Chapters Of Yiddish Life's Story." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1989.

Shepard, Richard F. "Everything About the Holocaust." Review of Encyclopedia of the Holocaust, edited by Israel Gutman. *The New York Times*. May 3, 1990.

Shepard, Richard F. "Archives of Jewish History, Now Under One Roof." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1997.

Shepard, Richard F. "Rescuing Old Yiddish Songs From the Haze of Memories." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1997.

Shepherd, Naomi. "Islam: It's More Than Religion to 500 Million." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1974.

Shepherd, Naomi. "The Storm in Jerusalem Revives a Dormant Issue." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1976.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Police Search for 3 Men In Mosque Slayings Here." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1974.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Wounded Man in Hrlm Tied to Mosque Shootout." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1974.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Queens District Attorney to Widen Inquiry Into Hare Krishna Society." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1976.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Hare Krishna and Parents of 2 Members Rebut Brainwashing Charges." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1976.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Black Muslims Movement Is Split In Dispute Over Doctrinal Changes." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1978.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Islamic Leader Says Organization Is Taking a Turn Toward Patriotism." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1978.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Episcopalians View Homosexuals' Role." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1979.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Panel Bids Episcopalians Bar Homosexual Priests." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1979.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Episcopal Bishops Vote to Reject The Ordination of Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1979.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Episcopal Group Limits Homosexuals' Ordination." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1979.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "Episcopal Church Is Still Divided Over Women Priests." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1979.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr., "Nationalist Faction of Black Muslim Movement Gains Strength." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1982.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. "U.S. Ends Inquiry On Cardinal Cody." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1982.

Sheppard, Nathaniel Jr. And Jo Thomas. "Many Find Coercion in Cults' Holds on Members." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1979.

Sheraton, Mimi. "Few Jewish New Year, A Taste Of Honey." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1976.

Sheraton, Mimi. "At Passover and Easter, the Egg Is the Symbol of Rebirth." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1977.

Sherfey, Mary Jane. "Formidable Jargon." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1972.

Sherfey, Mary Jane. "Ancient Man Knew His Place." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1972.

Sherman, A. J. "Doomed by Indifference -- and Worse." Review of The Abandonment of the Jews. American and the Holocaust, 1941-1945, by David S. Wyman. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 16, 1984.

Sherman, A. J. Review of Were We Our Brothers' Keepers? The Public Response of American Jews to the Holocaust, 1938-1944, by Haskel Lookstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 12, 1986.

Sherman, A. J. "In the Words of the Silenced." Review of The Holocaust. A History of the Jews of Europe during the Second World War, by Martin Gilbert. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 9, 1986.

Sherry, Michael S. "The Seeds of Hate." Review of Ideology of Death. Why the Holocaust Happened in Germany, by John Weiss. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 28, 1996.

Sherry, Michael [S.] "The Prison That Was Europe." Review of The Myth of Rescue. Why the Democracies Could Not Have Saved More Jews from the Nazis, by William D. Rubinstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 9, 1997.

Sherry, Michael [S.] "Latter-Day Saints." Review of Mother Teresa. Beyond the Image, by Anne Sebba, Mother Teresa. A Complete Authorized Biography, by Kathryn Spink, and Dr. America. The Lives of Thomas A. Dooley, 1927-1961, by James T. Fisher. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 4, 1998.

Sherwin, Vernon. "A Different Midnight Mass." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1973.

Shieler, David K. "A Family of Plain People Is Seeking Still Plainer Life." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1972.

Shieler, David K. "Onlookers Greet Amish Travelers." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1972.

Shieler, David K. "Church Unit Says Press Is Attacked." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1973.

Shieler, David K. "U.S. Quakers Give Aid To Pathetic Lao." *The New York Times*.

November 5, 1974.

Shipler, David K. "Church in Soviet Finds Resilience As Millions Seek 'a Sense of Life.'" *The New York Times*. January 3, 1977.

Shipler, David K. "Soviet State Hems in Churches With Laws and Ridicule." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1977.

Shipler, David K. "Nationalist in Soviet Georgia Is Battling the Army to Save Monastery." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1977.

Shipler, David K. "Soviet Christians: Two Personal Histories." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1977.

Shipler, David K. "In Remote Siberia, a Buddhist Center." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1978.

Shipler, David K. "Moslems in Soviet Caught Between Faith and State." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1979.

Shipler, David K. "U.S. Black Hebrews Ostracized by Israelis." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1979.

Shipler, David K. "Israelis Are Urged to Act Over Black Hebrew Cult." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1981.

Shipler, David K. "Nazi Horror Haunts Second Generation." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1981.

Shipler, David K. "Death Camp Legacy Comes Alive at the Wailing Wall." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1981.

Shipler, David K. "Holocaust Survivors Cry Out for Lost Kin." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1981.

Shipler, David K. "In Old Jerusalem, Prayer Can Be an Incendiary Act." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1981.

Shipler, David K. "Anguish over the Moral Questions." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1982.

Shipler, David K. "Books: Islam Inflamed." Review of Sacred Rage. The Crusade of Modern Islam, by Robin Wright. *The New York Times*. October 24, 1985.

Shipp, E. R. "Judge Bars Deporting Rev. Moon On Basis of Tax Conviction Alone." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1982.

Shipp, E. R. "Nebraska Baptists Defy State Over School Control." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1984.

Shipp, E. R. "Candidacy of Jackson Highlights Split Among Black Muslims." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1984.

Shipp, E. R. "Farrakhan Statements Reflect His Background." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1984.

Shipp, E. R. "Tape Contradicts Disavowal Of 'Gutter Religion' Attack." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1984.

Shipp, E. R. "Chicago Muslim Gets Qaddafi Loan." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1985.

Shipp, E. R. "Chicago Gang Sues to Be Recognized as Religion." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1985.

Shipp, E. R. "Bishops Reject Moves to Expand Priesthood." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1986.

Shipp, E. R. "Sesquicentennial Recalls Service by Nuns' Order." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1986.

Shipp, E. R. "Scandals and High TV Costs Leave Empty Pews in the Electronic Church." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1991.

Shipp, E. R. "Church Backing of Tyson Splits Baptists." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1992.

Shipp, E. R. and Mireya Navarro. "Reluctantly, Black Churches Confront AIDS." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1991.

Shires, Reginald N. "On Christian Unity Under the Pope." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1974.

Shirey, David L. "Museum of American Indian Displays Skull Masks." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1972.

Shirey, David L. "Fresco Found Under 6 Paint Layers in Church Cleanup." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1972.

Shirey, David L. "Treasure in Stained Glass." *The New York Times*. *The New York Times*. February 18, 1973.

Shore, Bradd. "Indiana Jones Blows His Mind." Review of The Four Winds. A Shaman's Odyssey into the Amazon, by Alberto Villoldo and Erik Jendresen. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 9, 1990.

"Shorter Reviews." Review of A Christian America, by Robert T. Handy. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 6, 1972.

"Shorter Reviews." Review of White Robe, Black Robe, by Charles L. Mee Jr. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 25, 1973.

"Shorter Reviews." Review of Why Priests? A Proposal for a New Church Ministry, by Hans Küng. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 17, 1972.

Shorto, Russell. "Belief by the Numbers." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

"Should It Be Left to The Public Schools?" *The New York Times*. January 9, 1972.

Shreck, George, *et al.* "Church Must Look at Causes of Clergy Shortage" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. July 23, 1989.

Shribman, David. "Man in the News. Ambassador-Designate. William Albert Wilson." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1984.

"Shrine Removed From San Francisco Park" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 24, 1994.

Shriver, Donald W., Jr. "Against School Prayer." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1982.

"Shroud of Turin Facing Inquiry." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1973.

Shulevitz, Judith. "The Close Reader. The Case of Pius XII." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 8, 2001.

Shulevitz, Judith. "The Close Reader. Lord, Won't You Buy Me a Mercedes-Benz?" *The New York Times*. May 20, 2001.

Shulevitz, Judith. "The Close Reader: Don't Mess With Aslan." *The New York Times Book Review*. August 26, 2001.

Shulruff, Lawrence I. "When a Child-Custody Tug of War Is on Religion." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1992.

"Shunned Man." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1976.

"Shunned Mennonite Ending Fight" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 11, 1980.

Shuster, Alvin. "A Message To the North." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1972.

Shuster, Alvin. "U.S.-Born Mother Seton Is Declared a Saint." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

Shuster, Alvin. "Abortion in Italy A Political Issue." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

Shuster, Alvin. "Pope Paul Closes Door to End Holy Year." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1975.

Shuster, Alvin. "Pope Says 'Empty' Society Turns Youth Back to Faith." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1975.

Shuster, Alvin. "Vatican Releases '43 Documents On Handling of Jewish Problems.'" *The New York Times*. January 24, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "Vatican Exhorts Voters to Shun Reds." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "Archbishop of Hanoi Among 20 New Cardinals Installed by Pope." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "The Vatican's Version of Detente." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "Discovery of an Ancient City In Syria Called 'Sensational.'" *The New York Times*. October 25, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "Italians and Vatican Concur on Revision In Church-State Ties." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "Pope Meets Leftist Mayor of Rome." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "Pope Paul Denounces Arms Race." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "U.S. Bishop Granted Approval as a Saint." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1976.

Shuster, Alvin. "Holdings of Vatican And Taxes It Pays Dispute in Italy." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1977.

Shuster, Alvin. "Rome's Jews Expected to Get Their Ancestors' Catacombs." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977.

Shuster, Alvin. "Pope Names Top Aide a Cardinal, Making Him Potential Successor." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1977.

Shuster, Alvin. "Bishop Neumann Canonized; First Male Saint From U.S." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1977.

Shweder, Richard A. "A Slash-and-Burn Intellect." Review of The View From Afar, by Claude Lévi-Strauss. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 14, 1985.

Shweder, Richard A. "Little Bits of Heaven." Review of Otherworld Journeys. Accounts of Near-Death Experience in Medieval and Modern Times, by Carol Zaleski. June 14, 1987.

Shweder, Richard A. "Why the Flames of Waco Won't Die." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1994.

Sides, Hampton. "Faith Is an Experiment: The Calibration of Belief." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Siegel, Allan M. "Pastor Told Not to Use Money Offered as Murder-Case Bail." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1974.

Siegel, Nina. "One Last Mass, and a Group Moves On." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1999.

Siegel, Nina. "Riverside Church Gets Landmark Status." *The New York Times*. May 17, 2000.

Siegel, Nina. "A Street's Baptismal Waters Touch Hundreds in East Harlem." *The New York Times*. August 7, 2000.

Siegel, Nina. "Working World Grows For Orthodox Women." *The New York Times*. January 4, 2001.

Siegel, Lee. "West Side Story." Review of Shadows on the Hudson, by Isaac Bashevis Singer. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 25, 1998.

Siegelman, Jim and Flo Conway. "Still, Jonestownism Runs On." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1979.

Sigmund, Barbara Boggs. "Sanctuary or Prison?" Review of Changing Habits. A Memoir of the Society of the Sacred Heart, by V. V. Harrison. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 7, 1989.

"Sikh in Exile Warns Of Terror Campaign." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1984.

"Sikhs Attacked by Hindus In at Least 8 Indian Cities." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1984.

Silberman, Charles E. "How to Live Joyously When there Are No Answers." Review of Souls on Fire. Portraits and Legends of Hasidic Masters, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 5, 1972.

Silberman, Charles E. "A Proper Way to Live." Review of Number Our Days, by Barbara Myerhoff. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 1, 1979.

"Silent Meditation Time Banned at School on L.I." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1984.

"Silent Treatment." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1979.

Silk, Leonard. "In Celebration of Creative Capitalism in Society." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1984.

Silk, Leonard. "A Call for Economic Change Based on Moral View." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1984.

Silk, Leonard. "Beyond Parley, Bishops Stir Dispute." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1986.

Silk, Mark. "Is God a Feminist?" *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1982.

Silk, Mark. "Religious Books: Seven That Made a Difference." *The New York Times Book Review*. March 30, 1986.

Silk, Mark. "Outsiders Welcome." Review of Cults. Faith, Healing, and Coercion, by Marc Galanter. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 18, 1989.

Silk, Mark. "The Limits of Faith." Review of The Unseen Shore. Memories of a Christian Science Childhood, by Thomas Simmons. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 4, 1991.

Silk, Mark. "Cast Into the Lake of Fire." Review of The Ashes Of Waco. An Investigation, by Dick J. Reavis, and Why Waco? Cults and the Battle for Religious Freedom in America, by James D. Tabor and Eugene V. Gallagher. *The New York Times*. September 3, 1995.

Silk, Mark. "Panic Attack." Review of Pedophiles and Priests. Anatomy of a Contemporary Crisis, by Philip Jenkins. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 28, 1996.

Silk, Mark. "Old-Time Religion." Review of The Lord Will Gather Me in. My Journey to Jewish Orthodoxy, by David Klinghoffer. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 20, 1998.

Silver, Roy R. "Jews 'Lease' Area in Nassau To Ease Observance of Laws." *The New*

York Times. March 29, 1972.

Silver, Roy R. "Fight on Blue Laws Continuing on L.I." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1974.

Silver, Roy R. "Lay Teachers Strike L.I. Catholic Schools." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1977.

Silver, Roy R. "A Touch of Byzantium In Greek Church on L.I." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1979.

Silvera, Alain. "Why Coexistence Crumbled." Review of The Jews of Islam, by Bernard Lewis. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 21, 1985.

Silverglate, Harvey A. "Sects and Drugs." Review of To An Unknown God. Religious Freedom on Trial, by Garrett Epps. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 15, 2001.

Silverman, Barton. "Moment of Glory." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1977.

Silverman, Kenneth. "Cruel and Unusual Punishment." Review of Spare the Child. The Religious Roots of Punishment and the Psychological Impact of Physical Abuse, by Philip Greven. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 17, 1991.

Simcox, Carroll E. Review of Paul -- Envoy Extraordinary, by Malcolm Muggeridge and Alec Vidler. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 7, 1972.

Simcox, Carroll E. Review of The Faith of the People of God. A Lay Theology, by John Macquarrie. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 29, 1972.

Simcox, Carroll E. "Pilate's friend." Review of The Testament of Theophilus. A Novel of Christ and Caesar, by Leonard Wibberley. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 7, 1973.

Simcox, Carroll E. Review of Apartheid and the Archbishop. The Life and Times of Geoffrey Clayton, Archbishop of Cape Town, by Alan Paton. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 4, 1974.

"Simhat Torah Fete Beginning for Jews At Sundown Today." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1974.

Simms, Patsy. "Acting, Preaching and Falling." Review of Forgiven. The Rise and Fall of Jim Bakker and the PTL Ministry, by Charles E. Shepard. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 24, 1989.

Simons, Marlise. "Latin America's New Gospel." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1982.

Simons, Marlise. "Pope Insists Priests Quit Sandinist Posts Or He Will Not Visit." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1982.

Simons, Marlise. "Priests Defy Pope On Sandinist Post." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1983.

Simons, Marlise. "Religious Strife Deepening As Guatemala Awaits Pope." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1983.

Simons, Marlise. "Pope, in Haiti, Condemns Inequality, Hunger, Fear." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1983.

Simons, Marlise. "Latin Bishops See Protestant Peril." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1983.

Simons, Marlise. "Power of Voodoo Preached by Sorbonne Scientist." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1983.

Simons, Marlise. "Caution Is Urged By Brazil Bishops." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1984.

Simons, Marlise. "Vatican Reported to Have Sought Rebukes for 2 Other Latin Clerics." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

Simons, Marlise. "Pope May Review Theology Dispute." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1984.

Simons, Marlise. "Activism Said to Swell Ranks Of Latin Catholic Priesthood." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1984.

Simons, Marlise. "Vatican Asks Bishops' Advice on Countering Sects." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1985.

Simons, Marlise. "Friar Says He Prefers 'to Walk With the Church.'" *The New York Times*. March 21, 1985.

Simons, Marlise. "Liberation Theology: 2 Sides Polarize." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1985.

Simons, Marlise. "Religious Vigilantes Fighting Voodoo in Haiti." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1986.

Simons, Marlise. "Catholic University Chiefs Ask for More Autonomy." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1989.

Simons, Marlise. "Vatican Strongly Urges Removal Of Convent at Site of Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1989.

Simons, Marlise. "Mauthausen Journal. At a Death Camp, Gypsies Confront Indifference." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1990.

Simons, Marlise. "Pope Urges a Convert Drive, Even When Muslims Ban It." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1991.

Simons, Marlise. "The Cloisters Call Again to Women." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1992.

Simons, Marlise. "France Jails Woman for Daughters' Circumcisions." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1993.

Simons, Marlise. "Pilgrims Crowding Europe's Catholic Shrines." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1993.

Simons, Marlise. "Brother Roger Calls, and 110,000 Youths Respond." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1995.

Simons, Marlise. "From Greek Church, a Louder Nationalist Voice." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1995.

Simons, Marlise. "Chirac Affirms France's Guilt In Fate of Jews." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1995.

Simons, Marlise. "At a Crossroads, Rifts Pull at Orthodox Churches." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1995.

Simons, Marlise. "Land of Descartes Under the Spell of Druids?" *The New York Times*. April 30, 1996.

Simons, Marlise. "Europe Scrutinizes Sects: Faith, or False Facades?" *The New York Times*. June 20, 1996.

Simons, Marlise. "For Abused Saint, the Last Straw: Santa Weighs In." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1996.

Simons, Marlise. "Churches Becoming Shops and Mosques In the Netherlands." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1997.

Simons, Marlise. "Modern Creed For Ancient Church." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1997.

Simons, Marlise. "Cry of Muslim Women for Equal Rights Is Rising." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1998.

Simons, Marlise. "Shaded by Gargoyles, the Exorcist of Notre Dame." *The New York*

Times. June 15, 1998.

Simons, Marlise. "Eastern Orthodox Leader Preaches Environment." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1999.

Simons, Marlise. "Mother Superior's Role in Rwanda Horror Is Weighed." *The New York Times*. June 6, 2001.

Simons, Marlise. "Mother Superior Guilty in Rwanda Killings." *The New York Times*. June 9, 2001.

Sims, Calvin. "Moisés Ville Journal. Sun Has Set on Jewish Gauchos, but Legacy Lives." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1996.

Sims, Calvin. "'Miracle Child' and Answered Prayers." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1996.

Sims, Calvin. "Unification Church Gains Respect in Latin America." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1996.

Sims, Calvin. "A Saint Beseiged: Heaven Knows, Many Need Help." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1997.

Sims, Calvin. "Brazil Unlikely to Heed Pope on Morality." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1997.

Sims, Calvin. "Still Furious at Cult, Japan Violates Its Rights." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1999.

Sims, Calvin. "To Get Cult To Leave, Japan Cities Buy It Out." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1999.

Sims, Calvin. "Poison Gas Group in Japan Distances Itself From Guru." *The New York Times*. January 19, 2000.

Sims, Calvin. "Japan Sect's Name Change Brings Confusion and Fear." *The New York Times*. January 24, 2000.

Sims, Calvin. "Under Fire, Japan Sect Starts Over." *The New York Times*. February 28, 2000.

Sims, Calvin. "Hard Legacy for Japan Sect Leader's Family." *The New York Times*. September 1, 2000.

Sims, Calvin. "Witch Hunts in Java Called a Cover for Murders." *The New York Times*. January 2, 2001.

Singer, Howard. "Forget the Holocaust?" *The New York Times*. April 6, 1981.

Singer, Isaac Bashevis. "'What Is God to Do -- Discuss His Book With Every Reader?'" *The New York Times*. May 18, 1979.

Singer, Peter. "Philosophy. A Discipline Examining Nature's Ultimate Reality." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1977.

Singer, Peter. "A Bioethical View: When It's Right to Kill an Infant." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1999.

Singh, Khushwant. "The guru business." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 8, 1973.

Sink, Mindy. "Religion and Recreation Clash at Park." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1996.

Sink, Mindy. "Faraway Friends 'Adopt' a Reservation's Elderly." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1999.

Sink, Mindy. "Nuns and an Architect in a Meeting of Two Credos." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1999.

Sirico, Robert A. "Christmas Comes to Cuba." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1997.

Sirico, Robert A. "A Christian, a Citizen." *The New York Times*. January 17, 2001.

"Sketches of Defendants and Alleged Co-Conspirators in Plot Case" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 14, 1971.

Skidmore, Richard C. Review of *The After Death Experience: The Physics of the Non-Physical*, by Ian Wilson. April 9, 1989.

Sklar, Dusty. "New Messiahs and New Believers." Review of *Crazy For God*, by Christopher Edwards. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 25, 1979.

Slesin, Suzanne. "Bringing Shaker-Style Furniture Back to Life." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1981.

Sloane, Leonard. "Calling It Kosher: How to and Why." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1975.

Slosser, Bob G. "Colson's Religious Experience: Its Significance for Evangelicals." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1974.

Slosser, Bob G. "Ford And Friends Meet For Prayer." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1974.

Smith, Adam. "Meditations U.S.-Style." Review of Turning East. The Promise and Peril of New Orientalism, by Harvey Cox. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 25, 1977.

Smith, Chris. "God Is an .800 Hitter." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 27, 1997.

Smith, Craig S. "China Makes War on Mysticism." *The New York Times*. April 30, 2000.

Smith, Craig S. "Persistent Protesters From Banned Sect Keep Beijing Police on Edge." *The New York Times*. July 21, 2000.

Smith, Craig S. "Asylum Plea by Chinese Sect's Leader Perplexes the U.S." *The New York Times*. July 31, 2000.

Smith, Craig S. "Sect Leader Wanted by China Can Stay in U.S., but in Custody." *The New York Times*. September 23, 2000.

Smith, Craig S. "Banned Chinese Sect Is Spurred On by Exiled Leader." *The New York Times*. January 5, 2001.

Smith, Craig S. "Word of Falun Gong Deaths Sets Off Dispute on Cause." *The New York Times*. July 4, 2001.

Smith, Craig S. "Sect Clings to the Web in the Face of Beijing's Ban." *The New York Times*. July 5, 2001.

Smith, Craig S. "Falun Gong Manages Skimpy Rally; Is Sect Fading?" *The New York Times*. July 23, 2001.

Smith, Dinitia. "Challenging A View Of the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1996.

Smith, Dinitia. "Narrator of Mailer's Next Novel: Jesus." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1997.

Smith, Dinitia. "New Translation of Aesop Finds a Still Beastlier Side." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1998.

Smith, Dinitia. "Did a Barnyard Schism Lead to a Religious One?" *The New York Times*. March 14, 1998.

Smith, Dinitia. "A Utopia Awakens and Shakes Itself." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1998.

Smith, Dinitia. "Apocalyptic Meditations: Every Faith Has a View." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1999.

Smith, Dinitia. "Taking On Sex and the Single Saint." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1999.

Smith, Dinitia. "An Eskimo Boy And Injustice In Old New York." *The New York Times*. March 15, 2000.

Smith, Dinitia. "Apocalyptic Potboiler Is Publisher's Dream." *The New York Times*. June 8, 2000.

Smith, Dinitia. "Random House to Aid Holocaust Memoir Project." *The New York Times*. October 4, 2000.

Smith, Dinitia. "Arts in America. Of Cycles and Scriptures: Chafing Against Rituals." *The New York Times*. July 19, 2001.

Smith, Gaddis. "After 25 years--the parallel." *The New York Times Magazine*. June 22, 1975.

Smith, George H. "God and Boy In the Scouts." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1992.

Smith, Hedrick. "Islam Retaining a Strong Grip on the Uzbeks." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1972.

Smith, Hedrick. "Russia's Colorful Easter Lures Young." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1973.

Smith, Hedrick. "Religion Still Deeply Embedded in Soviet." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1974.

Smith, Hedrick. "Moscow Priest Is Ordered to Stop Open Discussions That Drew the Faithful." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1974.

Smith, Hedrick. "Republics of Soviet Central Asia Offer the Russian Way of Life With an Oriental Look." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1974.

Smith, Hedrick. "Outspoken Soviet Priest Yields to Church Demand for Apology." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1974.

Smith, Hedrick. "10 Leaving Soviet for Rabbi Study." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1974.

Smith, Hedrick. "Russian Church, Short of Clergy, Trains Many Priests by Mail." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1974.

Smith, Hedrick. "Abortion in the Soviet Union: Legal, Common, but Frowned Upon." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1974.

Smith, Huston. "Christian wheat and Christian chaff." Review of The End of Religion. Autobiographical Explorations, by Aelred Graham. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 25, 1971.

Smith, Page. "Heaven on Earth." Review of Urban Utopias in the 20th Century. Ebenezer Howard, Frank Lloyd Wright, Le Corbusier, by Robert Fishman. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 1, 1978.

Smith, Red. "Myths and truths about a favorite American pastime." Review of The Man Who Invented Baseball, by Harold Peterson, and Games, Asterisks, And People. Memoirs of a Lucky Fan, by Ford C. Frick. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 20, 1973.

Smith, Robert M. "U.S. Unable to Cite Precedent in Berrigan Case." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1971.

Smith, Roberta. "Art. Chagall's Bible Illustrations, and Naive Works by Israelis." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1987.

Smith Roberta. "Review/Art. Subtleties of Yoruba Art Over the Centuries in Africa." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1989.

Smith, Roberta. "Review/Art. Jewish Museum as Sum of Its Past." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1993.

Smith, Roberta. "Art Review. Religion That's in the Details: A Madonna and Drain Pipe Radiate an Earthly Spirituality." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1997.

Smith, Roberta. "Art Review. Objects of Wonder That Are Too Potent for Mere Display." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1998.

Smith, Roberta. "Photography Review. A Radiant Spirit at Home in Quiet Geometries." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1999.

Smith, Sam. "Phenomenon: Sitcom Spirituals." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 12, 2001.

Smith, Terence. "Israel Preserving Animals of Bible." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1972.

Smith, Terence. "Treasures of Jerusalem Coming to Metropolitan." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1972.

Smith, Terence. "Dead Sea Scrolls To Appear Again." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1973.

Smith, Terence. "Restoration of Church of Holy Sepulcher Almost Done." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1973.

Smith, Terence. "Israelis Arrest Greek Catholic Archbishop on Weapons Charges." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1974.

Smith, Terence. "Now Lebanon Is Taken Seriously." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1975.

Smith, Terence. "Suicide Debated By Psychiatrists." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1975.

Smith, Terence. "Carter Tells Baptists to Be Active, Talks of His Faith and Civic Duty." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1978.

Smith, Terence. "Pope Joins Carter in Plea For Atomic Arms Limits." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

Smith, Timothy L. "Protestants Falwell Does Not Represent." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1980.

Smolla, Rodney A. "Monkey Business." Review of Summer for the Gods. The Scopes Trial and America's Continuing Debate Over Science and Religion, by Edward J. Larson. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 5, 1997.

Smothers, Ronald. "Muslims. What's Behind the Violence?" *The New York Times*. January 28, 1973.

Smothers, Ronald. "Black Muslims, Needing Money, May Sell 6 Sites." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1986.

Smothers, Ronald. "Baptist Fundamentalists in Georgia." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1987.

Smothers, Ronald. "Baptists' Faction Scores In Politics." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1987.

Smothers, Ronald. "Black Is Named U.S. Archbishop." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1988.

Smothers, Ronald. "Cultures Blend as Atlanta Installs a Black as Catholics' Archbishop." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1988.

Smothers, Ronald. "Jews and Blacks Recall the Decades of Partnership." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1988.

Smothers, Ronald. "Smiling Bakker Preaches Hope in Time of Travail." *The New York Times*.

Times. December 12, 1988.

Smothers, Ronald. "Bakkers Are Back In New TV Show." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1989.

Smothers, Ronald. "Conference Discussing Relations Of Blacks and Jews Yields a Clash." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1989.

Smothers, Ronald. "Priest Wins Sympathy but Little Support." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1989.

Smothers, Ronald. "Judge says Bakker Can Stand Trial." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1989.

Smothers, Ronald. "Atlanta Bishop Resigns, Citing Stress." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1990.

Smothers, Ronald. "Atlanta Archbishop Had Tie to Woman." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1990.

Smothers, Ronald. "Sex, Demons and TV Ratings Fight Enliven Court Battle of 2 Evangelists." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1991.

Smothers, Ronald. "Black Baptists Are Buffeted From Within and Without." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1992.

Smothers, Ronald. "School Prayer Gaining Ground in South." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1994.

Smothers, Ronald. "Ex Television Evangelist Bakker Ends Prison Sentence for Fraud." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1994.

Smothers, Ronald. "Church Sues Extremist Group Over Fire." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1996.

Smothers, Ronald. "2 More Black Churches Burn, This Time in Rural Mississippi, and Investigators Flood In." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1996.

Smothers, Ronald. "Out of Ashes, Many Blessings." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1996.

Smothers, Ronald. "New Museum Traces 2 Paths Into Jewish History in Atlanta." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1996.

Smothers, Ronald. "New Jersey Parishes Await A Powerful Image of Faith." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1997.

Smothers, Ronald. "A Revered Relic Stolen From France Is Going Home." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1998.

Smothers, Ronald. "Ceremony Joins 2 Gay Men Who Inspired Many." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1998.

Smothers, Ronald. "Presbyterian Court Denies Two Efforts Against Gays." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1999.

Smothers, Ronald. "Using a Toll-Free Phone, Archdiocese Seeks to Lure Black Catholics." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1999.

"Snake Handlers Guilty" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 15, 1975.

Sobran, Joseph. "How Do Catholics Vote? Religion Comes First." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1984.

Sokolov, Raymond A. "At Purim, They'll Eat Haman's Hat." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1973.

Sokolov, Raymond A. "Jews Whose Tradition Includes Stuffed Grape Leaves at the Seder." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1973.

Sokolov, Raymond A. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of The Stroop Report. The Jewish Quarter of Warsaw Is No More!, by Juergen Stroop. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 27, 1980.

Sokolov, Raymond A. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of Mythology. An Illustrated Encyclopedia, edited by Richard Cavendish. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 22, 1980.

"Soldiers and Police Raid Church in Buenos Aires" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 30, 1976.

"Solemn Words Offered by the Vatican: A Call to Penitence." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1998.

Solomon, Maureen *et al.* "Further Meditations On Ram Dass" (letters to the Editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. January 1, 1978.

Solotaroff, Theodore. "What the Jews of Eastern Europe Lost and Found in America." Review of World of Our Fathers, by Irving Howe. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 1, 1976.

"Some Aid for Churches Was Used Elsewhere" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 14, 1997.

"Some Amish to Use Tractors; Those Opposed May Leave Town" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 16, 1995.

"Some Catholics in Nebraska Face Excommunication Order" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 17, 1996.

"Some Prayers for Peace" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 28, 1986.

"Son of Cult's Leader Retracts a Statement On Murdering Family" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 3, 1979.

"Son Says He Thinks Scientology Founder Died" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 12, 1982.

Sonne, Niels H. "And King Sancho said, Let there be a picture book." Review of The Pamplona Bibles, by François Bucher. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1971.

Sonne, Niels H. "Like oily rags waiting for the spark." Review of The Great Revival, 1787-1805. The Origins of the Southern Evangelical Mind, by John B. Boles. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 6, 1972.

Sontag, Deborah. "Canonizing a Black: Saint or Uncle Tom?" *The New York Times*. February 23, 1992.

Sontag, Deborah. "Reverence and Rigidity in the New Age." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1992

Sontag, Deborah. "Orthodox Neighborhood Reshapes Itself." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1998.

Sontag, Deborah. "Jerusalem Journal. Aged Rabbi at Cener of an Unholy War of Words." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1998.

Sontag, Deborah. "Battle Looms in Israel Over 'Mixed' Religious Councils." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1998.

Sontag, Deborah. "Non-Orthodox Rabbis Win A Court Skirmish in Israel." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1998.

Sontag, Deborah. "Israel's 'Who Is a Jew' Perennial Sprouts Anew." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "Tel Aviv Journal. Battling Israel's Great Divide: A Schoolgirl Is Star." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "Orthodox Confront U.S. Reform Rabbis at Wesern Wall." *The New*

York Times. February 2, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "250,000 Israeli Orthodox Hold Protest Rally, Peaceably." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "Nazareth Journal. God's Half Acre, but Whose God? A Town Is Torn." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "For a World Apart, a Lesson in Social Work." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "Ads for Liberal Judaism Offend Israeli Orthodox." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "Defiant Muslims Begin Building Nazareth Mosque." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "At Riven Holy Sepulcher, Anxiety as Crowds Loom." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "Little Town of Bethlehem Not Lying Still on Millennium's Last Christmas." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1999.

Sontag, Deborah. "The Holy Land, in an Edgy Mood, Awaits the Pope's Visit." *The New York Times*. March 19, 2000.

Sontag, Deborah. "Pope Tells Palestinians of His Empathy, but Words Go Untranslated." *The New York Times*. March 23, 2000.

Sontag, Deborah. "Tears of Gratitude, Remembering Poland." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2000.

Sontag, Deborah. "Slip-Free Pilgrimage." *The New York Times*. March 25, 2000.

Sontag, Deborah. "Mufti Says Israel Uses Holocaust For Sympathy." *The New York Times*. March 26, 2000a.

Sontag, Deborah. "Reporter's Notebook. As the Pope Visits, Acts of Contemplation and Religious Duty." *The New York Times*. March 26, 2000b.

Sontag, Deborah and Alessandra Stanley. "Ending Pilgrimage, the Pope Asks God for Brotherhood." *The New York Times*. March 27, 2000.

Sontag, Deborah. "Jerusalem Journal. More Than One Way to Remember the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. May 3, 2000.

Sontag, Deborah. "In Israel, Suddenly Cucumbers Are Not Kosher." *The New York*

Times. September 10, 2000.

Sontag, Deborah. "On Millennium's Heels, One for Jews." *The New York Times*. December 31, 2000.

Sorensen, Theodore C. "The J.F.K.-Reagan Religion Irony." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1984.

"'Sound of Music' New in Jamaica." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1974.

"South African Catholics Pause in Integration" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 23, 1977.

"South Korea Frees 14 Foes Of Regime." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1977.

"South Korea Jails More Dissenters." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1974.

"South Sudan Region Reported Reopened To Jesuit Missions." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1972.

"Southeast Episcopalians Vote to Form Diocese" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 19, 1977.

"Southern Baptist Convention Passes Resolution Opposing Women as Pastors" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 15, 2000.

"Southern Baptist Meeting Votes To Ban the Ordination of Women" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 15, 1984.

"Southern Baptists Cancel Quarterly With Racial Photo." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1971.

"Southern Baptists Seek More Blacks." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1999.

"Southern Conservatives Form National Presbyterian Church." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1973.

Southworth, Bruce. Review of The Six Days of Destruction. Meditations Toward Hope, by Elie Wiesel and Albert H. Friedlander. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 30, 1989.

"Soviet Assurance Is Reported That a Synagogue Is Inviolable." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1975.

"Soviet Churchmen Coming for a Visit." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1975.

"Soviet Imprisons A Baptist Leader." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1975.

“Soviet Lets One of Pentecostals Emigrate.” *The New York Times*. April 7, 1983.

“Soviet Monks Say They Are Harassed.” *The New York Times*. February 3, 1974.

“Soviet Official Is Said to Have Met Twice With Top Aides of Cult Leader” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

“Soviet Religious Group Reports Beating of 150” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 8, 1977.

“Soviet Said to Jail Baptist And Rights Advocate” (UPI). *The New York Times*. April 5, 1977.

“Spain and Vatican Agree on Revision Of 1953 Concordat” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 28, 1976.

“Spain Honoring Jews 500 Years After Expulsion.” *The New York Times*. June 3, 1990.

“Spaniard Sees Pope on Concordat.” *The New York Times*. September 3, 1977.

“Spaniard Who Founded Nuns’ Order Canonized.” *The New York Times*. January 28, 1974.

“Spanish Bishop Asks Basque Freedoms.” *The New York Times*. February 25, 1974.

“Spanish Bishops Assail Punishment of Priests” (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 1, 1974.

“Spanish Bishops Call for an Amnesty” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 21, 1975.

“Spanish Cardinal Pushes Autonomy” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 13, 1973.

“Spanish Prelate In Amnesty Plea” (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 26, 1976.

“Spanish Woman Battles Buddhists for Her Son, the Lama.” *The New York Times*. July 13, 1995.

Spark, Muriel *et al.* “Eminent Writers, Philosophers and Theologians Offer Views.” *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Speaight, Robert. “The mystique of the scientist, the mysticism of the priest.” Review of Human Energy, by Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, and Activation of Energy, by Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 14, 1971.

Speaight, Robert. “Inside the century’s skin, if not the man’s mind.” Review of Thomas

Becket, by David Knowles. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 14, 1971.

Specter, Michael. "Rabbi Menachem Schneerson. The Oracle of Crown Heights." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 15, 1992.

Specter, Michael. "Fergana Journal: Life on Tightrope for God and Money." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1995.

Specter, Michael. "In Modern Russia, a Medieval Witch Hunt." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1997.

"Spencer Church Closes Doors; Role in Brooklyn Heights Faded." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews in Memorial to 6 Million Dead." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1970.

Spiegel, Irving. "Radicalism Held Inimical to Jews." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1970.

Spiegel, Irving. "Study Finds Rise in 'Radical' Jews." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Israel Bond Drive Sets a Goal Of \$400-Million for U.S. Jews." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Anti-Semitism Found on Far Right and New Left." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbis Rebutted on Aid to Schools." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Zionists Oppose Leftist Jewish Youths." *The New York Times*. February 8, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Reaction of Jewish Revolutionaries Seen as Danger to All Jews." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Taboo on Anti-Semitism Seen Waning." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbi Asks Jews to Re-examine The Role of Jesus as a Prophet." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Will Mark New Year Tonight." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Here and in Israel Mark Yom Kippur With Meditation. Rabbis Ask Moral Inventory." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Torah Festival Marked by Jews." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "'Frenzied Motion' in Jewish Life Is Criticized by Two Leaders." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Reform Leaders Concerned Over the Lack of Awareness by American Jewish Youth of the Nazi Holocaust." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Women Demand Equal Voice in Reform Judaism." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Found Turning 'Inward' Away From Non-Jewish Affairs." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1971.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Chaplains Held Vital Need." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1972.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Schools Seek Federal Aid." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1972.

Spiegel, Irving. "Conservative and Reform Jews To Cooperate on U.S. Problems." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1972.

Spiegel, Irving. "Isolation of Jews Is Disputed at Parley." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1972.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Map Studies By a 'Think-Tank.'" *The New York Times*. July 9, 1972.

Spiegel, Irving. "Yom Kippur Rites Urge Dedication." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1972.

Spiegel, Irving. "Few Jews Found to be Converting." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1972.

Spiegel, Irving. "A Rabbi Criticizes Jewish Education." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Two Speakers at Jewish Parley Call for Rise in Women's Status." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Seder Tomorrow to Mark Beginning of Passover." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Here Honor Those Slain In Warsaw Ghetto Revolt in '43." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbis Hear Plea to Share Edifices." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "A Jewish Congregation Gets New Queens Home." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1973a.

Spiegel, Irving. "Shabuoth Starts Tuesday Evening." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1973b.

Spiegel, Irving. "American Reform Rabbinate Votes Its Oppositoin to Having Its Members Officiate at Mixed Marriages." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Unit Calls Movie 'Insidious.'" *The New York Times*. June 24, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Evangelism Held No Peril to Jews." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Mixed Marriages Fought by Rabbis." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbis Attack Mixed Marriages." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Study Finds a Marked Increase In Jewish Studies in 10 Years." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Hadassah Raises \$22.3-Million; Record Sum for Zionist Group." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Conservative Jews Vote For Women in Minyan." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Minyan Vote Irks Orthodox Rabbis." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "U.S. Zionists Urged to Stress 'Joys of Living.'" *The New York Times*. September 17, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "City Will Honor Yeshiva U. Head." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rosh ha-Shanah, the Year 5734 For Jews, to Begin at Sundown." *The*

New York Times. September 26, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbi Perilman Retiring After 41 Years." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Booklet Discloses How Jews Fought Against the Nazis." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Official Fears a Backlash." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Cite Rise in Intermarriage." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Families Explore Sabbath." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Schindler Asserts Reform Jews Will Press for Status in Israel." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Are Warned of Oil Backlash." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbinical Group Seeks to Allay Fears of Anti-Semitic Backlash." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jews Assay Life in Small Towns." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Ben-Gurion Tributes Expressed." December 2, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Congregation Emanu-El Honors Rabbi Perilman on Retirement." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Wilkins Urges Effort to Ease Jewish-Black Tensions." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Berrigan Award Under New Fire." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "More Rabbis Help Non-Jews Marry." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1973.

Spiegel, Irving. "Lubavitch Rabbi Scores TV Show." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Projects Widened by Reform Jews." *The New York Times*. February

3, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "A.J.C. to Protect Observant Jews." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Unit Asks Tax Reforms To Curb Oil Companies' Profits." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Report by Anti-Defamation League Sees Examples of New Kind of Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Cooke and 10 Deaf Children Stuck in Elevator an Hour." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Where Women Go to Find Judaism -- And Themselves." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Conservative Seminary Is Urged to Train Women as Rabbis." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbis Request Israel to Resist Orthodox on Conversion Demand." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "3 Groups Challenge U.S. Court Decision On Ritual Slaughter." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Meyer Weisgal Will Be Honored." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "75,000 Celebrate Founding of Israel." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "'Synagogues on Wheels' Explain Orthodox Rites." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Conversion Issue Disturbs a Rabbi." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbis Deplore Loss of Youths." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Delegates at Rabbinical Parley Warn of Low Jewish Birth Rate." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Aid for Minorities Backed in Report To Jewish Groups." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Collegians Aided by Hasidic Rabbis." August 10, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Synagogue Holds Groundbreaking." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Day of Atonement Observed by Jews." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Yom Kippur Ends With Rabbis' Pleas." *The New York Times*. September 27, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Catholics and Jews Planning 3 Inter-Religious Study Tours." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Police Studying Jewish Customs." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Women To Review Roles In Religion." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Blacks and Jews Urge Cooperation." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Schools Get \$15-Million." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Parley Suspends a Jewish dispute." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Study Holocaust, Young Jews Told." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Hannukkah to Begin Tomorrow; Jewish Leaders Recall Its Origin." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Study Delineates Jews in America." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Scharf Will Head 1975 Conference On Jewish Culture." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1974.

Spiegel, Irving. "Vatican's Stand on Israel Scored." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Arriving Soviet Jews Celebrate Purim." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Seder Wednesday Begins Passover." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Equality Sought by Jewish Coeds." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Conservative Rabbi Sees Women in the Pulpit Soon." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Jewish Role Seen for Bicentennial." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Orthodox Jewish Leader Calls for Commission to Combat Factionalism; Terms It Threat to Movement." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "First Woman Cantor, An Alto Invested Here." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Synagogues Scored for Failing to Influence Youth." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "B'nai B'rith Gains with 'Coed Units.'" *The New York Times*. August 3, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Hadassah Plans to Step Up Youth Center Program in Israel." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Dedication Urged for Yom Kippur." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Yom Kippur Sermons Here Call Holy Day Day One of Hope." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbis Announce New Prayer Book." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Orthodox Jews Seek School Aid." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Centennial Noted by Reform Jews." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Convention of Conservative Jews Urges More Religious Education." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Women's Role Cited In Jewish Agencies That Raise Funds." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Mobile 'Temples' Take to Streets." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "Population Shift in Jews Here Seen." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1975.

Spiegel, Irving. "A New Role Given to Jewish Women." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Orthodox Rabbis Hail Papal Stand On Sexual Morals." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Orthodox Rabbis Rebuke Jews Who Back Permissive Abortion." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Orthodox Rabbis Invite the Young." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Scholar Defends Diverse Judaism." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Breadth of Jewish Community Discussed by Rabbi and Envoy." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1976a.

Spiegel, Irving. "Rabbis Sustain Powers of Panel." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1976b.

Spiegel, Irving. "Schools Scored on Religion Use." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Riverside Church Installs Its First Woman as Pastor." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "A Synagogue Rises From Ashes." *The New York Times*. *The New York Times*. August 30, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "B'nai B'rith Panel Rejects a Proposal for State Aid to Religious Schools." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Abram Salomon, 64; Was Zionist Leader." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1976.

Spiegel, Irving. "Moon's Followers Fail to Win Campus Converts Survey by Hillel Shows." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1977.

Spiegel, Irving. "Judaism Plays Vital Role in Cure At Coast Drug Treatment Center."

The New York Times. February 13, 1977.

Spiegel, Irving. "Judaism Is Called Cool to Feminism." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1977.

Spiegel, Irving. "A Harrowing Start to B'nai B'rith Job." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977.

"Spiritism In Harlem: Adjunct To Religion." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1977.

"Spiritual Leader of New Age Sect to Retire" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 4, 1999.

Spong, John Shelby. "Anglicans Get Literal" (editorial). *The New York Times*. August 13, 1998.

Spraggett, Allen. "Spreading The Word, Counting The House." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1972.

Sprigg, June. "The Shaker Way." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 2, 1975.

Spring, Justin. "House of Faith, Family Home." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1994.

"St. Lucia Attackers Say They Were Sent by God" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 2, 2001.

St. John, Robert. "May 14, 1948, with Flashbacks." Review of And the Hills Shouted for Joy. The Day Israel Was Born, by Bernard Postal and Henry W. Levy. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 18, 1973.

"St. Mark's Will Rise From Its Ashes, Rector Vows." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1978.

"St. Patrick's to Offer Rites for the Cardinal." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1983.

"St. Peter's: Vatican Cover-Up." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1972.

Stade, George. "The argument of Women's Liberation, Midge Decter says, is with liberation." Review of The New Chastity. And Other Arguments Against Women's Liberation, by Midge Decter. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 15, 1972.

Stade, George. "A Book By and a Talk With Leslie Fiedler." Review of Freaks. Myths and Images of the Secret Self, by Leslie Fiedler. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 5, 1978.

Stade, George. "Night of Our Ghastly Longings." *The New York Times*. October 27,

1985.

Staggs, Bill. "Troupe Irks San Francisco Catholics." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1999.

Stair, Lois Harkrider. "Optimistic Religionist." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1971.

"Stance on Catechism Backed" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 19, 1985.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Leaders of Greek Religion Cast Doubts on Icon Story." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1992.

Stanley, Alessandra. "A Latvian Bars Ordaining Women." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1994.

Stanley, Alessandra. "From Repression to Respect, Russian Church in Comeback." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1994.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Russian Branch Attracts Members and a Lawsuit." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1995.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Dec. 25 in Russia: The Adoration of the Monetary." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1996.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Success May Be Bad for Jews As Old Russian Bias Surfaces." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1997.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Yeltsin Vetoes Curb on Religions But Could Face an Override Vote." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1997.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Rome Journal. Pope's Little Army Scrambles to Recruit a Chief." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Power to Fascinate Intact, Turin Shroud Is Unfurled." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Chief Guard Is Killed in Vatican Along With Wife and a 2d Man." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Killer Was Bitter Over Reprimand, Vatican Says." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1998a.

Stanley, Alessandra. "They Say Life Is Hard Guarding The Pope." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1998b.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Stirs Skepticism on Killings." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Chooses Outsider to Replace Slain Chief of Swiss Guards." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "New Report Revives Issue of Priests' Helping Fascists After War." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Agostino Cardinal Casaroli, 83, Dies; Led Vatican to Détente." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope in Austria to Heal a Troubled Church." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Seek Reconciliation With Jews, Pope Tells Christians in Austria." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Stop Squabbling, Pope Tells Austria's Divided Bishops as He Ends His Visit." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Diplomacy Buffs Image Of Cardinal In Austria." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "John Paul Moves To Stifle Dissent On Heated Issue." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Attend Mass On Sundays, Pope Reminds The Wayward." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Tightens Grip by Rome On Its Bishops." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Rome Journal. The Pope and TV's 'Indelicate' Need for Planning." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Saint or No, an Old-Time Monk Mesmerizes Italy." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Beatifies Croat Prelate, Fanning Ire Among Serbs." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "A Jew's Odyssey From Catholic Nun to Saint." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Canonizes Jew Who Became Nun and Died at Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "U.S. Catholic Seminarians Turning to Orthodoxy." *The New York Times*.

Times. October 13, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Calls on World to Reunite Faith and Reason." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Nostalgic, John Paul II Celebrates 20-Year Reign." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Is Investigating the Inquisition, in Secret." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Israeli Diplomat Urges Vatican to Delay Beatification of Pius XII." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Urging Millennial Penitence, Pope Is Offering Indulgences." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1998.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Is Returning to Mexico With New Target: Capitalism." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope, in Mexico, Urges Moral Pressure on U.S. by Bishops." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Bishops in Americas Urged To Minister to the Better-Off." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Million Mexicans Bond With Pope at Mass." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "John Paul Tells Mexicans That Faith Must Overcome Corruption." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Sets Forth a Moral Agenda In St. Louis Visit." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope, in St. Louis Mass, Urges U.S. Catholics to Oppose Death Penalty." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Iran's Leader and Pope Seek Better Muslim-Christian Ties." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Favors Mercy for Turk Who Shot Pope." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Acquires a Large Menorah, and a Dispute." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Saintly Friar Gives Rome a Drill for 2000 Jubilee." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "John Paul Making First Visit By Pope To Orthodox Land." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Joins Patriarch in Plea Over Balkans." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Heart on Sleeve, the Pope Goes Home." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Tells Poles of Modern Martyrs." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "John Paul, at Home in Polish Academia, Defends Copernicus." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Chief Rabbi of Poland Is Asking a Favor of 'Mr. Pope.'" *The New York Times*. June 12, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope, Hurt in Fall, Tells Poles to Resist Secularism." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Reporter's Notebook. Revisiting History With the Pope." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Changing Plans, Pope Decides to Visit Patriarch of Armenia." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Touch of Flu Leads Pope to Cancel Mass for Million People." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Long Shadows Over Pope's Boyhood Home." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1999a.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Visits His Birthplace And Memories Energize Him." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1999b.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Leaving Poland, John Paul Links the Country With Its Faith." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "How 2 Priests Got Mixed Up In a Huge Insurance Scandal." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Tell-All Book Creates Furor at Vatican." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Describes His Feelings In Unusual Letter to the Aged." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Book Revives Issue of Pius XII and the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Lands in India Amid Rise in Anti-Christian Violence." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "On Tense Visit To India, Pope Tells Bishops To Evangelize." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Tells India His Church Has a Right to Evangelize." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Meets Georgian Orthodox, at a Religious Distance." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "At Papal Mass in Caucasus, a High-Profile Orthodox Christian." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Lectures German Bishops On Abortion." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "On Millennial TV: Saints! Mystics! Mary Magdalen!" *The New York Times*. December 10, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Urges Repentance Tolerance And Respect." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1999.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Cardinal Meets With Pope, In Rome for Farewell Visit." *The New York Times*. February 11, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican and P.L.O. Sign Pact Guaranteeing the Church's Rights." *The New York Times*. February 16, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Honoring a Heretic Whom Vatican 'Regrets' Burning." *The New York Times*. February 18, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Makes Virtual Visit To Iraqi Site He Must Skip." *The New York Times*. February 24, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Is in Egypt, Tracing Moses' Path and Urging Dialogue." *The New York Times*. February 25, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Seeks to Heal Divisions With Egyptian Coptic Christians."

The New York Times. February 26, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Visits Mount Sinai and Its Orthodox Monastery." *The New York Times*. February 27, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Outline Issued on Apology for Historical Failings." *The New York Times*. March 2, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Asks Forgiveness for Errors Of the Church Over 2,000 Years." *The New York Times*. March 13, 2000a.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Meets Jewish Link to His Boyhood." *The New York Times*. March 13, 2000b.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Begins His Holy Land Pilgrimage in Jordan." *The New York Times*. March 21, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope, At A Camp Deplores Plight Of Palestinians." *The New York Times*. March 23, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "At Meeting of 3 Faiths, Disharmony In 3 Parts." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2000a.

Stanley, Alessandra. "At Yad Vashem, Pope Tries to Salve History's Scars." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2000b.

Stanley, Alessandra. "The Quarreling. At Meeting Of 3 Faiths, Disharmony In 3 Parts." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2000c.

Stanley, Alessandra. "A New Sermon of Peace on the Mount." *The New York Times*. March 25, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "God Is My Co-Pilot: Packing a Bible And Lolling With the Vaticanisiti." *The New York Times*. April 2, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "In Easter Address, Pope Notes 'Cries of Pain' and Calls for Justice." *The New York Times*. April 24, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope's Labor Rally Joins Mass and Rock Concert." *The New York Times*. May 2, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Discloses the 'Third Secret' of Fátima." *The New York Times*. May 14, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "The Third Secret Raises More Questions." *The New York Times*. May 21, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Italians Grant Pardon to Turk Who Shot Pope." *The New York Times*. June 14, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Issues Text of Third Secret of Fátima." *The New York Times*. June 27, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Italian Jews Denounce Vatican's Decision to Beatify Pius IX." *The New York Times*. June 28, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "French Bishop, Disciplined Over 'Gay Pride' Issue, Still Speaks Out in Rome." *The New York Times*. July 4, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Declares His 'Bitterness' Over Gay Event." *The New York Times*. July 10, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "New-Age Commune Is Into Crafts and Time Travel." *The New York Times*. July 26, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Love-In for 2 Million Youths, Heartily Blessed by the Pope." *The New York Times*. August 21, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Looks to New Cardinals and Papabili." *The New York Times*. September 20, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Canonizes 120 Killed in China and One American." *The New York Times*. October 2, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Cardinal's Book Fuels Talk That Pope May Resign at Year's End." *The New York Times*. October 22, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Jewish and Catholic Scholars Seek Pius XII's Files." *The New York Times*. October 27, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Just What Politicians Needed: A Patron Saint." *The New York Times*. October 29, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Denies Pope Will Retire; Announces June Visit to Ukraine." *The New York Times*. November 7, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Right-Winger From Austria Meets Pope; Few Cheer." *The New York Times*. December 17, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Enthralled Pope Opens Door To the Millenium Holy Year." *The New York Times*. December 25, 2000.

Stanley, Alessandra. "A Last-Minute Jubilee Crush Develops at St. Peter's Holy Door." *The New York Times*. January 6, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Looking Fit, the Pope Wraps Up a Momentous Holy Year." *The New York Times*. January 7, 2001a.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Make Way for the Vatican's X-Man: Il Papa." *The New York Times*. January 7, 2001b.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Modern Marketing Blooms In Medieval Vatican Library." *The New York Times*. January 8, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "37 New Cardinals Selected By Pope; Egan Is Elevated." *The New York Times*. January 22, 2001

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Adds 7 Cardinals to a Record 37 Chosen Last Week." *The New York Times*. January 29, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "New Cardinal In a Clash Of Creeds. Eastern Rite Faces Rivals in Ukraine." *The New York Times*. February 23, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "American Cardinals Handle Reporters and Flying Birettas." *The New York Times*. February 22, 2001a.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Shaping a Legacy, Pope Installs 44 Cardinals." *The New York Times*. February 22, 2001b.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Calls Cardinals to Gather in May." *The New York Times*. February 26, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Vatican Rebukes a Theologian, but He Says He Can Work On." *The New York Times*. March 1, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Forgive Me, Father, for I Have Sped." *The New York Times*. March 16, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Visits Greece Today on a Tough Mission of Reconciliation." *The New York Times*. May 4, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "In Athens, Pope Seeks to Mend An Ancient Rift." *The New York Times*. May 5, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope, Arriving in Syria, Hears Its Leader Denounce Israel." *The New York Times*. May 6, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope, in Damascus, Goes To A Mosque In Move For Unity." *The New York Times*. May 7, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "John Paul Prays for Peace In Former War Zone in Syria." *The*

New York Times. May 8, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Malta Greet the Pope Like a Beloved Spa Client." *The New York Times*. May 9, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Cardinals Campaign, Very Delicately, for Pope." *The New York Times*. May 20, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Delicate Issues Surface as Cardinals Look to Church Future." *The New York Times*. May 22, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Cardinals Ask More Sharing Of Power And Debate." *The New York Times*. May 24, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "In Ukraine, Pope Tries to Heal Rift With Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. June 24, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Finds a Hard Road To Ending Rift in Ukraine." *The New York Times*. June 25, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope Visits Babi Yar Site Commemorating Slain Jews." *The New York Times*. June 26, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Pope, Ending Visit to Ukraine, Honors Other Catholics and Reaches Out to Orthodox." *The New York Times*. June 28, 2001.

Stanley, Alessandra. "Bush Hears Pope Condemn Research in Human Embryos." *The New York Times*. July 24, 2001.

Staples, Brent. "Common Ground." Review of One Nation, After All. what Middle-Class Americans Really Think About: God, Country, Family, Racism, Welfare, Immigration, Homosexuality, Work, the Right, the Left, and Each Other, by Alan Wolfe. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 8, 1998.

Staples, Brent. "If You're Devout, Get Out!" Review of God's Name In Vain. The Wrongs and Rights of Religion in Politics, by Stephen L. Carter. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 26, 2000.

Starin, Dennis. "Nuns Assist Year-Round Migrants." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1973.

"Statement by Cushing" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 9, 1970.

"Statements That Heaven's Gate Released Over the Years." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

"Statue of St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Is Defaced by Paint." *The New York Times*.

September 20, 1975.

Stauderman, Albert P. *et al.* "On Religious Child Education" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Magazine*. April 23, 1972.

Steele, Shelby. "Broken Alliance." Review of Broken Alliance. The Turbulent Times Between Blacks and Jews in America, by Jonathan Kaufman. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 9, 1988.

Steinberg, Jacques. "In Ceremony of Remembrance, Reminders of Human Courage." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1993.

Steinberg, Jacques. "Court's Move Elates Village Of Hasidim." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1993.

Steinberg, Jacques. "Jury Finds Town Violated Rights of Orthodox Jews." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1993.

Steinberg, Jacques. "From Religious Family To Reins of U.F.O. Cult." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1997.

Steinberg, Jacques. "Evolution Struggle Shifts To Kansas School Districts." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1999.

Steinberg, Jacques. "Rabbi Alexander Schindler, Reform Leader and Major Jewish Voice, Dies at 75." *The New York Times*. November 16, 2000.

Steinberg, Jacques and Macarena Hernandez. "Teacher Is Now Political Cause After Dismissal For Class Prayer." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1998.

Steinberger, Michael. Review of Falun Gong's Challenge to China. Spiritual Practice or "Evil Cult"?, by Danny Schechter. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 28, 2001.

Steinfels, Margaret O'Brien. "Said the Pope: 'I Want a Man Just Like Me.'" Review of John Cardinal O'Connor. At the Storm Center of a Changing American Catholic Church, by Nat Hentoff. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 10, 1988.

Steinfels, Margaret O'Brien. "On the Outskirts of Auschwitz." Review of The Convent at Auschwitz, by Wladyslaw T. Bartoszewski. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 28, 1991.

Steinfels, Margaret O'Brien. "The Outsider." Review of Pope John Paul II. The Biography, by Tad Szulc. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 14, 1995.

Steinfels, Margaret O'Brien. "Civic Virtue." Review of Religion in Public Life. A Dilemma for Democracy, by Ronald F. Thiemann. *The New York Times Book Review*.

July 14, 1996.

Steinfels, Margaret O'Brien. "Secret Service." Review of Beyond The Threshold. A Life is Opus Dei, by Maria del Carmen Tapia. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 12, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Lutheran Minister Prodding U.S. Catholics to Lead Christian Revitalization." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Vatican Leader Questions Some Bible Scholarship." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Cardinal Is Seen as Kind, if Firm, Monitor of Faith." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Ash Wednesday: Faithful Decide on Going Public." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "An Unsparing View of Economic Ills." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Emotion Is Key to Swaggart Church." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "When a Religious Leader Strays, What Path Should Be Followed?" *The New York Times*. February 28, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Moslem Leader Wins \$369,000 Religion Prize." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Episcopal Women Seek Bishop Posts." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "There's Nothing Monolithic About Evangelical Politics." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Bishops Refuse To Rescind AIDS Policy." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Jesus Died--And Then What Happened?" *The New York Times*. April 3, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Compromise Sought at Catholic U. On Teacher Censured by Vatican." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops' Panel Asks Widening Role of Women." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic U. Curbs Theology Teacher." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Bishops Oppose Anti-Missile Plan." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Idolatries of the 1980's." Review of *The Seduction of Christianity. Spiritual Discernment in the Last Days*, by Dave Hunt and T. A. McMahon. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 17, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Anti-Semitic Charges Delay Awarding of Religion Prize." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Methodists Focus On Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Methodists Vote to Retain Policy Condemning Homosexual Behavior." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1988a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Tutu and Botha Joust Over Theology." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1988b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Methodist Church Vote Assails Corporations." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "How the Methodist Church Reflects a New Mainstream." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Theologian to Pursue Suit Against Catholic U. Over His Suspension." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Prelate Raises Questions on the Dying." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Ukrainian Religious Celebrating for 1,000 Reasons." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Church Orthodoxy: A Matter Of Structure as Well as Faith." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Struggle in a Church." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Bishops Vote to Retain Controversial Statement on AIDS." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "A Champion Of Tradition." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Founder of Order in U.S. Is Canonized." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Anglicans Seek to Avoid a Schism Over Role of Women in the Clergy." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Proposal To Ease Church Rift Voted." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "A Church and Theology." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "'Supersessionism' Reconsidered. A Leap Toward Closing The Basic Gap Between Christians and Jews." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Liberation Faith: Social Conflict Is Muted." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Anglican Bishops Back Plan for Enhancing Ties." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "For Anglicans, Things Stay Bright and Beautiful." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Anglican Leader Praises the American Church." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "The Anglicans' Non-Universal Church." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "For Cardinal, Frustration and Regrets on Yonkers." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Hartford Archbishop Assails Democrats on Abortion." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Archdiocese Will Hold a Synod, and Laity Will Be Heard." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Advocate Of Equality." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1988a.

Steinfels, Peter. "New York Catholic Synod Urges Bigger Role for Laity." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1988b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope's Letter on Women Stirs Range of Reaction." *The new York Times*. October 2, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "For Some, Shroud Is Still Inspirational." *The New York Times*.

October 14, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Prominent U.S. Bishops Sharply Assail Vatican." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Science and Religion. For Both the Faithful And the Skeptics, Relics Hold Their Mysteries." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Dissecting Fundamentalism, the Principles of the Name." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Many in Church Oppose Naming Woman Bishop." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "25 Years Later Catholics Still Seek The Poetry Of the Mass." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Christianity the Way It Was." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 25, 1988.

Steinfels, Peter. "Plan to Expand Church Media Reveals Christian Science Rift." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Fasting Retains Its Hold As Modern Self-Denial." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Bishops Say Vietnam Eases Religious Curbs." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Path Clear for Woman To Be Episcopal Bishop." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Woman Who Will Be Bishop Acts to Soften Radical Image." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Cardinal Promotes 5-Year Plan to Expand the Role of the Laity." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Vatican Document Condemns All Forms of Racism as Sinful." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Woman Is Consecrated as Episcopal Bishop." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Episcopal Bishop Starts Her Work." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Bishops Plan Talks with Pope." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Many Clergymen Quiet in Rushdie Case." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Dissident Priest Loses Battle To Keep Post at Catholic U." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Oath Prescribed for Teachers of Catholic Theology." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Prelates Open Talks in Vatican." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Meeting With Vatican Soothes U.S. Archbishops." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Clash of Cultures. The Vatican and the American Ways." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1989a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Trend Gaining in Public Schools To Add Teaching About Religion." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1989b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Adults Starting Baptism by Immersion." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Choice of Priest to Head Library Draws Criticism." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1989a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Jews Divided By a Convent At Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1989b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope Is Content With U.S. Religious Orders." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1989c.

Steinfels, Peter. "'Centrist' Is Named Archbishop in Baltimore." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Anglican Heads Try to Defuse Women's Issue." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1989a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Jesuit Priest Is Facing Dismissal for Dissent." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1989b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Teacher Fights School Over Feminism and Beliefs." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Evangelical Group Urges Conversion of Jews." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1989a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Vatican Assures Jews on Relocation of Convent at Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1989b.

Steinfels, Peter. "National Council of Churches Plans Restructuring to Resolve Divisions." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Moral Majority to Dissolve, Says Mission Accomplished." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Shortage of Qualified New Clergy Causing Alarm for U.S. Religions." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bridges Rise Over Gaps of Ignorance As Polish Priests Experience Judaism." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Lutheran Group, Facing Problems, Opens Chicago Assembly." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Convent Issue: Divisions Growing Within Divisions." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholics and Jews Exchange Hope and Misunderstanding." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1989a.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Jewish Group Formed for Interfaith Ties." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1989b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Move by Vatican Applauded in U.S." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Glomp Is Discreetly Untalkative on Convent." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Report On Priest Assails University." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Urge Chastity to Curb AIDS." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Windy City, Subtle Priest." Review of Cardinal Bernardin. *Easing Conflicts--and Battling for the Soul of American Catholicism*, by Eugene Kennedy. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 15, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Conference on Black Theology Unites Scholars and Pastors." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Bishops Mark Bicentennial." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Warn Politicians on Abortion." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops' AIDS Policy Urges Abstinence." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "AIDS Provokes Theological Second Thoughts." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Question for Catholics. Communion Ban for California Legislator Gives Bishops Choice That Could Backfire." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholics and Communists: Long but Not Steady Enmity." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Salvador Jesuit Is Undeterred By Killing of 6." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1989.

Steinfels, Peter. "Trying to Reconcile the Ways of the Vatican and the East." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "O'Connor Ordains A Married Priest." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The search for a dialogue to reduce the tensions within religious groups." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "An Instrument of Peace." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Brooklyn Bishop Is Facing Diverse Cultures and Tensions." *The New York Times*. February 22, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Bishop Modifies Curb Put on Cuomo." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Group Urges Sweeping Change in Church." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. For Catholics, 'call for reform' poses challenge, but is democracy the key to renewal?" *The New York Times*. March 3, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Surge in Satanic Activity Alarms O'Connor." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Scholars and Vatican at Odds Over New Summary of Beliefs." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Cardinal Accepts Discord on Abortion." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishop Weakland, Critic of Vatican, Lends Women His Ear on Abortion." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Empty Catholic confessionals may say something about what has happened to sin." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Bishops Take a Harder Line In a Statement on Women's Issues." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "State of the Church. Has Catholicism Lost A Chance to Be Our Moral Clearinghouse?" *The New York Times*. April 8, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Bishops Are Highly Critical Of Vatican Proposal on Teaching." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "O'Connor Defends Anti-Abortion Aid." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs: Clerics wonder whether religion can learn lessons from recovery programs for addicts." *The New York Times*. April 28, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Mormons Drop Rites Opposed by Women." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. For the young, a lesson in the acts of the 'Righteous Gentiles,' who defied the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A memorable woman who wove the rich threads of the black experience into the Catholic cloth." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Episcopal Traditionalism Is Pressed." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Oberammergau's 2 dramas: the Passion Play and the struggle over what it means to be faithful." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "The Vatican Warns Catholic Theologians Over Public Dissent." *The*

New York Times. June 27, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Moving the debate over obscenity from angry confrontation to partial understanding." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Greek Orthodox Group Backs Married Bishops." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "In Eastern Europe's Churches, Triumph Leads to Uncertainty." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Prague Priest Worries How Churches Will Use Liberty." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Spiritual wanderers are now discovering the religious riches of Orthodox Christianity." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Centennial recalls an English clergyman who became a hero for liberals and conservatives." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Baptist Group Adopts Plan for Separate Financing." *The New York Times*. August 26, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Papal Statement Could Shake the Church." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Theology Awaits The Vatican's Word on Evils Lesser and Greater." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholics and Jews Call for Effort To Halt East Europe Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Citing Luther, a Noted Theologian Leaves Lutheran Church for Catholicism." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Split, Catholic Bishops Shun Proposals on Women's Issues." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Christianity and Judaism: The search for deeper dialogue enters a more delicate phase." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Study Finds Jews Split on Marriage." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs: One hymn above all others stands out in demonstrating their power in religion." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Calls for Holy War Reveal Fissures In Islamic World." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. 70 experts tackle the question of when does human life begin, but there are missing voices." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Vatican Bars Swiss University From Honoring Archbishop of Milwaukee." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishop Issues Warning on Birth Control." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Prefer Problems on Outside." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Voice, Same Words on Abortion." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Barred Catholic U. Teacher Is Now in Dispute at Auburn." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Arguments over public displays of crèches and menorahs shows a nation that is deeply divided." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Papal Official Regrets 'Wound' to U.S. Prelate." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope Endorses Statement on Anti-Semitism." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A pivotal progressive-evangelical shootout that is still taking its toll in today's America." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Liberal Theologian's Tenure Still Issue at Auburn." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Outspoken Catholic Theologian Gets Tenured Post." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1990.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Moral debate, and divisions, over war in the Persian Gulf intensify as the Jan. 15 deadline nears." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Archbishop of Milwaukee Would Ordain Married Man." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Books of The Times. Against Those 'Old Male Celibates.'" Review of Eunuchs for the Kingdom of Heaven. Women, Sexuality and the Catholic Church, by

Uta Ranke-Heinemann. *The New York Times*. January 11, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Ideas & Trends. Catholic Scholars, Citing New Data, Widen Debate on When Life Begins." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Amid war's anguish, millions turn to God, stirring questions on the nature of prayer." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Episcopal and Lutheran Churches Propose a Union Just Short of Merger." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Spreading the Faith, and the Debate." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pedro Arrupe, Jesuit Chief for 18 Years, Dies at 83." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Ideas & Trends. Learning to Live With Other Religions." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Alter Law On Sex, Panel Asks Church." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Rev. John L. McKenzie, 80, Dies; Leader in Catholic Bible Research." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Clash at Canberra: A feminist radical's keynote renews an ancient debate on Christian diversity." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "'Catholic Bashing' Is Seen By Cardinal in Press Reports." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Exorcism, Filmed With Priest's Consent, to Be Shown on TV." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Do we live in an era of 'pick and choose' religion? Behind the biting image lie deep questions." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "For New York Muslims, a Soaring Dome Is Ready." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A social critic rejects the modernists' relegation of religion to the childhood of humanity." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Colleges Chart Paths Still Catholic and Yet Diverse." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Papal Encyclical Urges Capitalism To Shed Injustices." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Rome's 100-Year Hunt For a Middle Ground." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Euthanasia, a radical issue that demands careful consideration, rather than drifting judgment." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "6,000 Form Rival Baptist Organization." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Southern Baptists: Facing a Deep Rift." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Presbyterians are eager to read a new report on sexuality, but the excitement may end there." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Policy on Women Hits Vatican Snags." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "What God Really Thinks About Who Sleeps With Whom." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Lesbian Ordained Episcopal Priest." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Sexuality Report Is Assailed At Hearing of Presbyterians." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In search of 20/20 hindsight as the Pope's latest encyclical examines human freedom and truth." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Sex Report Fails At Church Meeting." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Presbyterians Reject Report on Sex." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Churches Are Caught in Economy's Grip." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Prayer huddles on the 50-yard-line inspire accusation, and advocacy, of coercion." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. An updated statement of faith by Presbyterians that blends tradition and innovation." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Issue of Homosexuality Divides Episcopal Meeting." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. When Episcopalians have a dialogue about sexual choice, blunt talk tries for common ground." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1991a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Episcopal Pact Blurs Stance on Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1991b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Natural law collides with the laws of politics in the squabble over a Supreme Court nomination." *The New York Times*. August 17, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The song of freedom in the Soviet Union gives voice to religious groups long suppressed by the Communist state." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "The Vision That Wasn't. Or Was It?" *The New York Times*. September 2, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Lutherans Say Choosing Abortion Can Be Morally Responsible Move." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Jews Assail Bible Videos for Children." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Black Catholics In Splinter Sect Ordain Woman." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Despite Growth, Mormons Find New Hurdles." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1991a.

Steinfels, Peter. "From a Hillside in Rural New York to an International Religion." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1991b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Polish Primate Sees U.S. Jews Friday." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Cardinal Discusses His Controversial Homily in Interfaith Meeting." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Blunt Style of Preaching And a Message as Direct." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "1,000 Years of Painful History. Cardinal Glemp's Visit Points Up the Polish-Jewish Rift." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pastor's Conduct Divides East Side Congregation." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Eastern Orthodox Prelates Name Ecumenical Patriarch." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "At Crossroads, U.S. Ponders Ethics of Helping Others Die." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Split on Homosexuality, Church Rejects a Prospective Leader." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "The Orthodox Church Gains Power in a Post-Marxist World." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops and Liberals Split on Agendas." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Bishops Reject Reducing Holy Days." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Meeting Ends, Work Undone." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Prelate's Visit Narrows Eastern Orthodox Rifts." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope Called Unlikely to Oust Officials on Abortion." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Following The Yellow Brick Road, and Finding a Spiritual Path." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Metaphors are flying about a civil war in American culture, but are they reaching too far?" *The New York Times*. December 7, 1991.

Steinfels, Peter. "For 2 Competing Scholars, They Seem to Share Much." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1991a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Scholars Peer Past Doctrine to Glimpse Jesus of History." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1991b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. One year later, the debate goes on: Was the Persian Gulf war just? Can any war be just?" *The New York Times*. February 1, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Inquiry in Chicago Breaks Silence On Sex Abuse by Catholic Priests." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Showdown looms over where to draw the line between state laws and free exercise of religion." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1992a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Fiscal and Spiritual Rifts Shake Christian Scientists." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1992b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Muslim Fast in U.S. Holds Difficulties." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Church's Change at Top Leaves Members Silent." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Orthodox Warn Other Christians on East Europe." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "O'Connor Joins in Protesting a Notre Dame Award for Moynihan." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Once a suburban airline executive, now a Salvation Army officer in a needy land: Russia." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Methodists Again Say No to Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Methodists Retain Ties to Abortion Rights Group," *The New York Times*. May 16, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "At Methodists' Conference, Compromise and Close Votes on Church Policy." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A Methodist plan brings out a painful conflict between old convictions and new diversity." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. After 49 months, they rested. A reading of Genesis ends for a group of creative thinkers." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Panel in Chicago to Study Sexual Abuse of Children by Priests." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Struggle Over Sex Abuse By Parish Priests." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Both sides in the school prayer issue navigate the slippery slope of church-state relations." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Center to Address Jewish-Catholic Issues." *The New York*

Times. July 6, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Vatican Condones Some Discrimination Against Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. After a lifetime of solitary toil in the religious intellectual field, a surprising payoff." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In Japanese rites to the aborted and stillborn, identities are given and pain is acknowledged." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Panel Rewrites Letter on Female Role." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops' Struggle on Role of Women Yields Little." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Politics and the press are casting the gay-rights debate in the extremes. Churches, though, are not." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Orders Need 'Dramatic' Change to Survive, Study Says." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Church Panel to Investigate Sexual Abuse Charges." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Southern Baptist Team of Democrats Represent a New Strain of the Church." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Giving Healing and Hope to Priests Who Molested." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "A Pivotal Meeting Of Latin Bishops." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Debating Intermarriage, and Jewish Survival." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Shepherds, or Wolves? Whatever, Flocks Grow." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A new book sheds light on a turning point in American politics and religion." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Latin Bishops Set No New Directions." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "2 Bishops Protest Vatican Stand Regarding Anti-Homosexual Bias." *The New York Times*. November 2, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Shedding Light on New Catholic Catechism." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Money Problems Are Issue as Bishops Gather." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops May Avoid Stand on Women." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "New Fire in Bishops' Debate Over Document on Women." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pastoral Letter on Women's Role Fails in Vote of Catholic Bishops." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Vow Firm Action on Sexual Abuse by Priests." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Why Did God Make These Debates So Hard?" *The New York Times*. November 22, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In a Christian-majority nation, being thankful for religious choice." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. An ecumenical consensus: Shedding blood in the name of religion is a crime against religion." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "The Priest and The Runaways." Review of Broken Covenant, by Charles M. Sennott. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 13, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Reshaping Pacifism to Fight Anguish in Reshaped World." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In the harsh world of South Bronx, dreams of becoming a pastor." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1992.

Steinfels, Peter. "Psychiatrists to Meet With the Pope." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "'America's Pastor': At 74, Billy Graham Begins to Sum Up, Regrets and All." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A reporter tries to look beyond the popular belief about a woman's place in Islam." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs: 2 authors' contention that America has become more God-fearing, not less so, has set off a debate." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "More Protestants Accept Smudges of Ash." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Churchgoing Affects Office Ethics (but Few Are Truly Saints)." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Promise of the Millennium Has Long Driven Cults." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Other Davidians want it to be known that they're not like outlaw sect besieged in Texas." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1993

Steinfels, Peter. "Many Varieties of Fundamentalism." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Archbishop Concedes He Had Relationships With 3 Women." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Archbishop Is Resigning After Accusations of Sex." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. With Passover and Easter near, the case for the rarely religious." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Influential Christian Journal Prints Last Issue." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Fundamentalism: Last Spasm of the 20th Century?" *The New York Times*. April 6, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Feminists Ask, Can We Remain Catholic?" *The New York Times*. April 16, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Women's Group Recasts Religion in Its Own Image." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bible's Last Book Was Key To Cult." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Under the banner of inclusiveness, a religious movement can also be selective." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Despite Role on World Stage, Muslims Turn to the Personal." *The*

New York Times. May 7, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Discuss a Health-Care Stance on Abortion." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "O'Connor Orders Priests to Meetings on Sexual Conduct." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Charting the Currents of Belief For the Generation That Rebelled." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Church Keeps Ban On Gay Ministers." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. At a convention of U.S. Bishops, an hour to talk about the sexual misdeeds of some among them." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Step In to Furor Over Translation of Mass." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope Vows to Help U.S. Bishops Oust Priests Who Molest Children." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Messages on Sexual Misconduct. The Church Faces the Trespasses of Priests." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Policy Is Issued On Investigating Abuse by Priests." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Another complaint of sex abuse by a priest, only this one reveals more about the accusers." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. When floods and other 'acts of God' prompt the anguished question, What kind of God is this?" *The New York Times*. July 24, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Papal Birth-Control Letter Retains Its Grip." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Who is Jewish? A decade after a fateful decision, the firestorm hasn't died." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "News Analysis. Pope's New America." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Morality Debates Don't Rain Out the Pope's Woodstock." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "News Analysis. A Visit Blending Fatherly Kindness With Sternness." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In the Pope's visit to Denver, his message about morality may have been obscured." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Religious Leaders Hold A 2d World Parliament." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs: A book by a Yale law professor has a message about religion for the liberal elite, and a Presidential endorsement." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Religions Endorse Peaceful Paths." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "More Diversity Than Harmony at Religious Assembly." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Baptists Raising Their Voices in Song at the Garden." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Prayers and Pleas for Action Mingle at Baptist Gathering." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The Dalai Lama of Tibet weighs exile and oppression but carries a light heart." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "At a Retreat, a Zen Monk Plants the Seeds of Peace." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Papal Encyclical Says Church Must Enforce Basic Morality." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Encyclical on Morality Doesn't Stifle Debate, Church Officials Say." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Reform Judaism Head Seeks Converts." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Bishops Proposing Active U.S. Policy Abroad." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Honoring businesses for marrying skillful management and social conscience." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Assail Press on Sex Charges." *The New York Times*.

November 16, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Clinton Signs Law Protecting Religious Practices." *The New York Times*. November 17, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Bishops Urge Men to Share in Work at Home." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Sexuality Policy Stalls Lutherans." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Universities Biased Against Religion, Scholar Says." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Atheism Is Said to Fade in Russia." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. How many angels are there? These days, as many as the mass market will bear." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "A Doctor Looks to Science For Proof of a Spiritual Realm." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The Nativity's shepherds: A Christmas enigma born of anonymity and invested symbolism." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Into the Wilderness: The 200-Year Heritage Of Jews in Canada." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Among Catholics and Jews in U.S. 'Reconciliation' Is Often Heard." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1993.

Steinfels, Peter. "Camden Diocese Settles Sexual-Abuse Cases." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Psychiatrists' Manual Shifts Stance On Religious and Spiritual Problems." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A jurist and scholar takes a candid look at changes in the teachings of the Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Baptists Dismiss Seminary Head In Surprise Move." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In murderous times, the search for an antidote to religious bloodshed takes on a new urgency." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Scholar Sees 4 Views of Jesus in Accounts of Death." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Conservative Christians Seeking to End Conflicts." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. New questions about the burial of Jesus and the man who might have done it." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Why Catholic Schools Succeed A Community of Shared Values." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Female Concept of God Is Shaking Protestants." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "After Long Delay, a New Catechism Appears in English." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1994a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Joining the gift of water with the gift of love at a baptismal ceremony in Manhattan." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1994b.

Steinfels, Peter. "English Version of New Catechism Takes a Belated Bow." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1994c.

Steinfels, Peter. "Ancient Rock in Crosscurrents of Today." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Future of Faith Worries Catholic Leaders." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Mormons Select a President, Aged 86." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A study of medieval rituals in same-sex unions raises a question: what were they solemnizing?" *The New York Times*. June 11, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Presbyterians Try to Resolve Long Dispute." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The deepest schism is frequently not between denominations but within one. Here's Exhibit A." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Enter Health Battle With a Warning on Abortion." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Getting it right about the religious right: Growing debate over an Anti-Defamation League report." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The moral emotion of the abortion debate finds a parallel in the domestic conflicts over Vietnam." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A messenger of the apocalypse (the end is coming in September) still enjoys her bitterness." *The New York Times*. August 20, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Methodist Panel Is Split on Homosexuality Issue." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. An evangelical intellectual finds a kind of heresy in evangelicalism's neglect of the mind." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. On sexual abuse by Catholic clergy: A time for bishops to seize 'the moment after suffering.'" *The New York Times*. October 8, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The encyclical: the Pope applies a moral theory to every place, every circumstance and everyone." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. On the trail of the Pope's religious philosophy, with some readers of his book." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Churches in Kentucky become the latest to try a shared approach to building stronger marriages." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Prayer: Ritual or Simple Thoughts Simply Stated." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1994.

Steinfels, Peter. "Kennedy Blessing Raises Questions for Catholics." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. An editor speaks on the paradoxes of the Roman Catholic Church's teaching on homosexuality." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "O'Connor Links Cuts in Welfare to More Abortions." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Two world conferences and two very different roles for religion: one quiet, the other noisy." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "The Reaction. U.S. Responds on Established Lines." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Armenian Apostolic Church Picks a New Supreme Patriarch." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Timely stories that sustain Jews and Christians but do not

join them." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A long Christian journey to the end of a Lenten fast on Orthodox Easter tomorrow." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A scholar of religious-liberty issues looks back on the events surrounding the raid near Waco." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Two divergent roads to the Christian life: megachurches vs. the liturgical legacy." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Deciphering the debate on same-sex marriages after the smoke has cleared." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In Algeria, women are caught in the crossfire of men's religious and ideological wars." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Why the liberal agenda might one day include the battle over euthanasia and assisted suicide." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Fifty years later, the debate over dropping the atomic bomb had widened." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The history of 'new theology,' which began in the 1940's, suggests the cyclical nature of change within religious organizations." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Gone are the 'verities' in new Bible translations. But is something else gone, too?" *The New York Times*. September 2, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Groups of scholars are facing off to define Jesus." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Here's how the television viewer can see which way the Pope's spin doctors are spinning." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope's Impact Overshadows Shifts in Catholic Thinking." *The New York Times*. October 4, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope Backs Freedom and Nation-Building, but Leaves Some Things Unsaid." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Unveil Major Tract On the Issues." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "As Leader Prepares to Leave, a Church Struggles to Keep Its Independence." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1995a.

Steinfels, Peter. "Expert Panel on Catholic Church Law Backs Women as Deacons." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1995b.

Steinfels, Peter. "Women Wary About Aiming To Be Priests." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Urge Rejection of Curbs on Tax Help and Welfare." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Endorse Plea to Preserve a Safety Net." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Facing death with faith, Cardinal Bernardin makes it a friend--and a victory." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Vatican Says the Ban on Women As Priests Is 'Infallible' Doctrine." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Wariness Greeted Vatican Doctrinal Claim." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A symposium 70 years after the Scopes trial shows the debate has evolved little." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Jewish Convention Urges One-Faith Training for Children." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Pope Reviews Vatican Stand Backing Religious Freedom." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "For the Clergy, Christmastime Is Not All Joy." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Emmanuel Lévinas, 90, French Ethical Philosopher." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Survey Says Many in Protestant Clergy Were Pressured to Quit." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1995.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A sign that evangelicals are engaging culture in a way that would have shocked their grandparents." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Evangelicals Ask Government to Fight Persecution of Christians." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. When a professor issues a gentle call for common ground

between the religious and the secular, a left-wing columnist responds with a 'no thanks.'" *The New York Times*. January 27, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Muslims Note Value Of Fasting." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Seeming connections with the cosmos may be divine encounters, but they are something that people don't usually talk about, an author says." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Russian Church Breaks Off From Its Historic Center." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Church on Buchanan: Judgment Day Is Near." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The million-dollar Templeton Prize provokes a theological debate over what progress in religion means and how it might be measured." *The New York Times*. March 9, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "U.S. Catholic Bishops Open Drive Against Doctor-Assisted Suicide." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The descent of Jesus into hell: a wealth of insights for Christians to explore on Holy Saturday." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops' Panel Criticizes Book by Liberal Catholic Theologian." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The Holocaust introduces ethical overtones for Jews in talking about doctor-assisted deaths." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Jesus Revisionists Draw the Ire of 'a Jolly Elf.'" *The New York Times*. April 29, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Witch Trial Held in New England." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Obituaries. Leo Joseph Cardinal Suenens, A Vatican II Leader, Dies at 91." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "New York to Hear Mass in Latin, Language of Catholic Discontent." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "At Cathedral, The Faithful Welcome An Old Rite." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Two papal potboilers offer a disturbing glimpse of the

polarization of American Catholicism.” *The New York Times*. June 15, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Bishops Vow Neutrality In Politics, Not on Issues.” *The New York Times*. June 24, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “To Pray in a Tibetan Temple, They Built One--in California.” *The New York Times*. June 26, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Archbishop Seeks Reform In the Papacy.” *The New York Times*. June 30, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “When the Issue Is the Ineffable.” *The New York Times*. June 30, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Greek Orthodox Congregants Brave Rain to Honor Departing Leader.” *The New York Times*. July 1, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Greek Orthodox Church Is Poised for Change.” *The New York Times*. July 5, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Beliefs. As it gains popularity, the New Age movement finds little support in organized religion.” *The New York Times*. July 13, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Ohio-Born Bishop Appointed To Head Greek Church in U.S.” *The New York Times*. July 31, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Cultural Rescue Mission in Europe Also Heals in the U.S.” *The New York Times*. August 8, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Beliefs. Dear Puzzled: In answer to your query, I here identify the counterpart of the religious right.” *The New York Times*. August 10, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Beliefs. Religion in America is for most people not a matter of public record and not easy to plumb.” *The New York Times*. September 7, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Evangelicals Lobby for Oppressed Christians.” *The New York Times*. September 15, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Greek Orthodox Prelate Enthroned Today.” *The New York Times*. September 21, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Beliefs. Cardinal’s mention of ‘void’ after life brings discussion of what Christians are suppose to believe and widespread assumptions about faith.” *The New York Times*. October 5, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. “Beliefs. An attempt to determine the facts about church burnings and criticism of that undertaking end up revealing a larger truth.” *The New York Times*.

October 19, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "In Precious Days, Chicago Embraces a Cardinal Who Reached Out." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Affirm Economic Principles That Raised a Storm in the 80's." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Bishops Approve Standards For Catholic Universities." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Cardinal Bernardin Dies at 68; Reconciling Voice in Church." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The State Department's decision to establish a panel on religious persecution around the world immediately raises questions of sincerity." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Jewish identity is in the spotlight more than 2,000 years after Maccabees' struggle to preserve it." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. "A symposium that questions a 'government by judges' provokes a squabble that takes on some divisive religious nuances." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The New Testament account of the slaughter of the Holy Innocents, the children of Bethlehem, has a disturbing echo in world politics today." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1996.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Doctor-assisted suicide: an ethical and legal issue that raises a number of questions and that will not go away anytime soon." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. When it comes to cloning, for some, any hint of a limit on scientific inquiry is an affront akin to blasphemy. Where and when can lines be drawn?" *The New York Times*. March 8, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Who really founded Christianity: Jesus or Paul? Dueling books reignite a debate that has flared off and on for a century and a half." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. How anxiety about Catholicism helped shape the outlook of modern American intellectuals." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. While Church officials strive to explain why annulments are not 'Catholic divorce,' primarily for the rich, a new book renews the arguments." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Crowds fill a Harlem church to honor and remember the Rev. Samuel Proctor, master teacher and preacher and example." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Catholic Theologians Urge Discussion on Female Priests." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The Religious Freedom Restoration Act struck down this week by the High Court had unusually wide support, but was it really needed?" *The New York Times*. June 28, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. All kidding aside: The issue of human cloning draws reaction that ranges from the bitter and belittling to the solemn and even wistful." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The Justices of the Supreme Court, preparing landmark opinions, are now writing about doctor-assisted suicide. They're hardly alone." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "\$118 Million Damage Award For Sexual Abuse by Priest." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Parish Politics. After World War II, Roman Catholicism and the American image converged." Review of American Catholic. The Saints and Sinners Who Built America's Most Powerful Basilica, by Charles R. Morris, Catholic Converts. British and American Intellectuals Turn to Rome, by Patrick Allitt, and The Smoke of Satan. Conservative and Traditional Dissent in Contemporary American Catholicism, by Michael W. Cuneo. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 17, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In a study of 60 churches, a Princeton professor and writer finds a crisis that he says is both spiritual and financial." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Turning out en masse for a visit by Pope John Paul II to supposedly secular France, young Catholics took the nation's press by surprise." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A hundred years after her birth, the writer Dorothy Day, patron of the hungry and the homeless, is remembered most of all as a saint." *The New York Times*. November 15, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A new poll measures holiday time spent shopping against that spent worshipping. The winner? In a stunning surprise, worshipping by a nose." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "Faith Is a Moving Target: When Is a Catholic Not a Catholic?" *The*

New York Times Magazine. December 7, 1997.

Steinfels, Peter. "John H. Yoder, Theologian At Notre Dame, Is Dead at 70." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Remembering one who was 'a reminder of God': Abraham Joshua Heschel, the Jewish scholar, writer and religious leader who died 25 years ago." *The New York Times*. January 10, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The opinion surveys on abortion do not clearly show a national consensus, and there seems to be much moral, or perhaps verbal, confusion." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Chicago celebrates two of Christianity's most prolific writers, Prof. Martin E. Marty and Father Andrew M. Greeley, born on the same day." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Courts are grappling with the constitutional issue of whether officials are promoting Christianity when they close public schools on Good Friday." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A Christian and soccer mom writes about sex and spirituality in book intended for children and the mothers who chat with them." *The New York Times*. April 18, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A longtime leader in biomedical ethics reflects on his field's explosive growth, the backlash against it and 'false hopes' in America's health care quest." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Why is the public, when confronted with openly anti-Catholic imagery, amused or indifferent? What are the limits? Where is the outrage?" *The New York Times*. May 16, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The Southern Baptists' declaration that wives should 'submit' touches off a debate among Christians on how the relevant Scripture evolved." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A leading gadfly of contemporary philosophy calls for a renewal of the left in America that has no room for God or religion." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Money problems force the Paraclete, a bookstore for serious readers of Roman Catholic theology and history, to confront its weaknesses." *The New York Times*. July 25, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A contrarian sociologist of religion changes his mind: modernity does not necessarily lead to a decline in religion." *The New York Times*.

September 5, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Twenty Years into his papacy, statistics provide one way to measure John Paul II's impact on the worldwide state of the Roman Catholic Church." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Cathedral Is 'Cleansed' In Rite Led by Cardinal." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. On the Old Testament account of David and Bathsheba and its relevance to the hottest topic in Washington today." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Putting fides in ratio, and vice versa. An embracing new message from the Pope exhorts all believers to be thinkers as well." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A scholar finds that modern pluralism, far from undermining the identity of Christian evangelicals, actually helps to nurture them." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The approach of Hanukkah brings a renewed Jewish discussion of identity and assimilation. 'Jewish continuity'? It's a complex matter." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. If St. Stephen died in August, why is his feast today? The answer may lie in the three ways to be a martyr." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1998.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The President's misdeeds: two new books offer different conclusions about the moral questions." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A social ethicist carries the language of economics into the world of religion, and, though history's tide opposes him, finds benefits for both." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Orthodox Judaism comes face to face with the religious divisions stemming from a changing world, and some others within Orthodoxy itself." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Satisfying the requirements of Rome and those of academe at Catholic colleges and universities in the United States." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. When a dispute over missing university classroom crucifixes goes beyond purely devotional concerns." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. On generosity to the poor: three sociologists find some surprising results in a religious survey." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. On a milestone anniversary of his death, remembrances of a most improbably catalyst of a radical religious movement." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In a wide-ranging talk, Al Gore reveals the evangelical and intellectual roots of his faith." *The New York Times*. *The New York Times*. May 29, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. How much dissent is too much? Roman Catholic theologians and church leaders wage a war of words over the development of doctrine." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Despite a recent report, the question of authority still divides Roman Catholics and Anglicans." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Millennial fears in the year 1000: apocalypse then, apocalypse now and apocalypse fever." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. In a new book, a British journalist joins the contentious debate concerning the relationship between Pope Pius and Nazi Germany." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Catholic bishops and educators near another round over effort to resist secularization." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. After four and a half centuries, Lutheran and Catholic officials affirm a consensus on an issue that sparked Protestant Reformation." *The New York Times*. October 30, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Three men, with three styles, in three venues, deliver three messages. Just perhaps, there is one very important common thread." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. When all the religions of the world are truly global, some old issues assume new forms." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Pope John Paul II made the millennium celebration a guiding theme of his pontificate." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1999.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The list of the world's major religions looks as it did at the dawn of the last millennium." *The New York Times*. January 8, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. What is the secret, organizational and spiritual, of the Lubavitch movement's success?" *The New York Times*. January 22, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Long before Elián González, there was a case pitting a powerful pope against Jewish parents." *The New York Times*. February 5, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Richard McCormick, Theologian, Dies at 77." *The New York Times*. February 15, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Lincoln was profoundly influenced by his family's religious faith although he did not share it." *The New York Times*. February 19, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Given the presidential campaign hubbub, one would think anti-Catholicism owed its existence to Bob Jones University. It doesn't." *The New York Times*. March 4, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Cardinal O'Connor, 80, Dies; Forceful Voice For Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 4, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Conservative? Liberal? This bishops proceeds with an effort that's neither. Just important." *The New York Times*. May 6, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "News Analysis. Catholic Funeral for Singular Man: Service Reflects O'Connor and His City." *The New York Times*. May 9, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Despite a decline of Protestant denominations, a new report finds there's room for optimism." *The New York Times*. May 20, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Are those who speak for the evangelicals really conveying what the Christians believe?" *The New York Times*. July 15, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Trusting in God is one thing, but saying all things are possible with God is quite another. Or is it?" *The New York Times*. July 29, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Jewish views on separation of church and state grow more complex when it comes to politics." *The New York Times*. August 12, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Ten carefully worded paragraphs encourage Jews to consider a thoughtful response to changes in the relationship between Christianity and Judaism." *The New York Times*. September 23, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A Vatican office attacks pluralistic relativism, and the resulting fallout is spread far and wide." *The New York Times*. October 7, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A minister turns to food's role among 'whitebread Protestants.'" *The New York Times*. November 25, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A community of lay Catholics is working to end the death penalty worldwide." *The New York Times*. December 23, 2000.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. For the end of the Christmas season, a rumination on the evolution of the Magi." *The New York Times*. January 6, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The collection plate may be half-full or half-empty, depending on who is weighing it and why." *The New York Times*. January 27, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. So sue me, suggests the chief of the White House Office of Faith-Based and Community Initiatives." *The New York Times*. February 10, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. An Oscar-worthy look at the complexities of religion." *The New York Times*. March 10, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Some surprising commonalities in the status of believers and nonbelievers in American society." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Judaism's beloved Haggadah, 550 years in print, offers consistent themes in abundant variation." *The New York Times*. April 7, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. A professor argues that religious tradition is a process that is more than the sum of its parts." *The New York Times*. April 28, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Religion becomes a force behind a change in the public's view on capital punishment." *The New York Times*. May 12, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. The president, the veteran labor priest and the makings of a 'Catholic strategy.'" *The New York Times*. May 26, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Hiring for faith-based programs: issues may be complicated, but the public has an emphatic view." *The New York Times*. June 9, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. From a Christian weekly, a list of four works on religion whose influence is called harmful." *The New York Times*. June 23, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Speaking in tongues, performing miracles: A look at Pentecostalism from a former insider." *The New York Times*. July 7, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Similar questions of faith underlie debates over stem cell research and missile defense shields." *The New York Times*. July 21, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter. "Beliefs. Many young Catholics stay with the church despite disagreeing on some issues, a study finds." *The New York Times*. August 25, 2001.

Steinfels, Peter and Gustav Niebuhr. "Shift to Right Looms at Top for U.S. Catholics." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1996.

Steinhauer, Jennifer. "Older and Skilled, New Nuns Are Working to Widen Roles." *The*

New York Times. December 27, 1992.

Steinhauer, Jennifer. "Bible School for a Changing World." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1994.

Steinhauer, Jennifer. "2 Days From Pilgrims to Maccabees." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1994.

Steinhauer, Jennifer. "On Road to Endorsements by Ethnic Groups, Mayoral Hopefuls Fall Into Potholes." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2001.

"Stepan Cardinal Trochta Dies; Czechoslovak Prelate Was 68" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 7, 1974.

Stephenson, Neal. "Blind Secularism." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1993

Sterba, James P. "With Ghosts Befriended and Devils Appeased, Race Track Will Open in Jakarta." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

Sterba, James P. "In the Male World of Islam, an Occasional Feminist War Cry." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1972.

Sterba, James P. "Parents Form Group to Fight Religious Cults' Hold on Young." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1974.

Sterba, James P. "French Prelate Celebrates Latin Mass in Texas as He Defies Pope." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1977.

Sterba, James P. "Manila Bishop Assails Regime for Quashing Protest of U.N. Parley." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1979.

Sterba, James P. "Ordeal of a Famed Buddhist In Ho Chi Minh City Related." *The New York Times*. July 14, 1979.

Sterba, James P. "U.S. Clerics Find Religion Is Reviving in China." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1981.

Sterling, Claire. "Bulgaria Hired Agca to Kill Pope, Report of Italian Prosecutor Says." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1984a.

Sterling, Claire. "Legal Process Italy Used." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1984b.

Stern, David. "Student of the Kabbalah." Review of Gershom Scholem. Kabbalah and Counter-History, by David Biale. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 29, 1979.

Stern, David. "Death-Camp Memoir." Review of Auschwitz. True Tales from a Grotesque Land, by Sara Nomberg-Przytyk. *The New York Times Book Review*.

September 15, 1985.

Stern, David. "Books of The Times. Dissecting a Ritual Prayer to Learn Its Profundity." Review of Kaddish, by Leon Wieseltier. *The New York Times*. December 21, 1998.

Stern, Fritz. "The Worst Was Yet to Come." Review of Nazi Germany and the Jews, by Saul Friedländer. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 23, 1997.

Stern, Michael. "Old Orkney Cathedral Is Sturdy Once More." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1972.

Stern, Sol. "The Catholic School Miracle." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1996.

Sterne, Michael. "Once-Affluent South Bronx Church Now a Haven for the Poor." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1978.

Sterngold, James. "Surrounded by Riches and Sun, Cult Members Lived Closed, Emotionless Life." *The New YORK Times*. March 28, 1997.

Sterngold, James. "A Fellowship Of Angels And America." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1997.

Sterngold, James. "A Jesuit Takes the Heat For a Gritty TV Series About a Doubting Priest." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1997.

Stetson, Damon. "Church Groups Support Union Drive at J. P. Stevens." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1977.

Stevens, William K. "Moslems in Dearborn fight For Survival of Community." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1973.

Stevens, William K. "Ford Home Town Conservative, Politically and Theologically." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1973.

Stevens, William K. "A Convention of Witches Is Viewed Darkly by Some in Amarillo." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1980.

Stevens, William K. "The Witches Talk, the Christians Sing." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1980.

Stevens, William K. "Antinuclear Position Proves Costly In Amarillo, Home of Weapons Plant." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1982.

Stevens, William K. "In the Computer Age, India Still Consults the Stars." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1983.

Stevens, William K. "For India's Young, 'Gandhi' Brings Gandhi to Life." *The New York*

Times. April 13, 1983.

Stevens, William K. "Sikh Temple: Words of Worship, Talk of Warfare." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "For Women of India, a Rite of Spring Is Sour." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Dissension in Pakistan: Power Can't Protect Sect." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Aftermath at Golden Temple: Holes and a Hollow Silence." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Indian Zealots Test the Limits of Democracy." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1984a.

Stevens, William K. "Political Chief and Priest Slain in Punjab." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1984b.

Stevens, William K. "Punjab Raid: Unanswered Questions." *The New York Times*. June 19, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Punjab Solution Now Seen as Far Off." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Mehta's People, the Parsis: A Proud Sect in Peril." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Sikh Priests Given Control Of Shrine." *The New York Times*. September 30, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "For Holy Hindu City, Pilgrims, Profits and Politics." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Gandhi, Slain, Is Succeeded By Son; Killing Laid To 2 Sikh Bodyguards; Army Alerted To Bar Sect Violence." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1984.

Stevens, William K. "Despite Defeats, Fundamentalists Vow to Press Efforts to Reshape Schools." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1987.

Stevens, William K. "Krol Will Retire As Archbishop Of Philadelphia." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1987.

Stevens, William K. "Muslim Patrols Fight Capital Drug Trade." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1988.

Stevens, William K. "Buddhist Ideals, by Way of Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1988.

Stevens, William K. "Shamans and Scientists Seek Cures in Plants." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1992.

Stevens, William K. "Tests Trace Turin Shroud to Jerusalem Before A.D. 700." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1999.

Stevenson, Ian. "Conversations. You May Be Reading This In Some Future Past Life." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1999.

Stevenson, Richard W. "In Home of St. Paul's, Hindus Build for the Ages." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1995.

Stewart, Barbara. "Tibetan Mandala Shimmers and Is Gone." *The New York Times*. January 5, 1998.

Stewart, Barbara. "Overflowing One of Harlem's Largest." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1998.

Stewart, Barbara. "Bernard Häring, 85, Is Dead; Challenged Catholic Morality." *The New York Times*. July 11, 1998.

Stewart, Barbara. "Congregants Uprooted by Fire Find Home for Holy Days." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1998.

Stewart, Barbara. "At Rochester Catholic Church, Anger Over 2d Dismissal." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1998.

Stewart, Barbara. "A Flock Divided." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1999.

Stewart, Barbara. "With 13th Visit, Dalai Lama Has Gone From Obscurity to Celebrity." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1999.

Steward, Barbara. "Gay Priest Is Seeking a New Ministerial Path." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1999.

Stewart, Barbara. "Final Sabbath for a Spiritual Hub." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1999.

Stites, Tom. "2 Churches in Kansas City Merge In a Racial and Financial Accord." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1979.

Stockton, William. "Morality Play Becomes a Joyous Mexican Rite." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1985.

Stockton, William. "A Mormon Colony Thrives in Mexico." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1986.

Stockton, William. "At the Basilica, a Blending of People and of Faiths." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1986.

Stokes, Henry Scott. "Japan Protestants Decline to Meet Pope." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1981.

Stokes, Henry Scott. "Pope to Appeal for World Peace in Hiroshima Today." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1981.

Stokes, Henry Scott. "Pope Is Accorded Warm Welcome In Nagasaki Despite a Snowstorm." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1981.

Stokes, Henry Scott. "Pope Said to Order Exploration of Ties With Peking." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1981.

Stokes, Henry Scott. "Korea's Church Militant." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 26, 1982.

Stolberg, Sheryl Gay. "Concern Among Jews Is Heightened As Scientists Deepen Gene Studies." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1998.

Stolberg, Sheryl Gay. "For Clinic, Stem Cell Test Is Rebirth Of Old Debate." *The New York Times*. July 12, 2001.

Stolberg, Sheryl Gay. "The Basic Research. A Science in Its Infancy, but with Great Expectations for Its Adolescence." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2001.

Stolberg, Sheryl Gay. "U.S. Acts Quickly to Put Stem Cell Policy in Effect." *The New York Times*. August 11, 2001.

Stolberg, Sheryl Gay. "Ought We Do What We Can Do?" *The New York Times*. August 12, 2001.

Stone, I. F. "Zionism and Peace." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1975.

"Storm Over Jesus Movie." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1973.

Stout, David. "On Newark's Highest Hill, Faith and Joy Overflow." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1995.

Stout, David. "Leon Shenandoah, 81, Leader Of the Iroquois Confederacy." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1996.

Stout, David. "Religion in Federal Workplace: What Thou Shalt and Shalt Not Do." *The New York Times*. August 14, 1997.

Stout, David. "U.S. Report Details World's Religious Persecution." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1999.

Stout, Hilary. "More Non-Catholics Using Catholic Schools." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1987.

Straus, Neil. "Pop Review: Garden Crowd boos the Devil (No, It's Not Hockey)." *The New York Times*. March 24, 2001.

Strom, Stephanie. "He Watched Over His Rackets; Now It's His Flock." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1999.

Strouse, Jean. "Where They Got Their Ideas." Review of *The Metaphysical Club*, by Louis Menand. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 10, 2001.

Strum, Charles. "Malls Wrestle With the Blues." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1993.

Strum, Charles. "An Ex-Trucker Delivering Souls to the Lord." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1993.

Stryker, Jeff. "Hallelujah! Science Looks at Prayer for Friend and Fungus." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1998.

Stryon, William. "Auschwitz's Message." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1974.

Stuart, Reginald. "Black Muslims Are Urging a Combining of Economic Resources." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1975.

Stuart, Reginald. "Parents Back Christian Schools As Alternative." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1976.

Stuart, Reginald. "Amish Farmers in Indiana Are Facing Tough Choice Between Economic Needs and Religious Principles." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1977.

Stuart, Reginald. "U.S. Court to Hear Arguments on Creationism." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1981.

Stuart, Reginald. "Professor Contends That Creationism Is No Science." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1981.

Stuart, Reginald. "State Seeks to Show Creation Science Is Valid." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1981.

Stuart, Reginald. "'Creation' Trial: Old South Against New." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1981.

Stuart, Reginald. "Ruling in Creation Trial Is Promised by Dec. 31." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1981.

Stuart, Reginald. "Judge Overturns Arkansas Law On Creationism." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1982.

Stuart, Reginald. "Protestants Stepping Up Puerto Rico Conversion." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1984.

"Students Challenge Ban On Prayer at Graduation." *The New York Times*. May 26, 1993.

"Study by the Church of England Opposes a Ban on Homosexuals" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 19, 1979.

"Study Finds Many Indians Sterilized by U.S. Agency Without Full Explanation" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 23, 1976.

"Study of Rhythm Birth Control Is Begun" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 7, 1976.

"Succoth at Academy." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1975.

Sudetic, Chuck. "Do 4 Behold the Virgin? Bishop Is Not a Believer." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1990.

Sudetic, Chuck. "For Well-Housed Dead, TV and Other Comforts." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1991.

Sudetic, Chuck. "In Shrine to Virgin, Threat of War Darkens Streets." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1991.

Sudetic, Chuck. "A Croatian Shrine Is Now Illuminated by Rockets." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1993.

Sudetic, Chuck. "Follower Rules Out Suicide." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1995.

Sudetic, Chuck. "Fire Ruins Synagogue Again, But Not Faith of Its Members." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1995.

"Sued by Priest, Bishop Resigns and Admits to Sexual Relationship" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. July 24, 1999.

Sullivan, Andrew. "Evangelist to the World." Review of Just As I Am. *The*

Autobiography of Billy Graham, by Billy Graham. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 6, 1997.

Sullivan, Andrew. "They've Changed, So They Say." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1998.

Sullivan, Andrew. "Public Man, Public Faith." Review of The Life of Thomas More, by Peter Ackroyd. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 25, 1998.

Sullivan, Andrew. "The New Double Standard." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 12, 2000.

Sullivan, Andrew. "Christianity's Original Sin." Review of Constantine's Sword. The Church and the Jews. A History, by James Carroll. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 14, 2001.

Sullivan, Jack. "Oh, to Be Sexually Indifferent." Review of Patience of a Saint, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 8, 1987.

Sullivan, James A. "The Church Rejected Priestesses" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. June 12, 1988.

Sullivan, John. "Con Ed to Help Rebuild Queens Church Destroyed in Blast." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1998.

Sullivan, John. "Pact Leaves Meteorite With Museum." *The New York Times*. June 23, 2000.

Sullivan, Joseph F. "Priest in Coma Case Calls Legal Issue More Difficult Than the Moral." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1975.

Sullivan, Joseph F. "Court's Ruling to Let Miss Quinlan Die Stirs Much Praise and Condemnation." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1976.

Sullivan, Joseph F. "'Death With Dignity' Move Delayed in Quinlan Case." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1976.

Sullivan, Joseph F. "Quinlan Family Still Keeps Vigil After Two Years." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1977.

Sullivan, Joseph F. "U.S. Judge Halts Jersey Schools' Silent Minute." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1983.

Sullivan, Joseph F. "Jersey Bishops Urge Full Support for AIDS Victims." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1987.

Sullivan, Joseph F. "Lonely Life: One Parish, One Priest." *The New York Times*. March

6, 1993.

Sullivan, Liam, as told to Robert Mackey. "The Marriage Penalty." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 5, 2001.

Sullivan, Robert. "Falwell Warns Jersey Liberals At Capitol Rally." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1980.

Sullivan, Ronald. "Church Loses Bid to Bar Play It Contends Is Blasphemous." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1990.

Sullivan, Robert. "Meet The Adkissons." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 25, 1993.

Sullivan, Ronald. "Jesuit Weighing Race for Mayor Of Jersey City on Reform Slate." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1971.

Sullivan, Ronald. "Plan to Build Ritual Bath in Teaneck Stirs Dispute Among Suburb's Jews." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1975.

Sullivan, Ronald. "Hospital Affiliation Stirs Religious Issue." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1976.

Sullivan, Ronald. "Hospitals Introducing a Therapy Resembling 'Laying On of Hands.'" *The New York Times*. November 6, 1977.

Sullivan, Ronald. "Nuns in Middletown Nursing Home Accused in Audit of Medicaid Abuse." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1978.

Sullivan, Ronald. "Parishoners Block Archdiocese's AIDS Shelter." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1985.

Sullivan, Ronald. "O'Connor Warns a Medical College on Abortions." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1986.

Sullivan, Walter. "Remote Indian Tribe in Mexico Eats a Grain Grown in the Sea." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1973.

Sullivan, Walter. "French Scientists Describe Reactions of Primitive Tribes in South America and Africa to Solar Eclipse." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1974.

Sullivan, Walter. "Ball Lightning Studied in Rocket Tests." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1975.

Sullivan, Walter. "Loch Ness Monster: A Serious View." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1976.

Sullivan, Walter. "New View on Star of Bethlehem Suggests It Was a Stellar Flare-Up." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1977.

Sullivan, Walter. "Early America Found Swayed By View of Sky." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1979.

Sullivan, Walter. "Onset of Human Life: Answer on Crucial Moment Elusive." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1981.

Sullivan, Walter. "Creation Debate Is Not Limited to Arkansas Trial." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1981.

Sullivan, Walter. "New Study Backs Thesis On Witches." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1982.

Sullivan, Walter. "Will Sunrise Signal Day or Night?" *The New York Times*. August 11, 1987.

Sullivan, Walter. "Three Laboratories Are Chosen to Determine Age of Shroud of Turin." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1988.

Sullum, Jacob. "Persecution, American Style." *The New York Times*. August 31, 1999.

Sulzberger, C. L. "The People and the Priests." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1971.

Sulzberger, C. L. "A Lesson Poorly Learned." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1972.

Sulzberger, C. L. "The Politics Of Divorce." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1974.

Sulzberger, C. L. "The Church Against The State." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1975.

Sulzberger, C. L. "God and Death in Ireland." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1977.

Sulzberger, A. O. Jr. "Huge Crowds Seen As Danger To Pope." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1979.

"Sun Myung Moon Reported Weighing Purchase of Hotel." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1976.

"Sunday 'Blue' Laws Banning Driving and Sunbathing Are Rescinded by Ocean Grove." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1980.

"Sunday Closing Laws Biased, American Jewish Congress Says." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1976.

"Sunday Services" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 6, 1977.

“Sundays Stay Blue In Connecticut.” *The New York Times*. June 11, 1978.

“Supporters of Women as Priests Hold Vigils Outside St. Patrick’s.” *The New York Times*. February 28, 1977.

Suqi, Rima. “New Art Is Kindled by Age-Old Menorah.” *The New York Times*. December 7, 1995.

Suro, Roberto. “‘Mini-Synod’ In New York Hails Change.” *The New York Times*. November 29, 1985.

Suro, Roberto. “Coptic Dusk in Cairo: The Faithful and the Wary.” *The New York Times*. April 26, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “Priest Censure Seen as Move To Extend Church Authority.” *The New York Times*. August 20, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “Pope Reinforcing Clerics In Dispute With Sandinistas.” *The New York Times*. September 4, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “John Paul’s Economics of Compassion.” *The New York Times*. September 7, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “City of St. Francis Prepares for His Modern Heirs.” *The New York Times*. September 26, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “News Analysis. The Vatican and Dissent in American.” *The New York Times*. September 27, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “John Paul, Ending Trip to France, Appeals for an End to Terrorism.” *The New York Times*. October 8, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “12 Religions Join the Pope in Prayers for Peace.” *The New York Times*. October 12, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “Vatican Asks Help to Meet Increasing Deficit.” *The New York Times*. October 26, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “Vatican Guideline On Homosexuals.” *The New York Times*. October 29, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “Vatican Reproaches Homosexuals With a Pointed Allusion to AIDS.” *The New York Times*. October 31, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. “Vatican Aides Say Bishops’ Talks In U.S. May Mark Turning Point.” *The New York Times*. November 13, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Sets Off on 14-Day Pacific Trip, His Longest." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope, in Dhaka, Sees Threat to Mankind." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Maoris Want Pope To Appoint Bishop." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope, in New Zealand, Concedes Major Barriers to Christian Unity." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope, in Australia, Tells Catholics Who've Lost Faith, 'Come Back!'" *The New York Times*. November 27, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "For Pope, a Day to See Australia, Nearly All of It." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Australians at 'Barbie' Lift Their Beer to John Paul." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Assessing Soviet Intentions." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Embracing Third World And Battling Marxist Influences." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Pleads for the Poor and for Peace." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1986.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Proclaims a Year Dedicated to Virgin Mary." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Must Deal Even for Small Gains In the East." *The New York Times*. January 18, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Asks Governments To Curb Birth Technology And To Outlaw Surrogates. Wide Appeal Made." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican's Moral Mission." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Bishops Meet at Vatican to Plan Pope's U.S. Visit." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Won't Focus on Tensions in Visit to U.S., Bishops Say." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Calls Virgin Mary Spur to Christian Unity." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope, on Latin Trip, Attacks Pinochet Regime." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pinochet Assures Pope He Is Seeking Stability." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "John Paul Calls for Chileans To Move Toward Democracy." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Protesters Battle the Police During Pope's Mass in Chile." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "John Paul Journeys to 'the End of the Earth.'" *The New York Times*. April 5, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope, in Chile Protest Center, Hears Cry Against Terror." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope, in Argentina, Hits a Political Note." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "On Argentine Swing, Pope Plays Many Parts." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope's Messages Cover Democracy and Doctrine In Chile and Argentina." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "A Sign From the Pope." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Finds Polish Regime Eager for This Visit by Pope." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope's Day: A Nazi Camp and a Lecture to Poland." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Calls Solidarity a Rights Model." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Visits Mill, Calling It Unsafe." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Sets Terms for Establishing Diplomatic Ties With Polish State." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican 'Grieved' on Waldheim Issue." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "John Paul Holds Waldheim Meeting." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Cash Crisis Is Viewed as Forcing Changes on Church." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1987a.

Suro, Roberto. "Visit to the Vatican Arouses Anger and Confusion. The Moral Meaning of Meeting Waldheim." *The New York Times* June 28, 1987b.

Suro, Roberto. "Priests Increasing Rapidly in the Third World." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Top Italy Court Annuls Warrants Against 3 Vatican Bank Officials." *The New York Times*. July 18, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Seeking Way to Repair Ties With Jews." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Cuts Out U.N. And a Beatification During Visit to U.S." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Jews and Pope Discuss Concerns; No Real Shifts, but Discord Eases." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Papal Visits Viewed As Special Exercise In Vatican Strategy." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "At Vatican, Extraordinary Preparation for Crucial Papal Trip." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pontiff Embraces Welcome in Miami; Deflects Queries." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Sounds a Theme: Duty to Choose the Truth." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "John Paul Assails Economic Plight Of Blacks In U.S." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Lauds Those Who Aid Refugees Of Latin America." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "In the Land of Images, Pope Preaches Sanctity of the Truth." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "With Many Moods and Purposes, John Paul Is Man of Many Faces." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Dealing With Doubts." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1987a.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Hears Woman's Plea To Give Laity Greater Voice." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1987b.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Condemns Abortion in U.S. As He Ends Visit." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Opens Synod of Bishops on Role of the Laity." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Rome Synod Is Focusing on Women's Rights." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Plans to Reinstate Rebel Archbishop." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Synod at Vatican Is Divided Over Lay Groups." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Prague and Vatican Discuss Church Tensions." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1987.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican and the AIDS Fight: Amid Worry, Papal Reticence." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Papal Encyclical Says Superpowers Hurt Third World." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Papal Aides Cite Origins of Letter." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Expects Record '88 Deficit." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Team, but Not Pope, Will Visit Soviet." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Paraguay Rebuff 'Astonishes' Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Urges Bolivian War on Drugs." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Reverence And a Joke For Pope." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Chooses 25 New Cardinals, Including Two American Prelates." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Also Warms to New Climate in the East." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Superiors Refuse to Dismiss Nuns in Abortion Ad Case." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Many Lefebvre Priests Going Back to Vatican." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Calls for More International Help for Africa." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "In Botswana, Pope Takes Note Of the Faithful in South Africa." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Flight Canceled, Pope Sees South Africa by Car." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope Asks Mozambique To Work With Church." *The New York Times*. September 17, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Mozambicans Greet Pope With Frenzy." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope to Keep Ban On Women Priests." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "An Assailed Missionary To America Is Beatified." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Pope, Defending Women's Dignity Sets Narrow Role." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Church Says Shroud of Turin Isn't Authentic." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Poles Offer Vatican a Diplomatic Deal." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Vatican Reaches Out to Russian Orthodox Church." *The New York*

Times. December 14, 1988.

Suro, Roberto. "Hispanic Shift of Allegiance Changes Face of U.S. Religion." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1989.

Suro, Roberto. "Quiet Effort to Regain Idols May Alter Views of Indian Art." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1990a.

Suro, Roberto. "Zunis' Effort to Regain Idols May Alter Views of Indian Art." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1990b.

"Surveys Indicate No Catholic Landslide for Carter." *The New York Times*. July 13, 1976.

"Susan Alamo, Founder of Arkansas Ministry, Dies." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1982.

Suskind, Ron. "Schools Struggle With New Law Giving Access to Religious Clubs." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1985.

"Suspect in Doctor's Shooting Praised Killing" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 22, 1993.

"Suspect in Slaying of Atheists Pleads Guilty to Weapons Charges." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1999.

Sutherland, Stuart. "To Hell With Science." Review of Understanding the Present. Science and the Soul of Modern Man, by Bryan Appelyard. *The New York Times*. June 27, 1993.

Swados, Harvey. "He Could Melt a Blizzard." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1994.

"Swami Prabhupada, 'Hare Krishna' Head." *The New York Times*. November 16, 1977.

Swarns, Rachel L. "Burglar Injures Priest, 76, And Breaks Stained Glass." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1996.

Swarns, Rachel L. "For the Exiles, Come Home, It's 'Miracle Time' in Havana." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1998.

Swarns, Rachel L. "Hearing the Pope With Ears of Marx." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1998.

Swarns, Rachel L. "The Pious and the Curious Share a Historic Moment." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1998.

Swarns, Rachel L. "Cuba's Protestant Churches: A Growing Flock." *The New York*

Times. January 29, 1998.

Swarns, Rachel L. "Mozambique Enlists Healers in AIDS Prevention." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1999.

Swarns, Rachel L. "Bones in Museum Cases May Get Decent Burials." *The New York Times*. November 4, 2000.

Swarns, Rachel L. "Kuito Journal. Angola Priest a Soldier on the Human rights Front." *The New York Times*. January 4, 2001.

"Swastika Found on Los Angeles Temple Wall" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 16, 1999.

"Swedes End Long Union Of Church And State" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 31, 1995.

Sweeney, Camille. "Endpaper: the Afterlife, As I See It." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 7, 1997.

Sweeney, Francis. Review of The New Jesuits, by George Riemer. *The New York Times*. March 14, 1971.

Sweeney, Francis. "The Roman Catholic Church -- three reports on trouble." Review of Out of the Curtained World. The Story of an American Nun Who Left the Convent, by Nancy Henderson, Priests in the United States. Reflections on a Survey, by Andrew M. Greeley, and Three Popes and the Cardinal, by Malachi Martin. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 2, 1972.

Sweeney, Francis. Review of The Good Shepherd, by Thomas Fleming. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 4, 1974.

Swidler, Ann. "Righteous and Resilient." Review of Evangelicalism. The Coming Generation, by James Davison Hunter. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 10, 1987.

Swidler, Leonard. "Jesus Was a Feminist." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1971.

"Swiss Defense Chief Denounces Refusal of Army Duty by 32 Clerics." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1972.

"Synagogue Artifacts Are Found And Two Arrested in Burglary." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1976.

"Synagogue Here Marks Closing by British in '76." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1975.

"Synagogue Seders Adapt Old Ways to New Needs." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1986.

"Synod Draws Priestly and Lay Lobbyists." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1971.

"'System of Oppression' Denounced By South African Catholic Bishops" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 11, 1977.

Szulc, Tad. "Homecoming for the Pope." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 27, 1979.

“Tablets in Syria Tell of History” (AP). *The New York Times*. August 22, 1976.

Tabor, Mary B. W. “A City Dusts Off Its Past: Witch Trials.” *The New York Times*. September 9, 1991.

Tabor, Mary B. W. "Kidnapped or Converted?" *The New York Times*. August 2, 1992.

Tabor, Mary B. W. "Rabbi Is Said to Have Offered Deal for Missing Boy." *The New York Times*. February 16, 1993.

Tabor, Mary B. W. “Looking Beyond Brooklyn Heights Toward Heaven.” *The New York Times*. November 29, 1993.

Tabor, Mary B. W. "Boy, 15, in Religious Tug-of-War Rejoins His Parents After 2 Years." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1994.

Tabor, Mary B. W. "Of Grace, Damnation and Best Sellers." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1995.

Tagliabue, John. “Pope Undoes Some Damage in West Germany.” *The New York Times*. November 23, 1980.

Tagliabue, John. “German Bishops Uphold a Case for A-Arms.” *The New York Times*. April 28, 1983.

Tagliabue, John. “For the 28 New Cardinals, a Day of Awe and Pageantry.” *The New York Times*. May 26, 1985.

Tagliabue, John. “8 Accused of Plot on Pope’s Life Will Go on Trial in Rome Today.” *The New York Times*. May 27, 1985.

Tagliabue, John. “Agca, at Rome Trial, Again Proclaims He Is Christ.” *The New York Times*. May 29, 1985.

Tagliabue, John. “China’s Catholics Restore a Church in Peking.” *The New York Times*. December 18, 1985.

Tagliabue, John. “Vatican To Allow Indulgences by TV.” *The New York Times*. December 19, 1985.

Tagliabue, John. “6 Are Acquitted In Plot On Pope; Ruling Ambiguous.” *The New York Times*. March 30, 1986.

Tagliabue, John. “Verdict on Papal Plot, but No Answer.” *The New York Times*. March 31, 1986.

Tagliabue, John. “Vatican, Its Deficit Growing, Orders 1987 Spending Freeze.” *The New York*

Times. February 11, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Vatican Prelate Said to Face Arrest in Milan Bank Collapse." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Warrants for Vatican Bankers Raise Legal Problems for Italy." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Vatican Denounces Attempt By Italy to Arrest Bank Chief." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Pope Beatifies 3 Slain in Spain War." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Pope Acknowledges Value of the Reformation." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Pope Leaves as Germans Ponder Past." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Gothic Church Is Hung With Shocking Paintings." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1987.

Tagliabue, John. "Czechoslovak Catholics Appealing for Rights." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1988.

Tagliabue, John. "Prague Steps Up Harassment of Religious Groups." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1988.

Tagliabue, John. "Strife Returns To a Convent At Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "Polish Prelate Assails Protests By Jews at Auschwitz Convent." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "Poland's Primate Denounces Jews In Dispute on Auschwitz Convent." *The New York Times*. August 29, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "Polish Cardinal Terms Agreement On Auschwitz Convent Offensive." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "Cardinal in the Auschwitz Whirlwind." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1989a.

Tagliabue, John. "Vatican Declares It Takes No Position on Auschwitz Convent Issue." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1989b.

Tagliabue, John. "Polish Prelate in Convent Dispute Cancels U.S. Trip." *The New York Times*.

September 10, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "Oswiecim Journal. A Place Where the Past Overwhelms the Present." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "Vatican Acts After Persuading Polish Primate to Ease Confrontational Stance." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "New Church Role In Czechoslovakia." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1989.

Tagliabue, John. "Czechoslovak Church's Quandary: Married Priests." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1990.

Tagliabue, John. "Berlin Journal. The New German Jews: Living in a Haunted Land." *The New York Times*. March 23, 1992.

Tagliabue, John. "Pope Offers Conciliation to Jews and Christians." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1994.

Tagliabue, John. "Holocaust Lamentations Echo at Vatican." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1994.

Tagliabue, John. "New Church-Mafia Enmity Is Seen." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1994.

Tagliabue, John. "Vatican Seeks Islamic Allies In U.N. Population Dispute." *The New York Times*. August 18, 1994.

Tagliabue, John. "Pope, Lacking Safety Guarantee, Cancels Visit to Bosnia." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1994.

Tagliabue, John. "Pope Offers Olive Branch To Serbian Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1994.

Tagliabue, John. "Publishers Push a Book By the Pope." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1994.

Tagliabue, John. "John Paul Reaches Out In Holy Rites." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1995.

Tagliabue, John. "Rome Journal. At Vatican Library, Computers Join Middle Ages." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1995.

Tagliabue, John. "Pope Bolsters Church's Support For Scientific View of Evolution." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1996.

Tagliabue, John. "Nativity Scenes Become an Issue Even in Mostly Catholic Italy." *The New*

York Times. December 24, 1996.

Tagliabue, John. "Vatican's Revised Exorcism Rite Affirms Existence of Devil." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1999.

Tagliabue, John. "Shoring Up Satan, Closing Limbo." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1999.

Tagliabue, John. "John Paul on CD, for Easter and the Millennium." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1999.

Tagliabue, John. "Nun Opens Vatican Doors to the Net." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1999.

"Taiwan Invests New Taoist Pope." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1970.

"Taiwan Is Ousting A U.S. Missionary." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1971.

"Taiwan Raids Secret Rituals in a Move to Curb an Outlawed Religious Group." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1971.

"Taiwan's Buddhists Welcome Holy Tooth" (AP). *The New York Times* April 10, 1998.

Talbot, Margaret. "A Mighty Fortress." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 27, 2000.

Taliaferro, Frances. "Nonfiction in Brief." Review of The Politics of Domesticity. Women, Evangelism, and Temperance in Nineteenth-Century America, by Barbara Leslie Epstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 26, 1981.

Taliaferro, Frances. Review of Prime Time Preachers. The Rising Power of Televangelism, by Jeffrey K. Hadden and Chalres E. Swann. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 26, 1981.

Tanenbaum, Marc H. "When the Pope and Jews Meet." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1987.

Tanner, Henry. "Geography in Lebanon Fight Favors Moslems as Partition Talk Rises." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1975.

Tanner, Henry. "Hatred and Fear Linger in Lebanon Depsite Truce." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1976.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Opens Synod, Asks Vigor in Propagating Faith." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1977.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican Document Says Dissident French Prelate Is Moving Toward Schism." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1977.

Tanner, Henry. "Saigon Archbishop Says Coexistence With Reds Is Vital." *The New York Times*.

October 10, 1977.

Tanner, Henry. "Italy and the Vatican Agree on Text of New Concordat." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1977.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Paul VI Is Dead of a Heart Attack at 80; Guided the Church through Era of Change." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1978.

Tanner, Henry. "Cardinal Takes up Control of Church; Funeral Saturday." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican Workmen Prepare a Tomb for Pope Paul in Crypt Beneath St. Peter's Basilica." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1978.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Visits Shrine of St. Francis in Assisi." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1978.

Tanner, Henry. "News Analysis. John Paul's Winning Ways." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Gromyko Received by Pope John Paul." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican and Poland Compromise On Form and Time of Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope's Play on Love and Morals Is Given Debut on Radio in Italy." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Papal Encyclical Declares Church Guards Freedom." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Lay Vatican Workers Seeking Pay Rise Send Pope a Bitter Letter." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Millions of Irish Cheer Pope John Paul As He Prays for Peace 'for All People.'" *The New York Times*. September 30, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Trip Could Cast Pope as World Leader." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope's Spirit Filled With 'Gratitude, Joy and Emotion.'" *The New York Times*. October 9, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope and Cardinals Meeting Today On Pressing Problems for Vatican." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Pledges to Tell Cardinals of Vatican Finances." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Cardinals Hear Vatican Financial Data for First Time." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Cardinals Weigh Cuts in Bureacracy." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican Discloses Big Curia Deficit." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Flies to Ankara for Visit Ignored by Most Turks." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Urges Turkish Christians to Work With Moslems." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pontiff and Orthodox Leader Pledge Accord." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican Condemns Book By U.S. Priests." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Liberal Theologian Queried at Vatican." *The New York Times*. December 14, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Theologian Describes the Vatican's Inquiry." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope To Take Part In Mexico Meeting." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1979.

Tanner, Henry. "Dutch Bishops Affirm Traditional Doctrine at Synod." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1980.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope's Wish Is Seen in Curb on Drinan." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1980.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican Reaffirms View on Euthanasia." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1980.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Is Shot In Car In Vatican Square Surgeons Term Condition 'Guarded'; Turk, An Escaped Murderer, Is Seized." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope, Condition Still Serious Meets Aides and Hears Mass; Police Interrogate Suspect." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope's Doctors Say Recovery Continues." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Leaves His Bed For The First Time." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "On Abortion, Italian Voters Are Less Catholic Than the Vatican." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican Discloses \$26 Million Deficit." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Turk Says He Tried To Kill The Pope." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope's Assailant Sentenced to Life." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope's Operation Is Called Successful." *The New York Times*. August 6, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Calls Unions 'Indispensable' In the 'Struggle for Social Justice.'" *The New York Times*. September 16, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Puts Jesuits Under Closer Rein." *The New York Times*. October 24, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Resumes Travel, Not Without Criticism." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Emphasizes Doctrines on Sex." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Urges Abolishment of A-Arms." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1981.

Tanner, Henry. "Pope Goes Back to St. Peter's Square." *The New York Times*. October 5, 1982.

Tanner, Henry. "Vatican Watching Cody Case Closely." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1982.

"Tanzanians Report Archbishop Was Shot by Amin" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 22, 1977.

"Taos Tribe Leader, In West, At Age 103." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1978.

"Tapes Record Months Before Mass Suicide in Guyana" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 18, 1981.

Taruskin, Richard. "Recordings View. 'Jewish' Songs By Anti-Semites." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1997.

Tatar, Maria. "It's Time for Fairy Tales With the Bite Of Reality." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1998.

Taubman, Philip. "Scientology Case Shifted to Coast." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1979.

Taubman, Philip. "Managua Cleric Is Said to Train Sandinista Foes." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1984.

Taubman, Philip. "Chopped Liver and Yiddish, but Where's the Soul." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1987.

"Tax Exemptions for Ministers Of Small Sect Are Fait Accompli." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1977.

"Tax Ruling Arouses Church-State Fight" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 9, 1978.

"Tax Ruling Prompts Church Controversy." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1977.

"Tax-Exempt 'Church' Target of Criticism." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1977.

Taylor, Angela. "Worshipping Krishna Is Their Way of Life." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1973.

Taylor, Angela. "To Ukrainian Family Easter Is the Big Day." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1975.

Taylor, Angela. "In Cathedral's Crypt, a Workshop Turns out Crafts." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1982.

Taylor, Mark C. "In The Beginning Was Belief." Review of Mythologies, compiled by Yves Bonnefoy. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 12, 1991.

Taylor, Mark C. "Ye Shall Be As Goddesses." Review of The Myth of the Goddess. Evolution of an Image, by Anne Baring and Jules Cashford. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 28, 1992.

Taylor, Mark C. "Angels in America." Review of Omens of Millenium. The Gnosis of Angels, Dreams, and Resurrection, by Harold Bloom. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 8, 1996.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Church Takes I.R.S. To Court On Tax Status." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1980.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Bar Unit Reviews Oral Roberts Bid." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1981.

Taylor, Stuart, Jr. "School Prayer Bill: A Trojan Horse?" *The New York Times*. July 27, 1984.

Taylor, Stuart, Jr. "Student Prayer Group Sues for Right to Meet." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1984.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Homosexuals Pursuing Georgetown U. Lawsuit." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1984.

Taylor, Stuart, Jr. "Curb on Yarmulke Upheld by Court." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1986.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Considering What to Make of 'Creationism.'" *The New York Times*. December 14, 1986.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Justices Back Employee In Florida Sabbath Case." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1987.

Taylor, Stuart, Jr. "Judge Who Banned Textbooks: Hero of the Right." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1987.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "High Court Voids Curb on Teaching Evolution Theory." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1987a.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Ruling Foils Latest Strategy In Fighting Idea of Evolution." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1987b.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Court Urged to Allow Trial on Catholic Church's Tax Status." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1988.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Justices Rule Religious Rights Can't Block Road." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1988.

Taylor, Stuart Jr. "Catholic Church Gains Step on Tax-Exemption." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1988.

Taylor, Telford. "Quantity Was Not the Point." Review of Britain and the Jews of Europe 1939-1945, by Bernard Wasserstein. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 7, 1979.

"Teacher Dismissal In Religious Dispute Blocked By Nyquist." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1976.

"Teacher of Bible Creation Theory Arouses Storm" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1980.

"Teachers Needed, Catholics Warned." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1989.

Teachout, Terry. "Sins of the Father." Review of The Priest. A Gothic Romance, by Thomas M. Disch. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 23, 1995.

Teal, Allison. Review of Do Children Need Religion? How Parents Today Are Thinking

About the Big Questions, by Martha Fay. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 16, 1993.

"Tearful Baptist Leader Is Given 5 1/2-Year Term in Graft Case" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 1, 1999.

"Ted Patrick Case." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1976.

"Ted Patrick Convicted of Seizing Woman Said to Have Joined Cult" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 30, 1980.

"Ted Patrick Freed in Abduction of Young Cultist" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 13, 1974.

"Ted Patrick Is Cited in Sect Case." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1976.

"Ted Patrick Jailed in Denver After Probation Is Revoked" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 29, 1975.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Catholic Leaders Back China Talks." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1970.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "World Clergy to Lobby at U.N. For an End to War and Racism." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1971.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "U.N. Reports on Sexist Attitudes Around the World." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1974.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Cantata Lacking a Psalm Verse Causes a Cacaphony at the U.N." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1975.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "3 Faiths' Leaders in Refugee Plea." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1979.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Catholic Agency Is Sending In Aid to Starving Cambodians." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1979.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Funds Being Raised to Restore 2 Buildings Linked to Stuyvesant." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1981.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Layman in Charge of Catholic Relief." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1983.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Activist Trend Found In Religious Charities." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1985.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Jersey Monk Wins Templeton Award." *The New York Times*. March

8, 1987.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Clergy Recruit Parents for Orphans." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1987.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "New Mexico Restoring Its Old Adobe Churches." *The New York Times*. September 23, 1990.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "Scholars and Descendants Uncover Hidden Legacy of Jews in Southwest." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1990.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "'92 Templeton Religion Prize to Exceed \$1 Million." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1992.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "After 500 Years, Discovering Jewish Ties That Bind." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1992.

Teltsch, Kathleen. "A Grant to Aid in Salvation of 27 Church Structures." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1994.

"Temptations Will Go Into Garbage Truck" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 2, 1977.

Terry, Don. "Five Torah Scrolls Burned by Vandals At Brooklyn Temple." *The New York Times*. September 18, 1988.

Terry, Don. "98 Are Arrested as Abortion Foes Defy Judge and Block Clinic." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1991.

Terry, Don. "Face of Protest in Wichita: Religious, White, Undoubting." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1991.

Terry, Don. "Standoff in Texas Goes On After Cult Chief's Broadcast." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1993.

Terry, Don. "Authorities Plan To Wait for End Of Cult Standoff." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1993.

Terry, Don. "Cult Frees Another Child, Raising Hopes in Standoff." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1993.

Terry, Don. "Sect Head Says He Will Let 3 Men Leave the Compound." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1993.

Terry, Don. "2 More Sect Members Leave Besieged Texas Compound." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1993.

Terry, Don. "Black Muslims Enter Islamic Mainstream." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1993.

Terry, Don. "Minister Farrakhan: Conservative Militant." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1994.

Terry, Don. "Shooting Doesn't Appear to Reflect Internal Turmoil." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1994.

Terry, Don. "Worship, in the Humblest of Settings." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1995.

Terry, Don. "In Night Ministry, Cookies and Condoms Carry the Message." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1996.

Terry, Don. "For 2 Denominations, One Cleric Fills a Need." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1996.

"Texans Look Above Clouds for Drought Relief." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1996.

"Texas Catholic Bishops Reject Neutron Bomb." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1981.

"Texas Homosexual Ordained on Coast By a Major Church." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1972.

"Texas Woman Heads Churches' Unity Drive" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 7, 1976.

"Text of Bishops' Letter to Congress on MX." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1985.

"Text of Catholic-Jewish Communiqué." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1987.

"Text of Final Report Adopted by Synod of Bishops in Rome." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1985.

"Text of Statement by Friar." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1985.

"Text of Statement Issued By Catholic Theologians." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1984.

"Text of the Anglican-Catholic Agreement on the Communion Rite." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1972.

"Text of the Declaration Critical of Cooke's View." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1981.

"Text of the Vatican Synod's Document Reaffirming the Doctrine of Celibacy for Priests." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1971.

"Text of Vatican Chronology of the Seattle Dispute." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1986.

"Text of Vatican Statement" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 1, 1988.

"Text of Vatican's Doctrinal Statement on Human Reproduction." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1987.

"Text of 1830 Mormon Letter" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 18, 1985.

"Textbook Dispute Of 1974 Fades Away" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 23, 1979.

"Textbook on Creation Rejected as Inaccurate" (UPI). *The New York Times*. June 23, 1974.

"Texts of Vatican Declaration and Priest's Statement." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1979.

"Texts of Vatican Statement on Jewish-Christian Links and of Jewish Unit's Reply." *The New York Times*. January 3, 1975.

"Thais Sentence 2 Americans On a Charge of Sacrilege" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. July 15, 1972.

The American Society for the Defense of Tradition, Family and Property (TFP) to Universal Pictures. *The New York Times*. August 12, 1988.

"The Ayatollah Wrote His Annals in Blood" (editorial). *The New York Times*. June 5, 1989.

"The Bishop As Activist." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1975.

"The Bishops Vote on Divorce." *The New York Times*. May 8, 1977.

"The Church That Serves The Players" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 25, 1994.

"The Embryo Taboos" (editorial). *The New York Times*. July 15, 2001.

"The Episcopal Strain: 3 Parishes." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1977.

"The Explosion in the Moslem World: A Roundtable on Islam." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1979.

"The Faithful Are Casual At This Sunday Service." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1997.

"The Feminists and the Pontiff Have a Short Dialogue." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1973.

"The First Thanksgiving Proclamation." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1971.

"The Hindu Funeral Tradition." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1984.

"The Horror in Hebron" (editorial). *The New York Times*. February 26, 1994.

The Millenium World Peace Summit. "Commitment to Global Peace." *The New York Times*. September 5, 2000.

"The New Battleground: Religion in School Textbooks." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 8, 1987.

The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement. March 15, 1970.

"The Paragraph on Abortion." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1994.

"The Pope Reminds Scots of Ancestry." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1982.

"The Power of Prayer at the City of Faith." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1980.

"The Rev. Moon Marries 1,800 Couples in Seoul" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 9, 1975.

"The Reverend Is Convicted." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1975.

"The Scientology Spy Caper." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1977.

"The Spirit Is Willing But the Soles Are Sore" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 20, 1987.

"The Struggle to Protect Indian Graves." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1995.

"The Successor to Cardinal Cushing. Humberto Sosa Medeiros." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1970.

"The Unrelenting Burdens of a Full-Time Church." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1995.

"The U.S. Army Revises Story of Wounded Knee." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1976.

"The Vatican's Holocaust Report" (editorial). *The New York Times*. March 18, 1998.

"The World Christian Parley in Beirut Supports Palestinians." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1970.

"Theologians Criticize the Vatican for Rigidity" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 14, 1990.

"Theologians Find Hope Surviving in a World of Frustration." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1971.

"Theologians Hail an Ecumenical Seminary in City." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1971.

"Theology and Medical Students Trained in Solving Sex Problems." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1974.

Theroux, Alexander. "'Speak for Yourself, John'--a Line Never Uttered?" *The New York Times*. November 16, 1977.

Theroux, Paul. "Kinsella from Rome to convert the Irish." Review of Catholics. A Novel, by Brian Moore. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 18, 1973.

Theroux, Phyllis. "Hers. In Elvis's Decade, Bishop Sheen Spoke To a Quieter Crowd." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1977.

Theroux, Phyllis. "Use It or Lose It." Review of Care Of The Soul. A Guide for Cultivating Depth and Sacredness in Everyday Life, by Thomas Moore. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 16, 1992.

"Third World A New Force At the Synod." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1985.

Thomas, Cal. "America's Censors--The Left." *The New York Times*. September 21, 1983.

Thomas, Jo. "Practices of Cults Receiving New Scrutiny." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1979.

Thomas, Jo. "Some in Congress Seek Inquiries on Cult Activities." *The New York Times*. January 22, 1979.

Thomas, Jo. "Aide To Rep. Ryan Warns U.S. On Cults." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1979.

Thomas, Jo. "Toward the Blunt Bishop, Thatcher Is Irreverent." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1985.

Thomas, John D. "Tales of Sin and Salvation, Still Going Strong." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1999.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Ethiopians Seize A Jersey Nurse." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1974.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Nurse Held in Ethiopia Called Ideal of Compassion." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1974.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Fire On East Side Is Fatal To Priest." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1974.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Thousands Are Turned Away at Garden." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1974.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Moon's Ubiquitous Signs Disappear as Promised." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1974.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Woman Agrees to Change Site of Virgin-Mary Vigils." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1975.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Prayer-Vigil Figure Headed Cult of 200." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1976.

Thomas, Robert McG., Jr. "Blaze Damages Bowery Church Erected in 1799." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1978.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Fray Angelico Chávez, 85, Priest And Chronicler of New Mexico." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1996.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "R. V. Patwardhan, Hindu Priest With New York Verve, Dies at 79." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1996.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Magda Trocmé, 94, Is Dead; Sheltered Victims of Nazis." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1996.

Thomas, Robert McG., Jr. "Robert A. Graham Dies at 84; Priest Defended Wartime Pope." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1997.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "John Peters, Indian Advocate In Massachusetts, Dies at 67." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1997.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Nicole Maxwell, a Bold Seeker Of Medical Herbs, Dies at 92." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1998.

Thomas, Robert McG., Jr. "Chana Timoner, 46, Rabbi and Chaplain, Dies." July 17,

1998.

Thomas, Robert McG. Jr. "Thomas Banyacya, 89, Teller Of Hopi Prophecy to World." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1999.

Thompson, Ginger. "Cardinal Urges a Dialogue To Rebuild Trust in Police." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1999.

Thompson, Ginger. "In a Warring Mexican Town, God's Will Is the Issue." *The New York Times*. August 13, 2000.

Thompson, Ginger. "Politicians, Saints and Sinners Alike, Gain Patron." *The New York Times*. June 25, 2001.

Thompson, Ginger. "As a Sculpture Takes Shape in Mexico, Opposition Takes Shape in the U.S." *The New York Times*. January 17, 2002.

Thompson, Gordon T. "Federal Grant Supports ESP Dream Research at Maimonides." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1973.

Thompson, Keith. "To Carlos Castaneda, Wherever You Are." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1998.

Thornton, Gene. "Photography View. Remembering Jewish Life Before Nazism." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1976.

Thornton, Lawrence. "When the Bears Turned Into Frenchmen." Review of Fathers and Crows, by William T. Vollmann. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 6, 1992.

"Thousands at Maryland Shrine Pay Homage to Mother Seton" (UPI). *The New York Times*. September 15, 1975.

"Thousands at St. Agnes Church Hear Sheen in Good Friday Rite." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1978.

"Thousands Pay Final Respects to Elijah Muhammad" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 1, 1975.

"Throngs Greet Pope in 2 English Cities." *The New York Times*. May 31, 1982.

"Tibet Buddhists Call Boy, 6, Reincarnation of No. 2 Monk" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 15, 1995.

"Tibetan Holy Man, Head of Esoteric Buddhist Sect, Pays Call on Followers at Church Here." *The New York Times*. December 17, 1972.

Tierney, John. "Simple Message Captivates Hard-Nosed Journalists." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1995.

"Ties Between Cuba and Vatican Said to Improve" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 10, 1971.

Tiger, Lionel. "Male Dominance? Yes, Alas. A Sexist Plot? No." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 25, 1970.

"Tilting at Destroyers, Philip Berrigan Still Protests for Peace." *The New York Times*. May 10, 1997.

Tivnan, Edward. "The Voodoo That New Yorkers Do." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 2, 1979.

Tivnan, Edward. "A New Yorker Up For Sainthood." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 30, 1986.

Tivnan, Edward. "Homosexuals And The Churches." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 11, 1987.

"To Save a Way of Life. The Protestant Welfare Agencies." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

"To the Women of the World: An Affirmation of 'Feminine Genius.'" *The New York Times*. July 16, 1995.

Todd, John M. "In the Land of Martin Luther." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1983.

Todd, John M. "What Is the Church?" Review of The Christian Tradition. A History of the Development of Doctrine. Volume Four: Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700), by Jaroslav Pelikan. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 30, 1984.

Todd, John M. "This Way the Labyrinth, That Way the Abyss." Review of John Calvin. A Sixteenth Century Portrait, by William J. Bouwsma. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 10, 1988.

Todd, John M. "The Vatican Chronicles." Review of God's Politician. Pope John Paul II, the Catholic Church, and the New World Order, by David Willey, and The Frontiers of Catholicism. The Politics of Ideology in a Liberal World, by Gene Burns, and Paul VI. The First Modern Pope, by Peter Hebblethwaite. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 8, 1993.

Tolchin, Martin. "Rally Demands Ban on Abortion." *The New York Times*. January 23, 1976.

Tolchin, Martin. "Amendment Drive on School Prayer Loses Vote." *The New York*

Times. March 21, 1984.

Tolchin, Martin. "Senate Supports A Religious Use Of High Schools." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1984.

Tolchin, Martin. "Prayer Meetings in Public Schools Cleared by House." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1984.

"Toll in Religious Riots In Nigeria Is Put at 24" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 19, 1992.

Tommasini, Anthony. "Opera Review: A Jazzy Jesus raps, and Street People Reply in Chorus." *The New York Times*. July 29, 2000.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Defense League Barred From Harassing a Charity." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1970.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Church's Hotel Going Co-op After Fight." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Y.W.C.A. to Shut Last 3 City Residences." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1974.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Y.W.C.A. Succeeding in Selling Properties." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1974.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Two East Side Synagogues Are Expanding." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1975.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Cooke Stars in Theater Salute to Religious." *The New York Times*. April 5, 1976.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Man and Wife Ordained Priests In Episcopal Ritual in Danbury." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1977.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Church's Project For the Elderly Stirs Greenwich." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1979.

Tomasson, Robert E. "A Church Divided by Methodist Ties." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1981.

Tomasson, Robert E. "Unusual Nuns Stir Church's Interest." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1987.

"Tomorrow in Oklahoma Is Prayer Day for Rain" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 28, 1976.

Toner, Robin. "A Priest Waiting and a Campus Debating." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1986.

Toner, Robin. "Catholic University Drops Classes Of Priest Censured for Sex Views." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1987.

Toner, Robin. "Censured Priest Drops Teaching Plans for Spring." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1987.

Toner, Robin. "Bible Is Being Translated Into a Southern Coastal Tongue Born of Slavery." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1987.

Toner, Robin. "Schoolbooks Ruled Biased on Religion." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1987.

Toner, Robin. "Contrast to Abortion Issue Is Discerned." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1987.

Toner, Robin. "Falwell to Press Inquiry on Preacher's Resignation." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1987.

Toner, Robin. "Flag-Burning Ban Is Voted By Senate." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1989.

Toner, Robin. "Catholic Politicians Confront Public and Private Conscience." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1990.

Toner, Robin. "The Catholic Hierarchy and Clinton: Already a Complicated Relationship." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1993.

Toner, Robin. "Vatican Post Goes to Boston Mayor." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1993.

Toner, Robin. "Conservatives Pressure Bush in Cell Debate." *The New York Times*. July 12, 2001.

Toner, Robin. "The Reaction. Each Side finds Something to Like, and Not." *The New York Times*. August 10, 2001.

"Top Court Lets New York Assist Church Schools." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1980.

"Top Suspect Admits He Did 'Violence' To the O'Hairs" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 30, 2001.

Topping, Audrey. "Herbs Supplement Therapies in Tibet." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1979.

Topping, Audrey. "Journey to Tibet: Hidden Splendors Of An Exiled Deity." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 9, 1979.

Topping, Seymour. "Record Flow of Pilgrims to Mecca Is Taxing the Saudis." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1974.

Topping, Seymour. "Reporter's Notebook: Tea With a Living Buddha." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1979.

Toth, Susan Allen. "Don Quixote in the Trenches." Review of Confessions of a Parish Priest. An Autobiography, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 14, 1986.

"Toward hope and healing for homosexuals" (advertisement). *The New York Times*. July 13, 1998.

Tower, Samuel A. "A Century of Kansas Hard Wheat." *The New York Times*. July 21, 1974.

"Town and Pastor Are Angered Foes." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1982.

"Town Divided Over Whether to Teach Creationism in Schools." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1995.

"Town May Abolish Itself To Bar Sect's Takeover" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 12, 1982.

"Town of 'Ministers' in New York Fighting to Retain Tax Exemptions." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1977.

"Town Will Not Block Church" (AP). *The New York Times*. June 11, 1987.

Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy. "The Bible and the Left." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1981.

Toy, Vivian S. "Price Gouging Moderates." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1995.

Toy, Vivian S. "Rural Tent Revivals in an Urban Setting." *The New York Times*. August 7, 1998.

Toy, Vivian S. "Working to Prevent a 'Silent Exodus.'" *The New York Times*. April 11, 1999.

Toy, Vivian S. "Banned in China, Thriving in New York." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1999.

Toynbee, Arnold J. "The Genesis of Pollution." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1973.

Toynnton, Evelyn. "St. Paul Did It." Review of Jesus, by A. N. Wilson. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 11, 1992.

"Tragedy of Jonestown Cult Is Shifting From Courts to History." *The New York Times*. July 4, 1983.

"Transcendental Meditation Session Proving Popular at United Nations." *The New York Times*. October 20, 1976.

"Transcript of Carter's Welcoming Statement at White House and Pope's Reply." *The New York Times*. October 7, 1979.

"Trappists May Let Nuns Have Powers" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 8, 1984.

Traub, James. "Non-Fiction in Brief." The Moral Majority. Right or Wrong? by Robert E. Webber. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 14, 1981.

Traub, James. Review of Society, State and Schools. A Case for Structural and Confessional Pluralism, by Gordon Spykman *et al.* *The New York Times Book Review*. August 9, 1981.

Traub, James. "Floyd Flake's Middle America." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 19, 1997.

Traub, James. "The Ascension of Deacon Olive." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 15, 1998.

Travis, Fred. "Bible Salesmen." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1973.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Gerety Is Installed as Archbishop." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1974.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Church's Tax-Free Status Is in Peril." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1977.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Ryan Was A Friend Of Disadvantaged." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "U.S. Copters Reach Guyana To Aid Jungle Hunt For Cult Survivors; Up To 500 May Be Lost In Wild Area." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Weary and Numb U.S. Soldiers Finish With Bodies." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Final Guyana Toll Is Set At 909 By U.S. As Army Pulls Out." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "First Cultists Freed, but Many Expected to Be Held." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "34 Survivors Remain." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "18 Cult Survivors Barred By Airline." *The New York Times*. December 4, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "A Cult Mother Led Children To Death." *The New York Times*. December 5, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Jones's Son Say He Opposed 'Revolutionary Suicide.'" *The New York Times*. December 6, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Rubble of Commune Yields a Tape Of Cultists Dying, Jones Exhorting." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Lawyer Questions Mental Stability Of Cultist Accused of Killing Ryan." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1978.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Copy of Jonestown Tape Reveals How Jones Persuaded 900 to Die." *The New York Times*. March 15, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Jim Jones 1960 Visit To Cuba Recounted." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Swiss Say Cult Moved \$1.8 Million to Banks In U.S. and Panama." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "A Forlorn Jonestown Slumbers As Guyana Seeks Only to Forget." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Black Supremacist Heads Guyana Cult." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Doctor Sees Danger in Cult Survivors' Deep Despair." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Lawyer for 2 Killings Asserts Guyana Survivors Are Held Illegally." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Jury Blames Jones For Guyana Deaths." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1979.

Treaster, Joseph B. "First the President, The the Pope: Americans Feel Numb on Hearing the News." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Controversial Leader." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1982.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Pope, in Santo Domingo, Criticizes Class Conflict." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1984.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Man and God in Cuba: A Castro-Church Détente?" *The New York Times*. May 15, 1987.

Treaster, Joseph B. "The Gospel From a Tropical Paradise." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1988.

Treaster, Joseph B. "Curbs Easing, Cuba Expects A Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1989.

Trefil, James. "Magic, God and Quantum Physics." Review of Masks of the Universe, by Edward Harrison. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 6, 1985.

"Trend Toward the Ordination of Women by Anglican Impedes Unity, Pope Tells Archbishop" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 22, 1976.

Trevelyan, Raleigh. "The Ordeal of Italian Jewry." Review of The Italians and the Holocaust. Persecution, Rescue, and Survival, by Susan Zuccotti. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 12, 1987.

"Trial in Woman's Blinding Offers Chilling Glimpse of Hoodoo." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1994.

"Trial of Christian Scientists In Son's Death Goes to Jury." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1990.

"Trial on Pope's Shooting Reaches Decisive Phase." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1986.

"Trial Nears in Religion Suit by Indian Inmates" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 11, 1988.

"Trial to Continue For 'Deprogrammer' Of 2 Denver Women." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1974.

Tribe, Laurence H. "A Nation Held Hostage." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1990.

"Tribe Says Developer Threatens Sacred Site." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1996.

"Tribe Will Allow A Dig to Resume" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 5, 1990.

"Tribes Say Road Hurts A Holy Site" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1987.

"Tribes Seek Return of Geronimo's Remains to Apache Land." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1982.

Trible, Phyllis. "The Creation of a Feminist Theology." Review of Sexism and God-Talk. Toward a Feminist Theology, by Rosemary Radford Ruether, and In Memory of Her. A Feminist Theological Reconstruction of Christian Origins, by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 1, 1983.

Trible, Phyllis. "A Flawed Character." Review of God. A Biography, by Jack Miles. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 14, 1995.

Trible, Phyllis. "Unauthorized Versions." Review of Genesis. Translation and Commentary, by Robert Alter, and Genesis. A New Translation of the Classic Biblical Stories, by Stephen Mitchell. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 15, 1996.

Trible, Phyllis. "What God Meant to Say. . ." Review of The Bible As It Was, by James L. Kugel. *The New York Times*. December 21, 1997.

Trible, Phyllis. "God's Ghostwriters." Review of The Bible Unearthed. Archaeology's New Vision of Ancient Israel and the Origin of Its Sacred Texts, by Israel Finkelstein and Neil Asher Silberman. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 4, 2001.

"Tripoli's Catholic Cathedral Changed to Nasser Mosque" (AP). December 6, 1970.

Tripp, Nathaniel. "Say Amen, Somebody." Review of Working on God, by Winifred Gallagher. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 23, 1999.

"'True Love Waits' for Some Teen-Agers." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1993.

Trumbull, Robert. "Pope Paul's Coming Visit Causes Dissension Among Australian Protestants." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1970.

Trumbull, Robert. "Cargo Cult Plans Human Sacrifice." *The New York Times*. May 23, 1971.

Trumbull, Robert. "Leader of a Cargo Cult Elected to Papua House." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1972.

Trumbull, Robert. "Catholic Congress Opens in Melbourne." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1973.

Trumbull, Robert. "Aboriginal Mass Stirs Catholics." *The New York Times*. February 26, 1973.

Trumbull, Robert. "Serene Shrine in Japan to Have Day in Sun." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1973.

Trumbull, Robert. "Rise in Eskimo Mental Illness Linked To the Intrusion of Western Society." *The New York Times*. July 15, 1974.

Trumbull, Robert. "Anglican Church of Canada Faces Split Over Ordination of Women." *The New York Times*. July 5, 1975.

Trumbull, Robert. "Women's Ordination Approved By Anglican Bishops of Canada." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1975.

Trumbull, Robert. "Anglican Report in Canada Leans Toward Euthanasia." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1977.

Trumbull, Robert. "Indian Holy Man's Fast Opens Drive to Save Sacred Cows." *The New York Times* April 25, 1979.

Trumbull, Robert. "Desai Acts to End Killing of Cows." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1979.

Trumbull, Robert. "Filipino Moslem Revolt Seems to Ebb." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1983.

Tuchman, Barbara W. *et al.* "A Symposium: The Bishops and the Arms Race." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1982.

Tucker, Nicholas. "The Bad Book." Review of *The Bible For Children. From the Age of Gutenberg to the Present*, by Ruth B. Bottigheimer. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 8, 1996.

Tumarkin-Fosburg, Nina. "The Divine Left." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1975.

"Turkey Delays Ruling in Case of Violations By U.S. Muslim." *The New York Times*. August 11, 2001.

"Turks Reopen Inquiry Into a Murder by Agca" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 26, 1983.

Turner, Wallace. "Mormon Liberals Expect No Change." *The New York Times*. January 25, 1970.

Turner, Wallace. "Mormons' Book of Abraham Called Product of Imagination." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1970.

Turner, Wallace. "Jewish Convert to Mormonism Is Now 'a Better Jew.'" *The New York Times*. January 24, 1971.

Turner, Wallace. "Mormons Are Distressed by Razing of a 92-Year-Old Tabernacle." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1971.

Turner, Wallace. "Hawaii Campus Church Bridges the Generation Gap." *The New York Times*. April 17, 1971.

Turner, Wallace. "Mormons Operating a Special Meeting Unit for Blacks." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1972.

Turner, Wallace. "7 Arrested Men Tied to Muslims." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1974.

Turner, Wallace. "Mormon Avoids Question on Blacks." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1974.

Turner, Wallace. "Life in Washington Gives Mormons a New Outlook." *The New York Times*. September 16, 1974.

Turner, Wallace. "Spirit of Dashing Founder Guides Commune." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1976.

Turner, Wallace. "Pastor a Charlatan to Some, A Philosopher to Wife." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1977.

Turner, Wallace. "Deaths in Guyana Threaten Sect's California Organization." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1978.

Turner, Wallace. "A Survivor Who Hid In a Treetop All Night Tells of the Shootings." *The New York Times*. November 22, 1978.

Turner, Wallace. "Lawyer Says the Leader of Cult Had 'Lost His Reason.'" *The New York Times*. November 23, 1978.

Turner, Wallace. "Sect Lawyer Explains Role In Custody Fight Over Boy." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

Turner, Wallace. "Authorities Investigate People's Temple Amid Former Members' Fear of 'Hit Squads.'" *The New York Times*. December 4, 1978.

Turner, Wallace. "Conflict Over Custody of Child Linked to Guyana Deaths." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1978.

Turner, Wallace. "G.A.O. Checks Jones Cult Links to Welfare." *The New York Times*.

February 14, 1979.

Turner, Wallace. "Senator Says 17 Foster Children May Be Among Jonestown Dead." *The New York Times*. February 17, 1979.

Turner, Wallace. "Californians, a Year Later, Still Question Guyana Massacre Events." *The New York Times*. November 18, 1979.

Turner, Wallace. "Religion and Fraud Are Issues at Trial." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1980.

Turner, Wallace. "Daughter of Slain Ex-Members of People's Temple Dies." *The New York Times*. February 29, 1980.

Turner, Wallace. "Group of Evangelical Protestants Takes Over the G.O.P. in Alaska." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1980.

Turner, Wallace. "Coast Trial on Study of Evolution Focuses on Language of Guidelines." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1981.

Turner, Wallace. "Mormon Document Raises Doubts On Succession of Church's Leaders." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1981.

Turner, Wallace. "Killings in Guyana Recalled in Court." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1981.

Turner, Wallace. "Layton Defense Set to Begin in Cult Murder Trial." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1981.

Turner, Wallace. "Mistrial Ends Trial of Layton In People's Temple Upheaval." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1981.

Turner, Wallace. "U.S. Seeks Retrial In Guyana Deaths." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1981.

Turner, Wallace. "Moon Church Told To Produce Woman." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1981.

Turner, Wallace. "Tax Refusal Completes Prelate's Moral Journey." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1982.

Turner, Wallace. "Scientologists Scale Back Protests Over Portland Jury Verdict." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1985.

Turner, Wallace. "Oregonians See Vindication in Troubles of Guru." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1985.

Turner, Wallace. "Shock Sets In as Commune Dwindles." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1985.

Turner, Wallace. "Post of Seattle Archbishop Is Affirmed by Vatican After an Inquiry." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1985.

Turner, Wallace. "Ledgers of the Latter-day Saints." Review of The Mormon Corporate Empire, by John Heinerman and Anson Shupe. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 6, 1986.

Turner, Wallace. "2 Bishops of Seattle Striving To Work With Split Powers." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1986.

Turner, Wallace. "Vatican Chooses Panel of 3 To Evaluate Seattle Diocese." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1987.

Turner, Wallace. "Vatican Panel Presses Seattle Inquiry." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1987.

Turner, Wallace. "Seattle Archbishop Resumes Control." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1987.

Turner, Wallace. "Sisters' Island Neighbors Uneasy." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1987.

"Turnout Is Low in Irish Vote on Church." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1972.

"TV Ministers Air New Accusations" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 28, 1987.

"TV Ministry Falls Short of Fund-Raising Goal" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 26, 1987.

"TV Ministry Lists '85 Income" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 2, 1987.

"TV Ministry Takeover Move Laid to Swaggart" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 25, 1987.

"TV Preacher Cited in Securities Suits." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1973.

"TV Showing of 'Masada' Is Protested by Jews." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1976.

"TV Spots Employed in Priest Recruiting." *The New York Times*. March 20, 1977.

Twersky, Marty. "Elmont Torah Celebration." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1973.

"Two Catholic Priests Sentenced to Death In Rwanda Massacre" (AP). *The New York*

Times. April 19, 1998.

"Two Catholics Dispute and Estimate By Califano of Aid to Schools." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1978.

"Two Deny Guilt In Death of Son Left Untreated." *The New York Times*. May 3, 1988.

"Two Lutheran Units Defy Denominational President." *The New York Times*. June 17, 1976.

"Two Missionaries Are Killed by Raiders in Rhodesia" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 11, 1977.

"Two Nuns Combine Religion With Law" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 7, 1983.

"Two Past Popes Advance Toward Sainthood, to Mixed Reviews" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 4, 2000.

"Two Presbyterian Groups Revise Plan to Reunite." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1973.

Tyler, Patrick E. "China Holds Christian Visitors 4 Days." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1994.

Tyler, Patrick E. "Tibet Crisis Centers on 6-Year-Old Living Buddha." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1995.

Tyler, Patrick E. "China Rejects Choice of Boy As Tibet Lama." *The New York Times*. November 13, 1995.

Tyler, Patrick E. "Catholics in China: Back to the Underground." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1997.

Tyler, Patrick E. "A Divided Ukraine Awaits the Pope." *The New York Times*. June 23, 2001.

Tyler, Patrick E. "Missing Newsman's Mother Seeks Pope's Support." *The New York Times*. June 25, 2001.

Tyler, Patrick E. And Alessandra Stanley. "Orthodoxy and Catholicism Collide in a Ukrainian Town." *The New York Times*. June 27, 2001.

Tyler, Ralph. "Signs of a New Spirituality in the Arts." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1979.

Tzannes, Robin. Review of The Huron Carol, by Jean de Brébeuf, and Pancho's Piñata,

by Stefan Czernecki and Timothy Rhodes. *The New York Times Book Review*.
December 6, 1992.

"Uganda Archbishop, 2 Officials Seized In a 'Plot' on Amin" (UPI). *The New York Times*. February 17, 1977.

"Uganda Said to Kill Up to 20 Persons In Religious Purge" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 13, 1977.

"Uganda's Anglican Church Elects New Archbishop" (UPI). *The New York Times*. March 20, 1977.

"Ukrainian Church Forms Own Synod." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1971.

"Ukrainian Prelates Meet With Pope." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1973.

"U.N. Derides Scientologists' Charges About German 'Persecution.'" *The New York Times*. April 2, 1998.

"Unfrocked Priest Lives As Before." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1976.

Unger, Beverly K. "Clinical Social Workers Outline View of Religion" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. February 9, 1975.

"Unification Church Loses a Suit For Violation of Father's Rights" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 29, 1980.

"Unification Church School On a Campus Raises Alarms." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1997.

"Unification Sect Member Kidnapped; Four Are Held" (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 16, 1978.

"Unit Asks United Church to Reject Proposal for Homosexual Clergy" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 10, 1978.

"Unitarians Fight Subpoena of Records" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 12, 1972.

"United Church of Christ Elects First Black Woman Moderator." *The New York Times*. June 24, 1973.

"United Church of Christ Synod Leaders Optimistic About Easing of 'Faith Crisis.'" *The New York Times*. June 28, 1973.

"United Methodists Win \$2 Million Settlement Against Ex-Treasurer." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1978.

Universal Pictures to Bill Bright. *The New York Times*. July 21, 1988.

“University Ban on Worship in Dispute.” *The New York Times*. January 5, 1976.

“Unseen Hands Make a Grand and Complex Ceremony Run, and Read, Smoothly.” *The New York Times*. May 9, 2000.

Updike, John. Review of The Uses of Enchantment. The Meaning and Importance of Fairy Tales, by Bruno Bettelheim. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 23, 1976.

Updike, John. "Gathering the Poets of Faith." Review of The New Oxford Book of Christian Verse, ed. by Donald Davie. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1982.

Updike, John. “Even the Bible Is Soft on Sex.” *The New York Times Book Review*. June 20, 1993.

“Upstate Assessor Backs Exemptions To Universal Life Church Ministers.” *The New York Times*. May 8, 1977.

“Upstaters’ Tax-Protest Ordinations May Spur New Law on Exemptions.” *The New York Times*. September 24, 1976.

“U.S. Aide Calls Evidence Heavy.” *The New York Times*. December 18, 1982.

“U.S. Banker Named A Vatican Examiner.” *The New York Times*. July 14, 1982.

"U.S. Bible Group Leaving Ecuadorean Indians" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 16, 1982.

“U.S. Bishops Assess Loneliness of Priests.” *The New York Times*. December 25, 1988.

“U.S. Bishops Urging Rome To Re-Examine Birth Control Issue” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 30, 1980.

“U.S. Catholic Bishops On Nuclear Deterrence.” *The New York Times*. April 15, 1988.

"U.S. Churchgoing Is Called Steady." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1974.

"U.S. Churchgoing 40% in '71 Poll." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1972.

“U.S. Embassy Not Envisaged.” *The New York Times*. January 11, 1984.

“U.S. Extends Deportation Deadline For Religious Sect in West Texas” (AP). *The New York Times*. September 30, 1977.

“U.S. Has Stopped Tracking U.F.O.’s” (AP). *The New York Times*. April 2, 1997.

"U.S. High Court Backs Protest At St. Patrick's" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 10, 1987.

"U.S. Immigration Agency Lists 37 in Inquiry on Nazi War Crimes." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1974.

"U.S. Immigrants Tape-Record Grim Memories of Nazi Holocaust." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1976.

"U.S. Indians' Health Lags Despite Advances" (AP). *The New York Times*. May 4, 1986.

"U.S. Judge Allows Prayer in School." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1983.

"U.S. Judge, Ascertaining Yarmulke Is Not Peril, Balks Air Force Ban" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 11, 1981.

"U.S. Judge Bars Alabama School Prayer Law." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1982.

"U.S. Judge in New Hampshire Annuls Law on School Prayer." *The New York Times*. February 7, 1976.

"U.S. Judge Says Guru's Commune Violates Church-State Separation" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 12, 1985.

"U.S. Polish Church Is Facing Changes." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1972.

"U.S. Priests' View Is Given to Synod." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1971.

"U.S. Protests Soviet Innuendo on Shooting of Pope." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1981.

"U.S.-Born Bishop Flies Home From Honduras After Escape" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 25, 1983.

"Utah Case Revives Polygamy Dispute" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1983.

"Utah's Police Press Search In A Slaying." *The New York Times*. September 29, 1977.

"Utterances on Hope Draw 800 to Church Expecting Only 100." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1971.

Valente, Michael F. "On Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. January 14, 1975.

Valentine, Foy. "The Southern Baptists." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1976.

"Validity of Utah's Ban on Polygamy Affirmed." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1984.

Van de Wetering, Janwillem. "Astral Bodies and Tantric Sex." Review of Forbidden Journey. The Life of Alexandra David-Neel, by Barbara M. Foster and Michael Foster. *The New York Times*. January 10, 1988.

Van Der Post, Laurens. "Christianity and Apartheid." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1971.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Two Jewish Organizations Are Critical of 'Superstar.'" *The New York Times*. October 13, 1971.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Bishop Mosley Quitting Union Theological Post." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1974.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Army Takes Over Cyprus In A Coup Led By Greeks; Makarios's Fate In Doubt." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1974.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Makarios Safe In Malta May Fly To U.N. Session; Foes Widen Cyprus Rule." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1974.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Mental Patient Held As Church Arsonist." *The New York Times*. July 31, 1974.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Lower East Side: Lots of Good Things for Rosh ha-Shanah." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1975.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Weeping Icon Is Focus of Insurance Lawsuit." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1994.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Southern Rector Chosen to Lead St. John the Divine." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1996.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "From a Turtle Shell Grew First an Island And Then a World." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1998.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "Theater Review: A Nemesis Converts The Pope." *The New York Times*. May 18, 2000.

Van Gelder, Lawrence. "The Gods Hovering in Times Square." *The New York Times*. September 20, 2000.

Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. "A Bit of Evangelical Evasion." *The New York Times*. October 4,

1997.

Van Natta, Don Jr. "Choosing Trinkets for a Papal Visit." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1995.

Varadarajan, Tunku. "Deadly Zeal in India." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1999.

Vasquez, Juan M. "Priests Contest Prison's Censors." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1970.

"Vatican Accepts Italian Reality." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1976.

"Vatican Aide Begins East German Visit." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1975.

"Vatican Aide Calls Reds To End Curbs On Religion" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 8, 1977.

"Vatican Aide Sees His Talks in Soviet As Start of Dialogue" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 1, 1971.

"Vatican Approves 2 Married Priests in Brazil" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 18, 1990.

"Vatican Asks Talks On Mixed Marriage." *The New York Times*. May 1, 1970.

"Vatican Assails Fetal Diagnosis If Used to Encourage Abortions." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1981.

"Vatican Attacks U.S. On Birth Curb" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 27, 1971.

"Vatican Ban on Ordination of Women Excludes Them From Key Administrative Jobs" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 16, 1977.

"Vatican Bars View That Nature Of Jesus Is Essentially Human." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1972.

"Vatican Broadens Role of the Laity In Communion Rite." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1973.

"Vatican Cautions Laity on Going Against the Faith." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1985.

"Vatican Change in Seattle Protested." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1986.

"Vatican Clarifies Order On Opus Dei." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1982.

"Vatican Clash." *The New York Times*. June 30, 1985.

"Vatican Completes Canon-Law Code." *The New York Times*. November 9, 1981.

“Vatican Conference On the Inquisition” (AP). *The New York Times*. January 23, 1998.

“Vatican Defrocks Italian Priest Who Joined Communist Party” (UPI). *The New York Times*. August 5, 1976.

“Vatican Denounces Gay-Marriage Idea” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 29, 1996.

“Vatican Deplores the Criticism by 33 Theologians.” *The New York Times*. March 29, 1972.

“Vatican Document Displeases Jewish Groups.” *The New York Times*. June 25, 1985.

“Vatican Document On Family Rights Aimed At Nations” (AP). *The New York Times*. November 25, 1983.

“Vatican Eases Rule In Mixed Marriage; Stand Lauded Here.” *The New York Times*. April 29, 1970.

“Vatican Explains Its Prohibition on Women as Priests” (UPI). *The New York Times*. January 28, 1977.

“Vatican Furthering Ecumenical Efforts At the Local Level.” *The New York Times*. July 8, 1975.

“Vatican Has a Boom In Postal Business As Italy’s Mail Lags.” *The New York Times*. June 30, 1974.

“Vatican Hearing Sough By Dissident Archbishop” (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 16, 1976.

“Vatican Insists Baptism Follow Soon After Birth.” *The New York Times*. November 22, 1980.

“Vatican Is Said to Step Up Security.” *The New York Times*. August 12, 1974.

“Vatican Issues New Regulations That Provide Gradual Initiation.” *The New York Times*. February 18, 1972.

“Vatican Lets U.S. Catholics Take Communion in Hand” (AP). *The New York Times*. July 28, 1977.

“Vatican Panel Gives Approval To New Rules on Annulments” (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 29, 1981.

“Vatican Panel in Seattle” (AP). *The New York Times*. March 16, 1987.

“Vatican Paper Publishes A 1975 Condemnation Of Direct Sterilization” (AP). *The New York Times*. December 12, 1976.

"Vatican Parley on AIDS Hears O'Connor Assail Condom Use" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 14, 1989.

"Vatican Planning Redistribution of World's Priests" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 23, 1980.

"Vatican Police to Carry Pistols Following Alert" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. September 15, 1974.

"Vatican Radio Builds Giant New Antenna" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 17, 1977.

"Vatican Reaffirms Strong Opposition To Any Abortions." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1974.

"Vatican Reaffirms View On Absolution." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1977.

"Vatican Reports a Decline In the Number of Priests." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1973.

"Vatican Reports Appointment Of a Successor to Mindszenty." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1976.

"Vatican Reports Gains From Interfaith Talks in the Soviet Union." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1973.

"Vatican Reports Pope Has the Flu." *The New York Times*. December 31, 1972.

"Vatican Restores Bulgaria Ties Broken in 1949" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 7, 1990.

"Vatican Resuming Ties With Moscow." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1990.

"Vatican Reviewing Galileo's Conviction for Heresy" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 23, 1980.

"Vatican Revises Annulment Rules." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1971.

"Vatican Rules Against Priests Who Disagreed on an Encyclical." *The New York Times*. April 30, 1971.

"Vatican Ruling Greeted Calmly by Vermonters." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1987.

"Vatican Said to Back Haitian In His Effort for New Talks" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 10, 1993.

"Vatican Says a Man May Validly Marry After a Vasectomy" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 6, 1977.

"Vatican Seems to Ease Stand on Nuns on Abortion" (AP). *The New York Times*. November 10, 1985.

"Vatican Sees Reconciliation Of Archbishop Who Married" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 12, 2001.

"Vatican Sets up Panel on Judaism." *The New York Times*. October 23, 1974.

"Vatican Still Bars Birth-Control Vasectomy" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 8, 1977.

"Vatican Suspends Sacrament Move." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1972.

"Vatican Synod May Seek a 'Deeper Study' of Sexuality" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 22, 1980.

"Vatican Urges Help For Church Schools" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 6, 1977.

"Vatican Urges Settlement." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1974.

"Vatican View of Marriage" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 28, 1996.

"Vatican Weekly Says Church In U.S. Seems Near Collapse." *The New York Times*. May 11, 1972.

"Vatican Welcomes Verdict on Author" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 29, 1975.

"Vatican-Greek Orthodox Amity Gives Way in Dispute Over Sect" (Dispatch of the Times, London). *The New York Times*. July 30, 1975.

"Vatican's Budget Is Vetoed by Pope" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 23, 1975.

"Vatican's 18 New Cardinals: Who They Are and Where They Come From." *The New York Times*. January 6, 1983.

Vecsey, George. "Catholic Bishops Meet On Schools." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1970.

Vecsey, George. "Catholic Bishops Affirm Backing of Parochial Schools." *The New York Times*. December 19, 1970.

Vecsey, George. "Churches Join to Aid Application." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1971.

Vecsey, George. "Catholic Schools Today: Challenged and Changing." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1971.

Vecsey, George. "Her Ambition Is to Become a Rabbi -- And a Housewife." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1971.

Vecsey, George. "Black Catholics Weigh a Break With Church at Detroit Meeting." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1971.

Vecsey, George. "The Fellowship of Christian Athletes: A Love Cult That Continues to Grow." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1971.

Vecsey, George. "Snake-Handling Sect Survives in Appalachians." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1971.

Vecsey, George. "Amish Man Is Seeking an Even Plainer Way of Living." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1972.

Vecsey, George. "Parishioners Again Pray for Return of Church's Gems." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1973.

Vecsey, George. "Feud on Ties to Moscow Splits Church in Nassau." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1974.

Vecsey, George. "Rosedale Service Evokes Rights Era." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1975.

Vecsey, George. "Jews and Gentiles Find Country-Club Happiness Is a 50-50 Proposition." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1976.

Vecsey, George. "Small, Christian and Growing." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

Vecsey, George. "Togetherness Is Theme For Long Island Family." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1976.

Vecsey, George. "Celebrating a Quiet Tradition." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Conservative Judaism Approves 2-Year Study on Ordaining Women." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Rabbinical Meeting Rejects 2 Nominees." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Hasidim in Brooklyn Feuding Over Israel and Neighborhood Sanctity." *The New York Times*. June 1, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Orthodox, Reform Rabbis Compete." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Pilgrims Flocking to Burgundy and a Doctrine of Sharing." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Hispanic-Americans Making Gains In the Catholic Church Hierarchy." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Jehovah's Witnesses Thrive in Brooklyn in Contrast to Losses by 'Establishment' Sects." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Havurah Offers Jews Religion in Commune Setting." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Koreans' Churches Provide an Introduction to America." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Preacher Who Pioneered Drive-In Religion Gains Followers With His Upbeat TV Show." *The New York Times*. October 11, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Easing of Celibacy Rule Is Sought By Group of Priests in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Citicorp Towers Over St. Peter's But the Church Is Not in Shadow." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Episcopal Bishop Bars Ordination of Homosexuals." *The New York Times*. October 19, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Leader Is Selected By Orthodox Church." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Dispute Rising Over Meditation In the Schools." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Dissident Catholics Dedicate Headquarters on L.I." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Nuns in Casual Clothes Fight Poverty in Bronx." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Harmony Is Utmost at United Synagogue Meeting." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Instant Replay Grows In the Religious Field." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Minister Sponsors Homosexual Rituals." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Hanukkah: A Tradition That Lives in Memory and in Practice." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Forum Discusses 'Sexism in Bible,' Some Attributed to Translators." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1977.

Vecsey, George. "Cathedral of St. John the Divine Embroiled in Dispute Over School Head's Retirement." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "More Athletes Turn to Religion." *The New York Times*. January 16, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "A Pornography Publisher Says He Has Changed, but Not Into a Traditional Christian." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Confronting Crisis in the Orthodox Jewish Family." *The New York Times*. February 3, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Writings From the Time of Jesus Sought Around World by Scholars." *The New York Times*. February 4, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "New Metropolitan Sign of Change For Orthodox Church in America." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "The 3-Day Cursillo: 'Basically a Born-Again Movement for Catholics.'" *The New York Times*. February 9, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "A French Ecumenical Order to Help the Poor in Clinton." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Secular Bookings Off, Anita Bryant Sings at Revivals." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Crusader for Atheism Presses Drive From Center in Texas." *The New York Times*. February 23, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Episcopal Church Is Seeking More Funds From Bequests." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Jewish Group Publishes Guide on Countering Efforts of Evangelists." *The New York Times*. March 19, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "After Busy Sundays, Baptist Ministers Bounce Back at Monday Meetings." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Record Number Of Women Enter Divinity Schools." *The New York Times*. March 27, 1978.

Times. March 28, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Symbolic Fences a Boon to Orthodox Jewish Communities." *The New York Times*. April 3, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Christians to Wear Star of David in Support of Jews." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "A Church Goes Co-op to Survive." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Methodists Fight to Hang On to Greenwich Church." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Bishops' Unit Rejects Rights Law Backing." *The New York Times*. May 2, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Bishops Told of Plans for Catholic Evangelism Effort." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Pentecostals Take Risks in Soviet Union." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Some in Atheist Movement Are Challenging Madalyn O'Hair." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Clergymen Protest Carter Sister's Plan To Visit a L.I. Sect." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1978a.

Vecsey, George. "Maryknoll Society Gives Sendoff To Clerical and Lay Missionaries." *The New York Times*. May 21, 1978b.

Vecsey, George. "Flatbush Cantor Still Singing After 50 Years." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "A Priest Warns Parents Over Rising School Costs." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Evangelical Group Stirs Controversy." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Spiritual Healing Gaining Ground With Catholics and Episcopalians." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Leading Canadian Rabbis Say Jews Have Nothing to Fear in Quebec." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Rabbi Asks Orthodox Jews to Increase Communication With Youths." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Catholics Reassess View on Spiritual Movements." *The New York Times*. July 16, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Chicago Suburb Is 'Vatican of Evangelicals.'" *The New York Times*. July 21, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "In Crown Heights, an Uncertain Alliance Is Put to the Test." *The New York Times*. July 24, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Religious Leaders Differ On Implant." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Short on Final Resting Places, Trinity Builds a Mausoleum." *The New York Times*. August 1, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "3,500 Mourn Death of Pope During Mass at S. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Women's Ordination Grows As a Major Religious Issue." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Church Group Head Faces Investigation." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Breakway Bishop Says He's a Loyalist." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Vecsey, George. "Church Council Body Moving to Harlem in Protest." *The New York Times*. January 7, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "7th Day Adventists Elect Black Chief." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Missionary Leaders Worry About China." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "News Analysis. Trip Is First Big Test of New Pope's Reign." *The New York Times*. January 26, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Pope Warns Bishops Against Political Role by Clergy." *The New York Times*. January 29, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Pope John Paul Finishes His Latin American Trip." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Communities Finding It Difficult To Curb Soliciting by Some Sects." *The New York Times*. February 5, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Church Activists Enliven Mexico Meeting." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Accord on Violence Eludes Latin America Bishops." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Support Of Bishops For Activism Is Seen." *The New York Times*. February 12, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "20 at Bishops' Meeting in Mexico Back Two Embattled Colleagues." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Bishops End Puebla Conference With Plea for Rights of the Poor." *The New York Times*. February 14, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "'Outsiders' Swayed Latin Church Talks." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Cooke Praises Restored Bronx Church." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Even the Dissidents Are Divided In the Divided Episcopal Church." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "New Group Combines Evangelism an Orthodoxy." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Christian Church Aides Oppose Tight Rein." *The New York Times*. March 13, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Protestants Taking Step Toward Union." *The New York Times*. March 14, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Wives Match Their Husbands In Same Courses at Yeshiva U." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "U.S. Jewish Leaders Meet Pope, Express Hope About His Reign." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "'Mainline' Churches Rediscover Healing." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Chanting Dervishes Move in Ecstatic Circles." *The New York Times*.

March 23, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Evangelical Group Offers Campus Lectures." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Good News Evangelicals Worry Leaders of the Methodist Church." *The New York Times*. April 10, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Bible Colleges Go Forth and Multiply." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Priest's Transfer Indicates Strife on Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Cardinals Bypassed as Delegates To '80 Synod of Bishops in Rome." *The New York Times*. May 6, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "St. Patrick's to Mark 100th Birthday Today." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "5 Catholics Parishes Work To Get Absentees 'Home.'" *The New York Times*. May 18, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Charismatics to Rally for Day of Prayer." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Southern Baptists Divided Over Bible." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Jews and Christians Worship Together." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Southern Baptists Choose A Conservative President." June 13, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Baptist Leader Keyed to Bible." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Church Shuns Divisions on Homosexuality." *The New York Times*. June 27, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "233,144 Left U.S. Catholic Church in Year." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Catholic Church Backing Debates on Land Reform." *The New York Times*. July 22, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Midwest Temple Offers Funerals by Its Members." *The New York*

Times. July 23, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Cardinal Cody of Chicago Weathering Complaints About Leadership." *The New York Times*. July 29, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "St. Patrick's Mass to Honor Nun Who Was a Victim at Auschwitz." *The New York Times*. August 9, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "As Spiritual Roles Grow, Nuns Seek Ordination." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "A New Debate Arises Over 'Infallibility' Of the Bible." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Baptists Evangelizing Greek Immigrants in Boston." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Lay Catholics Take Evangelizing Path." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Homosexual Clergy Stirs Great Debate." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "A Jewish Sect Faces Future Leaderless." *The New York Times*. August 27, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "U.N.-Church Rivalry Complicates Pope's Itinerary." *The New York Times*. August 28, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Buddhism Puts Down Roots In the Mysterious Occident." *The New York Times*. September 2, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "5,000 at St. Patrick's Interfaith Service Hear Dalai Lama Call for 'Love.'" *The New York Times*. September 6, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Dalai Lama Thrills Some American-Born Disciples." *The New York Times*. September 7, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Dalai Lama Says Buddhists Could Learn From Christians' Activism." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Reporter's Notebook: To Many, Dalai Lama's Visit Is Dream Come True." *The New York Times*. September 10, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Catholics Protesting Curb on Laymen for Visit of Pope." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1979a.

Vecsey, George. "Dalai Lama, in U.S., Doubtful Exile Will End Soon." *The New York Times*. September 15, 1979b.

Vecsey, George. "Tiny Iowa Church Awaiting Pope." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Dalai Lama, in Texas, Hears Debate Among Learned Men." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Bishop in Iowa Hopes That Pope Will Discuss Use of Land in U.S." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Prayer Vigils Focus on Decision Not to Allow Women to Help Distribute Communion." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "53 Nuns, After a Night of Prayer, Stand in Silent Protest to Pontiff." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Dalai Lama, Tour to U.S. at End Has Mixed Views on Prosperity." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Nuns Feel No Pressure to Alter Ways." *The New York Times*. October 26, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Methodists Rule A Homosexual May Stay Pastor." *The New York Times*. November 3, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Moon Church Using Top Colleges In U.S." *The New York Times*. November 4, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Church Fortress Defying Brooklyn Decay." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Archdiocese Increasing Its Ministry to Divorced Catholics." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Conservative Rabbis to Vote Today On Question of Ordaining Women." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Plan to Ordain Jewish Women Put Off in Vote." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1979.

Vecsey, George. "Militant Television Preachers Try to Weld Fundamentalists Christians' Political Power." *The New York Times*. January 21, 1980.

Vecsey, George. "A Hasidic Wedding in Williamsburg: Stars for a Canopy." *The New York Times*. February 6, 1980.

Vecsey, George. "As Convents Change, a New Approach to the Care of Older Nuns." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1980.

Vecsey, George. "Books of The Times." Review of Gifts of Deceit, by Robert Boettcher. *The New York Times*. June 23, 1980.

Vecsey, George. "A Haggadah Born of Paradox." *The New York Times*. March 30, 1988.

Vecsey, George. "Norman Vincent Peale, Preacher of Gospel of Optimism, Dies at 95." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1993.

Verde, Tom. "Crash Course in Christianity Is Winning Over Churches and the Wayward." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1998.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "New Vatican Document Questioned by Catholics." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1987.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Bronx Churches: A Force To Be Reckoned With." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1987.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "In Jersey, a City of God Unsettles a Town." *The New York Times*. November 24, 1987.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Religious Sect Fights L.I. School District Over Class on AIDS." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1989.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Cleric Assails Cuomo Stand on Abortion." *The New York Times*. January 24, 1990.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Cardinal Defends a Jailed Bishop Who Warned Cuomo on Abortion." *The New York Times*. February 1, 1990.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Murals of Christ Must Be Removed." *The New York Times*. August 30, 1990.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Ram vs. Allah: 2 Different Cures for India's Ills." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1992.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Riots Have Interrupted the Joyful Noise of Bombay." *The New York Times*. December 9, 1992.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "A Texas Jail Wing Just for Christians." *The New York Times*. February 11, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "400 Law Agents Are in Standoff With Texas Cult." *The New*

York Times. March 2, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "'Messiah' Fond of Rock, Women and Bible." *The New York Times*. March 3, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Cult Compound Well Prepared for a Long Siege, Agents and Neighbors Say." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "The Siege, Waco Points Out, Isn't Exactly in Waco." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "In Shadow of Texas Siege, Uncertainty for Innocents." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "As Texas Siege Creeps On, F.B.I. Softens Picture of Bellicose Leader." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Face-to-Face Talks Are Held With 2 Cult Members." *The New York Times*. March 17, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Decibels, Not Bullets, Bombard Texas Sect." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Lawyers for Cult Seek Federal Videotape of Raid." *The New York Times*. April 7, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Scores Die As Cult Compound Is Set Afire After F.B.I. Sends Tanks With Tear Gas." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "F.B.I. Cites Fresh Evidence That Cult Set Fatal Fire; U.S. Strategy Questioned." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "F.B.I. Saw the Ego in Koresh But Missed Willingness to Die." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Investigators Puzzle Over Last Minutes of Koresh." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Criticism of Raid Heartens Cult Members." *The New York Times*. October 1, 1993.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "11 in Texas Sect Are Acquitted Of Key Charges." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1994.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Questions Linger After 11 Cultists' Trial." *The New York Times*. February 28, 1994.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "A Fight in Texas for the Homeland of a Sect." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1994.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "After Bombing, a Rush to Visit Davidian Site." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1995.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Sect Leader Denies a Tie To McVeigh." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1995.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "No Martyrs In Waco." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1995.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "On Anniversary, Sect's Members Commemorate Fatal Fire." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1996.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Using Ghouls to Get to God." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1996.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Months After Disappearance of Leading Atheist, Group Says \$600,000 Is Missing, Too." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1996.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Sex-Abuse Victims Angered By a Monsignor's Remarks." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1997.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Taiwanese Group Prepares to Meet God--in Texas." *The New York Times*. March 4, 1998.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "5 Years After Waco Standoff, The Spirit of Koresh Lingers." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1998.

Verhovek, Sam Howe. "Branch Davidians Shed No Tears for McVeigh." *The New York Times*. June 13, 2001.

"Vermont Acts to Investigate The Rev. Sun Moon's Sect" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 14, 1976.

"Victor Salandini, 66, a Priest Who Guided the Farm Workers" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 6, 1994.

Vidal, David. "7 Priests From Haiti Bridge A Cultural Gap in Brooklyn." *The New York Times*. July 23, 1975.

Vidal, David. "Hispanic Protestant Church Group Forges New Role for the Spanish-Speaking in New York City's Affairs." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1976.

Vidal, David. "Jonestown Was a Model; Now It's Embarrassment." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1978.

Vidal, David. "Inquiry Into Ryan's Death Falters." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1978.

Vidal, David. "Nuns in South Bronx Shun Fame." *The New York Times*. October 18, 1979.

"Vietnam Reports Crowds In Catholic Churches" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 27, 1976.

"Vietnamese Group In Church Dispute" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1986.

"Vigil By Krishnas Protests Award." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1990.

"'Village' Church Rebuilding After Fire." *The New York Times*. December 10, 1972.

"'Village' Parents Seek to Avert Closing of St. Joseph's Academy." *The New York Times*. March 11, 1974.

"Villagers With Holy Relics Pray Before Etna's Lava." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1971.

Vinciguerra, Thomas. "In a Louisiana Parish, Dim Echoes of the 'Monkey Trial.'" *The New York Times*. June 25, 2000.

Vinocur, John. "West German TV Officials In Talks to Buiy 'Holocaust.'" *The New York Times*. April 23, 1978.

Vinocur, John. "Pope Pledges Unity With The Christians Of Eastern Europe." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1979.

Vinocur, John. "Polish Workers Say Regime Keeps Pope From Big Cities." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1979.

Vinocur, John. "Pope John Paul Goes Home to Cracow and Receives Emotional Welcome." *The New York Times*. June 7, 1979.

Vinocur, John. "Pope Prays at Auschwitz: 'Only Peace!'" *The New York Times*. June 8, 1979.

Vinocur, John. "A Remarkable Impact by a Native Son and A Holy Father. Personal Involvement." *The New York Times*. June 10, 1979.

Vinocur, John. "9 Triumphant Days in Poland." *The New York Times*. June 11, 1979.

Vinocur, John. "Curtain Rises in Bavaria on a Revised Passion Play." *The New York Times*.

Times. May 19, 1980.

Vinocur, John. "Polish Labor Struggle: Was the Church a Stout Ally?" *The New York Times*. September 3, 1980.

Vinocur, John. "Cardinal Wyszynski Meets With Walesa." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1980.

Vinocur, John. "Rome, Trying to Forget, Busies Itself With the Business of a Languid Thursday." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1981.

Vincour, John. "A Most Special Cardinal." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 20, 1983.

Vinocur, John. "French Bishops Explain A-Arms Vote." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1983.

Viorst, Milton. "Salt Lake City: The Founder Is Palpably Present." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1976.

"Vision-Seekers Pack Town" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. August 30, 1992.

Vitullo-Martin, Thomas. "Inner-City Option: Catholic Schools." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

Vogel, Carol. "Holding Fast to His Inspiration." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1999.

Volsky, George. "Cuban Catholics Influence Miami." *The New York Times*. July 19, 1970.

Volsky, George. "Latin Catholics Quitting Church." *The New York Times*. July 2, 1975.

Volsky, George. "Catholic Leadership Is Shifted In Miami." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1976.

Volsky, George. "Jews Urged to Support Converts in Marriages." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1985.

Volsky, George. "Managua Cardinal Beaten in Miami." *The New York Times*. January 19, 1987.

Volsky, George. "Cuban Folk Church Stirs Row in Miami." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1987.

"Volunteers Work 4,000 Hours To Build Organ for a Church." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1983.

Von Hildebrand, Dietrich. "Contesting Papal Authority." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1971.

"Voodoo Priest And 2 Others Are Indicted In Burning." *The New York Times*. December 12, 1998.

"Vote Compels Episcopal Bishops To Permit Ordination of Women" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 1, 1995.

"Voter Registration Halted as Guru Is Picketed" (UPI). *The New York Times*. October 11, 1984.

"Voters Found Uneasy Over Religion as Issue." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1984.

Wade, Nicholas. "The Sky Is Melting." Review of The End of Nature, by Bill McKibben. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 8, 1989.

Wade, Nicholas. "DNA Backs a Tribe's Tradition Of Early Descent From the Jews." *The New York Times*. May 9, 1999.

Wade, Nicholas. "Grappling With the Ethics of Stem Cell Research." *The New York Times*. July 24, 2001.

Waggoner, Walter H. "More Police Near Seminary Asked." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1979.

Waggoner, Walter H. "Sybil Leek, 'Ordinary Witch From New Forest,' Dies at 65." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1982.

Wagner, Diane. "'God the Mother' Concept Is Discussed by Scholars." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1980.

Waite, Thomas L. "Those Who Rejected Vows Find New Roles in Church." *The New York Times*. February 27, 1989.

"Waiting for Love." *The New York Times*. January 1, 1994.

"Waiting for the Virgin." *The New York Times Magazine*. July 26, 1998.

"Waiting to Hear From the Madonna." *The New York Times*. August 26, 2001.

Wakefield, Dan. "Returning To Church." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 22, 1985.

Wakefield, Dan. "Spreading the Gospel At Harvard." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1988.

Wakefield, Dan. "And Now, a Word From Our Creator." *The New York Times Book Review*. February 12, 1989.

Wald, George. "The South Vietnamese Catholics." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1972.

Wald, Matthew L. "The Sometimes Painful Passing of Old Churches." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1977.

Wald, Matthew L. "Clergymen From New England Take a Short Course in Economics." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1978.

Wald, Matthew L. "Parents Given Aid In Moon-Sect Fight." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1978.

Wald, Matthew L. "Survivors of Holocaust Retell the 'Unspeakable.'" *The New York Times*.

September 3, 1979.

Wald, Matthew L. "Church Fighting Over \$138,000 Hoard." *The New York Times*. July 8, 1981.

Wald, Matthew L. "Church Calls Excommunicated Catholic Abortion 'Accomplice.'" *The New York Times*. January 25, 1986.

Waldman, Amy. "Prayer and Hope for Cardinal's Health." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1999.

Waldman, Amy. "Tragedy in Israel and Vandalism Here Darken Yom Kippur." *The New York Times*. October 10, 2000.

Waldman, Steven. "Doubts Among the Faithful." *The New York Times*. March 7, 2001.

Waldman, Amy. "Mortality on the Mind, A Legacy on the Agenda." *The New York Times*. April 30, 2001.

Waldman, Amy. "Blessings From Satmar Grand Rabbi. Endorsements Later." *The New York Times*. August 6, 2001.

Waldman, Amy. "Forgotten Tenant Stands Between Mormons and New Harlem Chapel." *The New York Times*. August 18, 2001.

Waldron, Martin. "14 Rothko Works Adorn New Chapel in Houston." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1971.

Waldron, Martin. "Indians Score U.S. On Feathers Case." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1974.

Waldron, Martin. "Hopi See Spiritual Side To dispute With Navajo." *The New York Times*. July 17, 1974.

"Walesa and Cardinal Confer In First Meeting Since April" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. January 23, 1984.

Walker, Clarence E. "The Black Moses and His Imperial Dream." Review of The World Of Marcus Garvey. Race and Class in Modern Society, by Judith Stein. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 13, 1986.

Walker, D. P. "Getting Ready for Heaven." Review of The Birth of Purgatory, by Jacques Le Goff. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 27, 1985.

Walker, Savannah Waring. "The Residue Of Faith And Fury." *The New York Times*. June 12, 2001.

Wallis, David. "What Little Elves Tell Icelanders." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1999.

- Wallis, Jim. "Will Aid Make Churches Docile?" *The New York Times*. February 3, 2001.
- Walsh, Chad. Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 28, 1971.
- Walsh, Chad. "For young readers." Review of "Will I Go To Heaven?", by Peter Mayle. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 10, 1976.
- Walsh, Eftalia. "Ever-More Women in the Pulpit." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1977.
- Walters, Ray. "Paperback Talk." *The New York Times Book Review*. January 11, 1981.
- Walton, Mary. "Dwindling Charleston Jewry Remembers Its Roots." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1972.
- Walzer, Michael. "This Almost Chosen People." Review of God Land. Reflections on Religion and Nationalism, by Conor Cruise O'Brien. *The New York Times*. July 24, 1988.
- "War Hero, 57, to Succeed Coggan As the Archbishop of Canterbury." *The New York Times*. September 8, 1979.
- Ward, Timothy Jack. "Inclusive, in Design and Worship." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1996.
- Wark, John T. "Recombinant DNA And Theology." *The New York Times*. February 18, 1978.
- Warner, Marina. "Defecting From the Virgin Mary." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1976.
- Warner, Marina. "Joan of Arc Revisited." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1981.
- Warner, Marina. "My Love Has Butter on Her Hair." Review of Mother Russia. The Feminine Myth in Russian Culture, by Joanna Hubbs. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 5, 1989.
- Warner, Marina. "Where Heaven Touches Down." Review of The Geometry of Love. Space, Time, Mystery, and Meaning, by Margaret Visser. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 3, 2001.
- Warner, Marina and Garry Wills. "Mary" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times Book Review*. January 2, 1977.
- Warner, R. Stephen. "Here Is the Church, Here Are the People." Review of The Catholic Myth. the Behavior and Beliefs of American Catholics, by Andrew M. Greeley. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 22, 1990.
- Warner, Ray. "At Small Quaker College, The Old Values Survive." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1973.

Warren, Virginia Lee. "Restrictions Ease for Clergymen's Wives." *The New York Times*. April 14, 1974.

"Warsaw Returning Church Buildings" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. November 4, 1973.

"Washington Priest Took Church Funds, Newspaper Reports" (AP). *The New York Times*. April 30, 1990.

Waskow, Arthur I. "The Jewish Contradiction." *The New York Times*. October 21, 1970.

Waskow, Arthur I. "The Importance of Being an Ethical Ethnic." Review of The Mask Jews Wear. The Self-Deceptions of American Jewry, by Eugene B. Borowitz. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 27, 1974.

Waskow, Arthur I. "Slouching Toward Israel." Review of Our Challenge. The Chosen Land, by Meir Kahane. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 21, 1974.

Wasserstein, Bernard. "The Jews, the French and the Nazis." Review of The Burden of Conscience. French Jewish Leadership during the Holocaust, by Richard I. Cohen. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 24, 1987.

"Watergate Service at St. John's Quotes Prophet Daniel and Plato." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1973.

Watrous, Peter. "Review/Concert: Gospel Family's Harmonies and Homilies." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1988.

Watrous, Peter. "Review/Music: Virtuosity As a Vehicle To a Higher Realm." *The New York Times*. November 12, 1993.

Watson, Rita. "Those Who Pray for Healing." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1977.

Watts, Alan. "The Jesus Freaks and Jesus." *The New York Times*. March 29, 1972.

Wax, Judith. "Sharing A Son With Hare Krishna." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 1, 1977.

Wax, Sheldon. "'And That's Our Son the Zombie.'" *The New York Times*. December 6, 1978.

"Ways to Preserve Aging Churches." *The New York Times*. August 11, 1983.

Weakland, Rembert G. "One Foot In Heaven." Review of The Frontiers of Paradise. A Study of Monks and Monasteries, by Peter Levi. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 11, 1988.

Weakland, Rembert G. "We Must Change Our Lives." Review of Freedom In Exile. The Autobiography of the Dalai Lama, by Dalai Lama, and My Tibet, by Dalai Lama. *The New York*

Times Book Review. September 30, 1990.

Weakland, Rembert G. "Out of the Kitchen, Into the Vatican." *The New York Times*. December 6, 1992.

Weakland, Rembert G. "The Gospel Truth." Review of A Fire In The Bones. Reflections on African-American Religious History, by Albert J. Raboteau. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 10, 1995.

Weaver, Mary Jo. "Notes of a Nag-Gnostic." Review of Outercourse. The Be-Dazzling Voyage, by Mary Daly. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 24, 1993.

Weaver, Warren Jr. "Priest Seeks U.S. Senate Nomination in Rhode Island." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1970.

Weaver, Warren Jr. "Nixon to Sign Pueblo Bill." *The New York Times*. December 3, 1970.

Weaver, Warren Jr. "Nonprofit Groups Lose a Tax Fight." *The New York Times*. May 16, 1974.

Weaver, Warren, Jr. "College Aid Issue Faces High Court." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1975.

Weaver, Warren, Jr. "Private School Aid in State Upset by Supreme Court." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1973.

Weaver, Warren, Jr. "Parochial Schools. The Court Reverses A Trend." *The New York Times*. July 1, 1973.

Weaver, Warren Jr. "High Court Halts Good Friday Plan In N. Hampshire." *The New York Times*. March 25, 1978.

Weaver, Warren Jr. "U.S. Moves to Avert Any Violence Stemming From Deaths in Guyana." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1978.

Weaver, Warren Jr. "State Department Insists It Met Responsibility on Cult in Guyana. Agencies Held Powerless." *The New York Times*. December 2, 1979.

Weber, Bruce. "Works in Progress: Christmas Future." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 25, 1988.

Weber, Bruce. "O'Connor Calls on Catholics to Strive for Racial Unity." *The New York Times*. February 24, 1992.

Weber, Bruce. "A Pop Crèche Without a Store Window." *The New York Times*. December 13, 1994.

Weber, David J. "In the Halls of Montezuma." Review of Conquest. Montezuma.

Cortés, and the Fall of Old Mexico, by Hugh Thomas. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 15, 1994.

Weber, Harry. "God as the Ultimate Portfolio Manager." *The New York Times*. May 27, 1974.

Wedemeyer, Dee. "Riverside Church Vote Approves Coffin as Minister." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1977.

Wedemeyer, Dee. "Ascension Church Keeps the Faith." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1977.

Wedemeyer, Dee. "First Woman Canon Residentiary Is Installed by Cathedral of St. John." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1977.

Wedemeyer, Dee. "Times Sq. Parish, at 125, Prays for Area." *The New York Times*. October 17, 1977.

"'Weeping Virgin' Icon Draws Throngs to Chicago." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1986.

Weidman, Jerome. Review of A Bintel Brief. Sixty Years of Letters from the Lower East Side to the Jewish Daily Forward, ed. by Isaac Metzker. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 18, 1971.

Weil, Andrew. "Turning, turning to the sound of 'Allah.'" Review of The Whirling Dervishes. Being an Account of Sufi, by Ira Friedlander. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 13, 1975.

Weil, Andrew. "Prelude to Science." Review of Exploring Mysticism. A Methodological Essay, by Frits Staal. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 18, 1976a.

Weil, Andrew. "The winds of the nonrational blowing hard." Review of Prelude To Science. An Exploration of Magic and Divination, by Richard Furnald Smith. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 18, 1976b.

Weiler, A. H. "2 Church Groups Disavow 'Unreliable' Film Ratings." *The New York Times*. May 19, 1971.

Weiler, A. H. "'Touch of Zen,' a Fascinating Mix From Taiwan, Is at Film Festival." *The New York Times*. October 10, 1976.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Orthodox Jews' Center Grows in North England." *The New York Times*. March 24, 1971.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Dublin Reviewing Link to Church." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1972.

Weinraub, Bernard. "2,500 Untouchables Shed Hinduism And Embrace Buddhism in Delhi Rite." *The New York Times*. March 12, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Narrow Is the Path of the Hindu Faith, and Difficult to Tread." *The New York Times*. April 12, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Low-Caste Punjabis Fight Back." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Fire Death in India Stirs Debate Over Yoga Group." *The New York Times*. April 26, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "India's Traditional Arranged Marriage Takes a Modern Turn." *The New York Times*. June 3, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Ved Mehta Traces Gandhi's Doctrine." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Buddhism Retaining Its Hold in Burma." *The New York Times*. September 24, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Indian Moslems, Bitter, Hold Balance in a Key Election." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1973.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Sikhs Hail Return of 1940 Martyr's Remains to Punjab." *The New York Times*. August 5, 1974.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Jewish Community in India, Depleted by Emigration, Faces Dismal New Year." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1974.

Weinraub, Bernard. "The Indian Parsis: Waning, Troubled." *The New York Times*. March 6, 1975.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Church Group Is the Only Opposition in Philippines." *The New York Times*. August 15, 1977.

Weinraub, Bernard. "'Unflappable' American Ambassador to Guyana." *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Theologians Split Over Abortion Issue." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1981.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Panel on U.S. Jews and Holocaust Is Dissolved." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1983.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Study on U.S. Jews and Holocaust to Resume." *The New York Times*.

Times. January 20, 1983.

Weinraub, Bernard. "U.S. Catholic Conference Asks Shift on El Salvador." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1983.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Children of the Holocaust Speak of Resolve, Sensitivity and Pride." *The New York Times*. April 13, 1983.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Reagan To Assail Iran Over Bahais." *The New York Times*. May 22, 1983.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Trove of Judaica Preserved by Nazis to Tour U.S." *The New York Times*. September 20, 1983.

Weinraub, Bernard. "To Anglicans, War of Sexes Is Still Lively." *The New York Times*. July 20, 1988.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Objection to 'Priest' Isn't Creating a Hit." *The New York Times*. April 20, 1995.

Weinraub, Bernard. "Fictionalized TV Movie Considered on U.F.O. Cult." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1997.

Weiser, Benjamin. "Times Square Preachers Sue Over Denial of Sound Permits." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1998.

Weiser, Benjamin. "Museum Sues to Keep Meteorite Sought by Indian Group." *The New York Times*. February 29, 2000.

Weisman, Steven R. "Ex-Fordham Head, A Priest 28 Years, Weds a Writer, 26." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1973.

Weisman, Steven R. "Eisendrath, 71, Dies Just Before Address." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1973.

Weisman, Steven R. "Don't Write Him Off, Says Dismissed Rabbi." *The New York Times*. December 16, 1974.

Weisman, Steven R. "Reagan to Offer No Opposition To Bill on Prayer." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1982.

Weisman, Steven R. "U.S. And Vatican Restore Full Ties After 117 Years." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1984.

Weisman, Steven R. "Reagan Telling of His School Life To Prod Senators on Prayer Move." *The New York Times*. March 18, 1984.

Weisman, Steven R. "President Signs A Bill to Permit School Worship." *The New York Times*. August 12, 1984.

Weisman, Steven R. "At a Himalayan Refuge, Buddha Vies With Video." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1985.

Weisman, Steven R. "Where Krishna Frolicked, Joy Marks His Birthday." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1985.

Weisman, Steven R. "India's 12 Million Catholics Wait Proudly for Pope." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "Pope Pays Tribute to India's Apostle of Nonviolence." *The New York Times*. February 2, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "A Moslem Divorce Ensnarls Gandhi." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "Hindu Revivalism Makes for Moslem Anxiety." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "A Corner of India, Where a Minyan Is Hard to Find." *The New York Times*. March 7, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "A Pilgrims' Progress Ends on Ganges." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "In Punjab, the Young Are Particularly Restless." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "The 'Islamization' of Pakistan: Still Moving Slowly and Still Stirring Debate." *The New York Times*. August 10, 1986.

Weisman, Steven R. "Aizawl Journal. In a Far Corner of India, A Sect Years for Israel." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1987.

Weisman, Steven R. "India Widow's Death at Pyre Creates a Shrine." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1987.

Weisman, Steven R. "Many Faces of the Mahabharata." *The New York Times*. October 27, 1987.

Weisman, Steven R. "In Tibet's Dark Hour, Dalai Lama Is Their Refuge." *The New York Times*. January 9, 1988.

Weisman, Steven R. "Broken Marriage and Brawl Test a Cohesive Caste." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1988.

Weisman, Steven R. "India's Spirits Are Being Appeased but Not Expelled by Economic Progress." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1988.

Weisman, Steven R. "An Ancient Shrine Is Testing a Modern Emperor." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1989.

Weisman, Steven R. "As High Priests of Tea Meet, a Cool Breeze Builds." *The New York Times*. April 9, 1990.

Weisman, Steven R. "In a Tide of Japanese Books on Jews, an Anti-Semitic Current." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1991.

Weisman, Steven R. "'Money, Greed and Power': Japan's Religious War." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1992.

Weiss, Avraham *et al.* "We Did Not Go to Auschwitz to Be Beaten" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. September 12, 1989.

Wenner, Kate. "How They Keep Them Down On The Farm." *The New York Times Magazine*. May 8, 1977.

Werner, Leslie Maitland. "U.S. Sues Pennsylvania Over Rights." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1987.

Wertheim, Margaret. "Does the Bible Allow For Martians?" *The New York Times*. August 11, 1996.

"West Berlin Mayor Bars a Visit to Pope After Ban on Envoy." *The New York Times*. October 31, 1974.

West, Debra. "Good for Karma. Bad for Fish?" *The New York Times*. January 11, 1997.

West, John Anthony. "Scratch Flat Is And Was The World." Review of Ceremonial Time. Fifteen Thousand Years on One Square Mile, by John Hanson Mitchell. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 12, 1984.

West, John Anthony. "She Had Her Life to Live Over." Review of The Search for Omm Sety. A Story of Eternal Love, by Jonathan Cott with Hanny El Zeini. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 26, 1987.

Wexler, Jacqueline G. "After the Waldheim Visit." *The New York Times*. June 28, 1987.

Whaley, Joachim. "The World That Luther Made." Review of The Protestant Reformation 1517-1559, by Lewis W. Spitz. *The New York Times Book Review*.

February 24, 1985.

Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. "Family Business." Review of The House of Rothschild. Money's Prophet's, 1798-1848, by Niall Ferguson. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 20, 1998.

When Keeping Kosher Isn't Kosher Enough." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1977.

"When the Faithful Tempt the Serpent." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1992.

"When Quiet Is Pervasive In Schools." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1994.

White, David F. "Rev. Moon Strongly Criticized by Religious Leaders." *The New York Times*. December 29, 1976.

White, David F. "Monastery Site Is Consecrated By Tibetan Sect." *The New York Times*. June 2, 1977.

White, Edmund. "A Sensual Man With a Spiritual Quest." Review of My Guru And His Disciple, by Christopher Isherwood. *The New York Times*. June 1, 1980.

White, Micah. "Atheists Under Siege." *The New York Times*. June 21, 1999.

White, Victoria. "In Rhode Island, a Trial In Faith Is Discarded." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1988.

"White View Cited In Church Closings" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 18, 1988.

Whitfield, Stephen J. "The Jewish Wars." Review of Jew vs. Jew. The Struggle for the Soul of American Jewry, by Samuel G. Freedman. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 3, 2000.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. 'Dr. Livingstone, I Presume?'" Review of Livingstone, by Tim Jeal. *The New York Times*. October 4, 1973.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. Praising God for Mammon." Review of Puritanism In America: New Culture in a New World, by Larzer Ziff. *The New York Times*. December 29, 1973.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. Diary of an American Pepys." Review of The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729, edited by M. Halsey Thomas. *The New York Times*. January 26, 1974.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. Catholic Europe on the Defense." Review of The Counter Reformation--1559-1610, by Marvin R. O'Connell. *The New York Times*

Book Review. March 9, 1974.

Whitman, Alden. "Male-Only Priesthood Cite Chapter, If Not Verse." *The New York Times*. August 4, 1974.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. William Penn, a Man of Today." Review of William Penn, by Harry Emerson Wildes, and William Penn: Apostle of Dissent, by Hans Fantel. *The New York Times*. December 14, 1974.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. Witches False and Imagined." Review of Europe's Inner Demons: An Enquiry Inspired by the Great Witch-Hunt, by Norman Cohn. *The New York Times*. May 3, 1975.

Whitman, Alden. "Anti-Semitism in Europe Led to Origin of Zionism." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1975.

Whitman, Alden. "Out of the Crucible of Civil War, Franco's Iron Hand Forged a Modern Spain." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1975.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. Life Comes to the Archbishop." Review of Lamy of Santa Fe. His Life and Times, by Paul Horgan. *The New York Times*. May 8, 1976.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. Born Again in the 19th Century." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1976.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. A Cram Course in Islam." Review of Islam and the Arab World. Faith, People, Culture, by Bernard Lewis. *The New York Times*. September 18, 1976.

Whitman, Alden. "Books of The Times. Founder of the Saints." Review of Joseph Smith. The First Mormon, by Donna Hill. *The New York Times*. April 9, 1977.

Whitman, Alden. "Books: Fateful Lightning." Review of American Apocalypse. Yankee Protestants and the Civil War, by James H. Moorhead. *The New York Times*. May 26, 1978.

Whitman, Alden. "Dorothy Day, Catholic Activist, 83, Dies." *The New York Times*. December 1, 1980.

Whitney, Craig R. "In East Germany, Church Organ Music Continues to Flourish." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1974.

Whitney, Craig R. "Troubles Pale in Rhineland Karneval." *The New York Times*. February 10, 1975.

Whitney, Craig R. "Passion Play to Blame Lucifer, Not the Jews." *The New York Times*. August 13, 1975.

Whitney, Craig R. "A Gutenberg Bible Is Reported Found." *The New York Times*. August 21, 1975.

Whitney, Craig R. "Bible Found in Attic Confirmed as Gutenberg After Examination by 4 Experts in Germany." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1975.

Whitney, Craig R. "Churches in 2 Germanys Maintaining Secret Ties." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1976.

Whitney, Craig R. "Catholic Church Struggling With Role in Bonn Politics." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1976

Whitney, Craig R. "Germans Stirred by Death of Woman in Exorcism." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1976.

Whitney, Craig R. "Pipe Organ Is Pride of Siberians; 'They Want Bach, Bach, Bach.'" *The New York Times*. February 15, 1978.

Whitney, Craig R. "'Messiah' Gets A Rare Hearing In Moscow Hall." *The New York Times*. April 15, 1979.

Whitney, Craig R. "In Lithuania, Too, Catholics Look Hopefully to New Pope." *The New York Times*. July 26, 1979.

Whitney, Craig R. "Polish Primate Backs Convent Move." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1989.

Whitney, Craig R. "Lutheran Church Gets a Bigger Role." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1989.

Whitney, Craig R. "English Cleric Braces for Women's Ordination." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1990.

Whitney, Craig R. "The Nativity Is Now Legal For Russians." *The New York Times*. January 8, 1991.

Whitney, Craig R. "Church Tax Cuts The German Fold." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1992.

Whitney, Craig R. "Officials in Germany Denounce Sect as a Menace to Democracy." *The New York Times*. October 13, 1994.

Whitney, Craig R. "Scientology and Its German Foes: A Bitter Conflict." *The New York Times*. November 7, 1994.

Whitney, Craig R. "Thousands Protest the Dismissal of a Leftist French Bishop." *The*

New York Times. January 23, 1995.

Whitney, Craig R. "16 Burned Bodies Found in France; Cult Tie Suspected." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1995.

Whitney, Craig R. "Cult Horror Maims Prominent French Family." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1995.

Whitney, Craig R. "French Bishop Supports Some Use of Condoms to Prevent AIDS." *The New York Times*. February 13, 1996.

Whitney, Craig R. "Paris Journal. Bracing for the Pope and His Youthful Multitude." *The New York Times*. August 19, 1997.

Whitney, Craig. "Half a Million Fans Help the Pope Beat the Heat in Paris." *The New York Times*. August 22, 1997.

Whitney, Craig R. "Pope Concludes Rally With Displays of Vigor." *The New York Times*. August 25, 1997.

Whitney, Craig R. "France Amasses Bitter Evidence Five Decades After the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1997.

Whitney, Craig R. "French Far-Right Leader Convicted of Slighting Holocaust." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1997.

"Who has committed the crimes of violence?" *The New York Times*. February 19, 1971.

"Why Americans Don't Go to Church." *The New York Times*. June 25, 1978.

"Why Greek Orthodox Differ on Easter Date." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1975.

Wicker, Tom. "The Baptist Switch." *The New York Times*. June 22, 1982.

Wicker, Tom. "Church and State Again." *The New York Times*. July 12, 1985.

Wicker, Tom. "A Ministry Of Loot." *The New York Times*. May 30, 1987.

Wicker, Tom. "In the Nation: Rushdie and the West." *The New York Times*. February 21, 1989.

Wicker, Tom. "In the Nation. Art and Indecency." *The New York Times*. July 28, 1989.

Wicker, Tom. "For God and Richard Nixon." Review of [A Prophet With Honor. The Billy Graham Story](#), by William Martin. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 22, 1991.

Wicker, Tom. "In His Soul He Knows He's Right." Review of Active Faith. How Christians Are Changing the Soul of American Politics, by Ralph Reed. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 28, 1996.

Widlanski, Michael. "Palace of David or Solomon Believed Found." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1980.

Wiesel, Elie. "Ominous Signs and Unspeakable Thoughts." *The New York Times*. December 23, 1974.

Wiesel, Elie. "Ominous Signs and Unspeakable Thoughts." *The New York Times*. December 28, 1974.

Wiesel, Elie. "'I Wrote This Play Out of Despair.'" *The New York Times*. March 14, 1976.

Wiesel, Elie. "TV View. Trivializing the Holocaust: Semi-Fact and Semi-Fiction." *The New York Times*. April 16, 1978.

Wiesel, Elie. "Pilgrimage to the Country of Night." *The New York Times Magazine*. November 4, 1979.

Wiesel, Elie. "All Was Lost, Yet Something Was Preserved." Review of The Chronicle of the Lodz Ghetto, 1941-1944, edited by Lucjan Dobroszycki. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 19, 1984.

Wiesel, Elie. "Pilgrimage to Sighet, a Haunted City." *The New York Times*. October 14, 1984.

Wiesel, Elie. "Why I Write: Making No Become Yes." *The New York Times Book Review*. April 14, 1985.

Wiesel, Elie. "When Hatred Seized a Nation." *The New York Times*. September 6, 1987.

Wiesel, Elie. "Praising His Name in the Fire." Review of Kiddush Hashem. Jewish Religious and Cultural Life in Poland during the Holocaust, by Shimon Huberband. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 17, 1988.

Wiesel, Elie. "A Prayer for the Days of Awe." *The New York Times*. October 2, 1997.

Wiesel, Elie. "A Sacred magic Can Elevate the Secular Storyteller." *The New York Times*. June 19, 2000.

Wiesel, Elie. "Only the Guilty Are Guilty, Not Their Sons." *The New York Times*. May 5, 2001.

Wieseltier, Leon. "Under the Spell of Paradise." Review of The Principle of Hope, by Ernst Bloch. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 27, 1986

Wieseltier, Leon. "Palestinian Perversion of the Holocaust." *The New York Times*. June 12, 1988.

Wieseltier, Leon. "At Auschwitz, Decency Dies Again." *The New York Times*. September 3, 1989.

Wieseltier, Leon. "Unlocking the Rabbis' Secrets." Review of The Talmud. The Steinsaltz Edition. A Reference Guide and Volume One, ed. Adin Steinsaltz. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 17, 1989.

"Wife of Khaalis Warns of Danger If Film Is Shown" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. March 13, 1977.

"Wife of Memphis Cult Chief Asked That He Be Confined" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 15, 1983.

Wildavsky, Aaron. "Church, Capitalism and Democracy." Review of Freedom With Justice. Catholic Social Thought and Liberal Institutions, by Michael Novak. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 9, 1984.

Wilford, John Noble. "Navajo Healers Successful Where Medicine Falls Short." *The New York Times*. July 7, 1972.

Wilford, John Noble. "Figurines of a Phoenician Goddess Found in Wreck Off Israel." *The New York Times*. January 15, 1973.

Wilford, John Noble. "Salem Witchcraft Trials Linked to an LSD-Like Agent." *The New York Times*. March 31, 1976.

Wilford, John Noble. "Legends of the Lochs: Quests by Saints and Science." *The New York Times*. June 5, 1976.

Wilford, John Noble. "Theory Ties Exodus Flood to Tidal Wave." *The New York Times*. May 4, 1981.

Wilford, John Noble. "Archeologists Report Finding Sacred Ark From 3d Century at Site in Israel." *The New York Times*. August 2, 1981.

Wilford, John Noble. "New Data on Shroud of Turin." *The New York Times*. January 28, 1982.

Wilford, John Noble. "Respect Grows for Skills of Northern Indians." *The New York Times*. March 5, 1985.

Wilford, John Noble. "Keepers of Dead Sea Scrolls Accused of Blocking Research." *The New York Times*. June 26, 1989.

Wilford, John Noble. "Scholars Clash Over Origins of Dead Sea Scrolls." *The New York Times*. November 21, 1989.

Wilford, John Noble. "Battle Scene on Egyptian Temple May Be Earliest View of Israelites." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1990.

Wilford, John Noble. "Computer Hacker Bootlegs Version of Dead Sea Scrolls." *The New York Times*. September 5, 1991.

Wilford, John Noble. "Monopoly Over Dead Sea Scrolls Is Ended." *The New York Times*. September 22, 1991.

Wilford, John Noble. "Link to Messianic Christianity Is Found in Scrolls." *The New York Times*. November 8, 1991.

Wilford, John Noble. "Dead Sea Scrolls To Be Published." *The New York Times*. November 20, 1991.

Wilford, John Noble. "Open, Dead Sea Scrolls Stir Up New Disputes." *The New York Times*. April 19, 1992.

Wilford, John Noble. "New Access to Scrolls Fuels Scholars' Warfare." *The New York Times*. December 22, 1992.

Wilford, John Noble. "The Dead Sea Scrolls: Fragile and Remarkable." *The New York Times*. October 8, 1993.

Wilford, John Noble. "Digitized Fragments Help Decipher Dead Sea Scrolls." *The New York Times*. April 2, 1996.

Wilford, John Noble. "Before Rome's Baths, There Was the Maya Sweat House." *The New York Times*. March 20, 2001.

Wilgoren, Jodi. "Don't Give Us Little Wizards The Anti-Potter Parents Cry." *The New York Times*. November 1, 1999.

Wilgoren, Jodi. "School Vouchers for Cleveland Are Declared Unconstitutional." *The New York Times*. December 21, 1999.

Wilgoren, Jodi. "Just Before Election, Politics and Religion Mix Easily at a Michigan Church." *The New York Times*. November 6, 2000.

Wilgoren, Jodi. "On Campus and on Knees, Facing Mecca." *The New York Times*.

February 10, 2001.

Wilgoren, Jodi. "Jewish Collegians Prepare to Defend Israel on the Campuses." *The New York Times*. August 25, 2001.

Wilken, Robert L. "Great Pan Was a Long Time Dying." Review of Pagans and Christians, by Robin Lane Fox. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 1, 1987.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "Celebrating the Lyrics of Joy and Lamentation." *The New York Times*. August 16, 1987.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "A Witamy for Wojtyla in Hamtramck." *The New York Times*. September 19, 1987.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "Papal Visit Leaves Diocese In Debt." *The New York Times*. September 25, 1987.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "Muskegon Journal. Centennial to Mark Jewish Sabbath Service." *The New York Times*. September 28, 1988.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "Detroit Catholics Vow to Fight Closings." *The New York Times*. October 3, 1988.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "For Men Who Do Time, Eternal Love Is Message." *The New York Times*. January 30, 1989.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "White Priest Embraces Blacks' Spiritual Roots." *The New York Times*. July 27, 1989.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "Bible Giveaway Is a Rural Ritual to Some, on Offense to Others." *The New York Times*. January 12, 1992.

Wilkerson, Isabel. "Ex-Priest Goes on Trial In Child-Molesting Case." *The New York Times*. December 8, 1992.

Wilkes, Paul. "The tempting of Father Bill." *The New York Times Magazine*. October 7, 1973.

Wilkes, Paul. "Prayer." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 22, 1974.

Wilkes, Paul. "Equal Rights On The Altar of God?" *The New York Times Magazine*. November 30, 1980.

Wilkes, Paul. "The Episcopalians. A Church in Search Of Itself." *The New York Times*. September 1, 1985.

Wilkes, Paul. "Priests Who Prey." *The New York Times*. September 26, 1992.

Wilkes, Paul. "This Pope And The Next." *The New York Times Magazine*. December 11, 1994.

"William J. Walls A.M.E. Zion Bishop." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1975.

Williams, Albert N. Review of Gay Priest: An Inner Journey, by Malcolm Boyd. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 12, 1986.

Williams, Florence. "A House, 10 Wives: Polygamy in Suburbia." *The New York Times*. December 11, 1997.

Williams, George Huntston. "Why John Paul II Is Vulnerable." *The New York Times*. May 14, 1981.

Williams, Lena. "Immigration Service Begins Deportation Action Against 178 Members of Moon Church." *The New York Times*. April 24, 1977.

Williams, Lena. "2 Other Tapestries Are Counted As Lost in Theft From Cathedral." *The New York Times*. November 5, 1977.

Williams, Lena. "Town May Foreclose on Moon Church Estate." *The New York Times*. May 15, 1983.

Williams, Lena. "Move to Heal Black Muslim rift Appears to Be Under Way Amid Pressures." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1986.

Williams, Lena. "Bahais Open a Lobbying Operation." *The New York Times*. October 22, 1987.

Williams, Lena. "Blacks, Jews and 'This Thing That Is Suffocating Us.'" *The New York Times*. July 29, 1990.

Williams, Lena. "At Work with George Fowler. Twists and Turns of a Religious Life." *The New York Times*. April 27, 1994.

Williams, Lena. "Imam's Progress, Secular and Sacred." *The New York Times*. February 15, 1996.

Williams, Monte. "Taking Back the Nightclub." *The New York Times*. December 30, 1997.

Williams, Monte. "'Yo Mama' Artist Takes On Catholic Critic." *The New York Times*. February 21, 2001.

Williams, Winston. "Chicago Archbishop Under U.S. Inquiry on Funds." *The New York Times*. September 11, 1981.

Williams, Winston. "Cardinal Cody Investigation Is Now the Talk of Chicago." *The New York Times*. September 12, 1981.

Williams, Winston. "Cardinal Says His Critics Seek to Harm the Church." *The New York Times*. September 14, 1981.

Williams, Winston. "Amid Rejoicing, Work Begins on Mosque." *The New York Times*. May 29, 1987.

Wills, Garry. "Was the reform betrayed by the reformers?" Review of The Decline and Fall of Radical Catholicism, by James Hitchcock. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 25, 1971.

Wills, Garry. "Catholic Faith and Fiction." *The New York Times Book Review*. January 16, 1972.

Wills, Garry. "In Harrisburg (Pa.), an answer to Vietnam." Review of The Harrisburg 7 and The New Catholic Left, by William O'Rourke, and The FBI and The Berrigans. The Making of a Conspiracy, by Jack Nelson and Ronald J. Ostrow. *The New Times Book Review*. November 12, 1972.

Wills, Garry. "'Born again' politics." *The New York Times Magazine*. August 1, 1976.

Wills, Garry. "Mary enslaver of women." Review of Alone of All Her Sex. The Myth and the Cult of the Virgin Mary, by Marina Warner. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 24, 1976.

Wills, Garry. "A National Institution." Review of Billy Graham. A Parable of American Righteousness, by Marshall Frady. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 20, 1979.

Wills, Garry. "An Exercise in Apologetics." Review of Freud and the Problem of God, by Hans Küng. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 22, 1979.

Wills, Garry. "Americans With a Difference." Review of American Catholics. A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States, by James Hennesey. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 29, 1981.

Wills, Kendall J. "Churches Debate Role as Sanctuary." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1985.

Wills, Kendall J. "On the Trail Of the Buddha In Nepal." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1987.

Wilmore, Gayraud S. and V. A. Hummert. "Liberation Theology, North American Style" (letters to the editor). *The New York Times*. September 14, 1984.

- Wilson, A. N. "C. S. Lewis, Sins and All." *The New York Times Book Review*. December 24, 1989.
- Wilson, A. N. "The Good Book of Few Answers." *The New York Times*. June 16, 1998.
- Wilson, A.N. "God as a Running Mate." *The New York Times*. June 8, 1999.
- Wilson, Colin. "Witches And Their Craft." *The New York Times*. November 6, 1971.
- Wilson, James Q. "Calvin and Hobbes and John Paul." *The New York Times*. November 26, 1993.
- Wilson, James Q. "Why Not Try Vouchers?" *The New York Times*. April 27, 2001.
- Wilson, John S. "Mary Lou Takes Her Jazz Mass to Church." *The New York Times*. February 9, 1975.
- Wilson, John S. "Mary Lou Williams, at Piano, Leads Her Jazz Mass at St. Patrick's." *The New York Times*. February 19, 1975.
- Wilson, Jonathan. "From Slingshot to Crown." Review of The David Story. A Translation With Commentary of 1 and 2 Samuel, by Robert Alter, and Give Us a King! Samuel, Saul, and David: A New Translation of Samuel I and II, by Everett Fox. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 14, 1999.
- Wilson, Jonathan. "For Adults Only." Review of Dreams of Being Eaten Alive. The Literary Core of the Kabbalah, by David Rosenberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 10, 2000.
- Winchester, Simon. "Where Is It Written? Right Here." Review of Wide As The Waters. The Story of the English Bible and the Revolution It Inspired, by Benson Bobrick, and In The Beginning. The Story of the King James Bible and How It Changed a Nation, a Language and a Culture, by Alister McGrath. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 8, 2001.
- Winckler, Suzanne. "In the Footsteps of a Bold Priest." *The New York Times*. January 28, 2001.
- Winerip, Michael. "The Essence Of Spirituality: Mass at the Mall." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1988.
- Winerip, Michael. "A Thriving Fundamentalist Congregation Feels Most Comfortable in the Mainstream." *The New York Times*. October 15, 1996.
- Wines, Michael. "Clinton Backs Off on School Prayer Proposal." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1994.

Wines, Michael. "Santa Treads on Grandfather Frost's Toes." *The New York Times*. December 24, 1999.

Wines, Michael. "A Calling of Faith and Art in a Russian Church." *The New York Times*. March 18, 2000.

Wines, Michael. "Intoxicated With Religion (and Quite Literally)." *The New York Times*. April 26, 2000.

Wines, Michael. "Religious Sect Gains Victory In Moscow Trial." *The New York Times*. February 24, 2001.

Wines, Michael. "From a Dungeon, a Birth of National Christianity." *The New York Times*. May 29, 2001.

Wines, Michael. "Battle Cry: Onward, Christian Soup Kitchens!" *The New York Times*. August 8, 2001.

Winfrey, Carey. "Tibetan Spiritual Leader. The Panchen Lama." *The New York Times*. February 25, 1978.

Winfrey, Carey. "Doctor Searches Jonestown for His Mother." *The New York Times*. November 23, 1978.

Winfrey, Carey. "A Second Guyana Cult Is Focus of Dispute." *The New York Times*. November 27, 1978.

Winfrey, Carey. "Desolate Scene Found at Ruined Jonestown Schoolhouse." *The New York Times*. November 28, 1978.

Winfrey, Carey. "Letters to 'Dad': Portrait Of Cult's Faith and Fear." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1978.

Winfrey, Carey. "Why 900 Died In Guyana." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 25, 1979.

Wisse, Ruth [R.] "A Romance of the Secret Annex." Review of The Diary of Anne Frank. The Critical Edition, edited by David Barnouw and Gerrold van der Stroom, and Eva's Story. A Survivor's Tale by the Step-Sister of Anne Frank, by Eva Schloss with Evelyn Julia Kent. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 2, 1989.

Wisse, Ruth R. "Seeing Jews as Victims Invites New Attacks." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1998.

"Witch Witness Defends a Life of Woodland Ritual." *The New York Times*. June 4, 1994.

Witchel, Alex. "At Work with Sharon Kleinbaum. 'Luckiest Rabbi In America' Holds Faith Amid the Hate." *The New York Times*. May 5, 1993.

Witchel, Alex. "Kosher Cooking: Now It's Cuisine." *The New York Times*. September 27, 2000.

"With Sympathy for Killer, Amish Are Coping With Rare Murder" (AP). *The New York Times*. February 12, 1995.

"With These Words, Spain Banished Jews." *The New York Times*. April 1, 1992.

"With U.F.O.'s, a 1975 Burst Into the Media." *The New York Times*. March 28, 1997.

"With World Still Intact, Sect Draws More Critics." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1997.

"Without 'Father, Son,' Baptisms Are Nullified" (AP). *The New York Times*. October 9, 1993.

"Witness Files Complaint as Yarmulke Is Banned by Texas Court." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1996.

"Witness Tells How Cult Members Went to Deaths" (UPI). *The New York Times*. November 25, 1978.

Wolfe, Alan. "The Homosexual Exception." *The New York Times Magazine*. February 8, 1998.

Wolfe, Alan. "Religion, With A Grain of Salt." *The New York Times*. June 14, 1998.

Wolfe, Alan. "Under God, Not Indivisible." *The New York Times*. February 27, 2000.

Wolfe, Alan. "The Final Freedom." *The New York Times Magazine*. March 18, 2001.

Wolff, Craig. "Rabbi Agrees to Guilty Plea in Boy's Kidnapping." *The New York Times*. March 8, 1994.

Wolff, Larry. "...And the Sanctity of Resistance." Review of The Church and the Left, by Adam Michnik. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1993.

Wolkstein, Diane. "Inanna" (letter to the editor). *The New York Times*. October 23, 1983.

Wollheim, Richard. "An Emphasis on Humanity." Review of The Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Oblivion, by Leo Steinberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 29, 1984.

Wolpe, Gerald I. "Dilemma of a Middle-Aged Rabbi." *The New York Times*. February

5, 1974.

"Woman Accused of Killing Son in a Ritual" (AP). *The New York Times*. July 27, 1993.

"Woman Chaplain Piped Aboard." *The New York Times*. July 3, 1973.

"Woman Chaplain Sees Difficulty" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 13, 1973.

"Woman Episcopal Priest Celebrates Communion" (AP). *The New York Times*. January 3, 1977.

"Woman in Liaison Is Fearful Of False Impact on Religious" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 27, 1987.

"Woman Is Voted Vermont's Episcopal Bishop." *The New York Times*. June 6, 1993.

"Woman Sues Church Elders on Punishment" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 11, 1984.

"Woman Who Uses Peyote Wants Job Back" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 26, 1984.

"Women Allowed To Lead Rite Again" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 1, 1975.

"Women as Priests Disputed By Church Leaders" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. May 2, 1977.

"Women Begin Studies to Be Conservative Rabbis." *The New York Times*. September 9, 1984.

"Women Deacons Urged By Baltimore Archbishops" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 20, 1977.

"Women in Clergy Called Low-Paid" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 29, 1984.

"Women Ministers Backed By New Lutheran Synod." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1976.

"Women Priests Are Called 'Real Obstacle' to Reunion" (UPI). *The New York Times*. May 2, 1977.

"Women Seek to Oust Mormon Judge in Rights Case" (UPI). *The New York Times*. December 4, 1979.

Wong, Edward. "Spiritual Center and Soapbox in One." *The New York Times*. March 11, 2001.

Wood, E. Thomas. "Jews Return to Selma, Underscoring Exodus." *The New York Times*. October 6, 1997.

Wood, Joe. "What I Learned About Jews." *The New York Times Magazine*. April 10, 1994.

Woodward, Kenneth L. "A Guru on the Ramparts." Review of To Dwell in Peace. An Autobiography, by Daniel Berrigan. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 21, 1988.

Woodward, Kenneth L. "Isabella Is No Saint." *The New York Times*. April 6, 1991.

Woodward, Kenneth L. "Going to See the Virgin Mary." Review of Encountering Mary. From La Salette to Medjugorje, by Sandra L. Zimdars-Swartz. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 11, 1991.

Woodward, Kenneth L. "The Gospel of the Marketplace..." Review of The Catholic Ethic and The Spirit of Capitalism, by Michael Novak. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 12, 1993.

Woodward, Kenneth L. "Defender of the Faith." Review of The Quest for God. A Personal Pilgrimage, by Paul Johnson. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 2, 1996.

Woodward, Kenneth L. "Cardinal Virtues." Review of My Brother Joseph. The Spirit of a Cardinal and the Story of a Friendship, by Eugene Kennedy. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 9, 1997.

Wooten, James T. "Alabama Church Chartered Today." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1970.

Wooten, James T. "Ill Winds Buffet Communal Sect." *The New York Times*. November 29, 1971.

Wooten, James T. "Nixon Hears War Called a 'Sin.'" *The New York Times*. February 3, 1973.

Wooten, James T. "Mummers Prance in Annual Philadelphia Parade." *The New York Times*. January 2, 1975.

Wooten, James T. "Bomb Indictments Latest Battle in Textbook War." *The New York Times*. January 27, 1975.

Wooten, James T. "Reformed Mennonite Church Sued Over 'Shunning.'" *The New York Times*. November 25, 1975.

Wooten, James T. "Reformed Mennonite's Wife Says Duty Is to God." *The New York Times*.

Times. November 27, 1975.

Wooten, James T. "Carter Bids 'Men of Faith' Take Greater Public Role." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1976.

Wooten, James T. "President, Faced With Dilemma, Decides to Attend Two Churches." *The New York Times*. August 8, 1977.

"Workers Pick Through Cult's Compound." *The New York Times*. April 23, 1993.

"World Church Council Elects 2 Women." *The New York Times*. December 7, 1975.

"World Church Unit To Liquidate Stocks To Protest Racism." *The New York Times*. August 23, 1972.

"World Churches End Kenya Talks" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 11, 1975.

"World Jewish Group Cancels Hague Parley Over Security Issue." *The New York Times*. March 16, 1974.

"World's Catholics Rose By 7 Million in 2 Years" (AP). *The New York Times*. March 15, 1972.

"Worship Habits Found Constant." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1974.

Worth, Robert. "From the Green Patriarch, A Plea for Planet Earth." *The New York Times*. November 14, 2000.

Wren, Christopher S. "Grandfather Frost Warms Young Hearts in Soviet." *The New York Times*. January 4, 1974.

Wren, Christopher S. "Despite Official Disapproval, Moscow Christians Joyously Pack Church for Baptism of New Members." *The New York Times*. April 21, 1974.

Wren, Christopher S. "Russian Church Leaders Call Outspoken Priest to Account." *The New York Times*. May 17, 1974.

Wren, Christopher S. "Novgorod Renovates Churches." *The New York Times*. March 2, 1975.

Wren, Christopher S. "Soviet Subdues Religion, but Zeal for Atheism Lags." *The New York Times*. March 1, 1976.

Wren, Christopher S. "People of Moscow Respond to Call of Easter Bells." *The New York Times*. April 11, 1977.

Wren, Christopher S. "Sect Leader Tours Soviet, Eluding Police." *The New York Times*.

October 16, 1977.

Wren, Christopher S. "The Moslem World Rekindles Its Militancy." *The New York Times*. June 18, 1978.

Wren, Christopher S. "Serenity of Egyptian Monks Is Broken By Stir Over John the Baptist's 'Relic.'" *The New York Times*. January 7, 1979.

Wren, Christopher S. "In Cairo, Dance of a Cult Pacifies Demons." *The New York Times*. July 9, 1979.

Wren, Christopher S. "Deep in Egyptian Desert, Coptic Monks Uphold an Ancient Tradition." *The New York Times*. April 22, 1980.

Wren, Christopher S. "In China's Garden, Protestantism Blossoms, Too." *The New York Times*. November 19, 1981.

Wren, Christopher S. "Religion and China Make Accommodations." *The New York Times*. December 20, 1981.

Wren, Christopher S. "Christmas in Peking: Faithful Return." *The New York Times*. December 26, 1981.

Wren, Christopher S. "Chinese Catholics Rebuke the Pope." *The New York Times*. March 21, 1982.

Wren, Christopher S. "Ancient Jews of China: The Last Trace Is Fading." *The New York Times*. May 18, 1982.

Wren, Christopher S. "China's Catholics See Life Through Tinted Plastic." *The New York Times*. December 27, 1982.

Wren, Christopher S. "Buddhism, Once Crushed, Blooms Again in Tibet." *The New York Times*. May 20, 1983.

Wren, Christopher S. "Life and Death in Tibet: The Past Clings Fiercely." *The New York Times*. May 24, 1983.

Wren, Christopher S. "Islam, After Persecutions, Rebounds in China." *The New York Times*. June 15, 1983.

Wren, Christopher S. "Anglican Assesses Religious Rights in China." *The New York Times*. December 15, 1983.

Wren, Christopher S. "China Still Allows Some Alternatives to Atheism." *The New York Times*. December 18, 1983.

Wren, Christopher S. "To Be Left Alone, China's Buddhists Open a Door." *The New York Times*. October 16, 1984.

Wren, Christopher S. "Pope's Canceled Visit Makes Mark in Canada." *The New York Times*. March 10, 1985.

Wren, Christopher S. "Canadian Farm Folkways: Land Is Lost to Banks." *The New York Times*. June 20, 1985.

Wren, Christopher S. "Filipino Moslems: A New Piece to Fit in the Puzzle." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1986.

Wren, Christopher S. "Anglicans Kindle Hope in Vast Arctic Diocese." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1986.

Wren, Christopher S. "An Outsider And Leader Of the Flock." *The New York Times*. September 13, 1995.

Wright, Elliott. "They've got that old-time religion." Review of Why Conservative Churches Are Growing. A Study in Sociology of Religion, by Dean M. Kelley. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 6, 1972.

Wright, Gwendolyn. "Spaces for Worship. Places for Community." *The New York Times*. January 17, 1999.

Wright, H. Elliott. "Paperbacks: Recent and Recommended." Review Essay of Religious Books. *The New York Times Book Review: Religious Book Supplement*. March 15, 1970.

Wright, Timothy. "One Vote for Explicit Sex Over Original Sin on the Airwaves." *The New York Times*. November 11, 1985.

WuDunn, Sheryl. "Muslim Students March in Beijing." *The New York Times*. May 13, 1989.

WuDunn, Sheryl. "China Cracks Down Harder on Christian Activities Outside Official Church." *The New York Times*. January 13, 1992.

WuDunn, Sheryl. "Sect Says Government Staged Attack." *The New York Times*. March 22, 1995.

WuDunn, Sheryl. "Korea's Christians: A Surging, Prayerful Force." *The New York Times*. May 25, 1995.

WuDunn, Sheryl. "With Trial Looming; Japanese Sect Still Thrives." *The New York Times*. October 25, 1995.

WuDunn, Sheryl, Jane Perlez and Hadani Ditmars. "A World of Christmases, Not Just for Christians." *The New York Times*. December 25, 1997.

Wyatt, Edward. "Charter School To Raise Topic Of Creationism." *The New York Times*. February 18, 2000.

Wyman, David S. "Managing the Death Machine." Review of The Destruction of the European Jews, by Raul Hilberg. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 11, 1985.

Wyman, David S. "Synthesizing a Nightmare." Review of The Holocaust in History, by Michael R. Marrus. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 22, 1987.

Wyman, David S. "Rescue Efforts." Review of Ben-Gurion and the Holocaust, by Shabtai Teveth. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 6, 1997.

Wyschogrod, Edith. "Self--And Beyond." *The New York Times*. July 6, 1972.

Wyszynski, Stefan Cardinal. "A Cardinal's Prison Diary." *The New York Times Magazine*. September 25, 1983.

"Wyszynski Tells Poles To Demand Proper Pay" (Reuters). *The New York Times*. December 13, 1976.

Yardley, Jim. "Jews and Blacks Try to Avoid Reprise of '91 in Crown Hts." *The New York Times*. April 4, 1998.

Yardley, Jim. "Muslims Celebrate Holiday at Coney Island." *The New York Times*. April 8, 1998.

Yardley, Jim. "Messiah Fervor for Late Rabbi Divides Many Lubavitchers." *The New York Times*. June 29, 1998.

Yardley, Jim. "A Royal Wedding, A Family Affair." *The New York Times*. September 4, 1998.

Yardley, Jim. "Church's Haunted House Draws Fire." *The New York Times*. October 29, 1999.

Yardley, Jim. "A Special Counsel Finds Government Faultless at Waco." *The New York Times*. July 22, 2000.

"Yarmulke: A Sign of Piety." *The New York Times*. March 26, 1986.

Yarrow, Andrew L. "Heritage and Pageantry At Powwow in Queens." *The New York Times*. July 30, 1990.

Yarrow, Andrew L. "Blacks and Jews Take It to the Hoop." *The New York Times*. October 12, 1991.

Ybarra, Michael J. "Monument Feels the Clash of History." *The New York Times*. May 7, 1996.

Ybarra, Michael J. "Limitations of Statues In the Light of Today." *The New York Times*. June 9, 1996.

Yellin, Emily. "For One Congregation, Trying to Regain a Sense of Confidence." *The New York Times*. June 23, 1996.

Yellin, Emily. "In Wal-Mart Plan, Indians See New Trail of Tears." *The New York Times*. August 3, 1997.

"Yeltsin and Patriarch Pledge to End Rift Over Curbs on Religions" (AP). *The New York Times*. August 7, 1997.

"Yeshiva Computer Will Offer Age-Old Data." *The New York Times*. January 11, 1977.

Yglesias, Helen. "Genocide for Everyone." Review of Holocaust, by Garald Green. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 16, 1978.

"Yoga and the Devil: Issue for Georgia Town" (AP). *The New York Times*. September 8, 1990.

"Young Evangelist's First Target Here Is Bookstore Specializing in the Erotic." *The New York*

Times. June 7, 1970.

Young, James E. "The Prophet at the Y." Review of Sages and Dreamers. Biblical, Talmudic and Hasidic Portraits and Legends, by Elie Wiesel. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 20, 1991.

Young, James E. "Lands of His Fathers." Review of The Cross and the Pear Tree. A Sephardic Journey, by Victor Perera. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 9, 1995.

Young, James E. "Articles of Faith." Review of The Illustrated History of the Jewish People, edited by Nicholas de Lange. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 16, 1997.

Young, James E. "Bad for the Jews." Review of A People Apart. The Jews in Europe, 1789-1939, by David Vital. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 7, 1999.

Young, Robert M. "Science and Selfishness." Review of Evolution As A Religion. Stranger Hopes and Stranger Fears, by Mary Midgley. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 23, 1986.

"Youth Admits Synagogue Fires." *The New York Times*. April 29, 1974.

"Youth Is Stressed By Evangelicals." *The New York Times*. April 25, 1971.

"Youths Pray at Capitol To Solve Watergate issue" (UPI). *The New York Times*. July 24, 1974.

"Youths With Potential Honor a Helping Hand." *The New York Times*. July 10, 1993.

"Y.W.C.A. Bid to Bar Swimming Parties In Nude Is Appealed" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 27, 1975.

Yzermans, Vincent A. "On Leaving a Parish." *The New York Times*. May 28, 1976.

Yzermans, Vincent A. "A Catholic Revolution." *The New York Times*. November 14, 1981.

Zack, Joel A. "Where the Ram's Horn Sounded in the Land of the Sultans." *The New York Times*. October 9, 1997.

Zaleski, Carol. "What Is Your Most Politically Incorrect Fantasy?" Review of Truth or Dare. Encounters With Power, Authority, and Mystery, by Starhawk. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 10, 1988.

Zaleski, Carol. "Bringing Back the Ecstasy." Review of The Coming of the Cosmic Christ. The Healing of Mother Earth and the Birth of a Global Renaissance, by Matthew Fox. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 15, 1989.

Zaleski, Carol. "The Spiritual Lives of Women." Review of The Feminine Face of God. The Unfolding of the Sacred in Women, by Sherry Ruth Anderson and Patricia Hopkins. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 9, 1992.

Zaleski, Carol. "Joyful Witnessing." Review of Working the Spirit. Ceremonies of the African Diaspora, by Joseph M. Murphy. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 16, 1994.

Zaleski, Carol. "Singles." Review of Hermits. The Insights of Solitude, by Peter France. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 5, 1997.

Zaleski, Carol. "Utopia's Twilight." Review of Simple Gifts. A Memoir of a Shaker Village, by June Sprigg. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 21, 1998.

Zaleski, Philip. "The Examined Life." Review of Halfway to Heaven. The Hidden Life of the Sublime Carthusians, by Robin Bruce Lockhart. *The New York Times Book Review*. February 8, 1987.

Zaleski, Philip. Review of Politics, Power, and the Church. The Catholic Crisis and Its Challenge to American Pluralism, by Lawrence Lader. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 1, 1987.

Zaleski, Philip. "Covens and Chaos Groups." Review of Persuasions of The Witch's Craft. Ritual Magic in Contemporary England, by T. M. Luhrmann. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 25, 1989.

Zaleski, Philip. "The Priest, the Rabbi and the Best of Intentions." Review of The Bible and Us. A Priest and a Rabbi Read Scripture Together, by Andrew M. Greeley and Jacob Neusner. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 2, 1990.

Zaleski, Philip. "A Pilgrim's Progress." Review of Longing For Darkness. Tara and the Black Madonna: A Ten-Year Journey, by China Galland. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 30, 1990.

Zaleski, Philip. "It's a Wonderful Afterlife." Review of The Tibetan Book Of Living And Dying, by Sogyal Rinpoche. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 27, 1992.

Zaleski, Philip. "A Buddhist From Dublin." Review of Pure Heart, Enlightened Mind. The Zen Journal and Letters of Maura "Soshin" O'Halloran, by Maura O'Halloran. *The New York Times Book Review*. July 24, 1994.

Zaleski, Philip. "Channel U." Review of The Channeling Zone. American Spirituality in an Anxious Age, by Michael F. Brown. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 23, 1997.

Zaleski, Philip. "Farewell and Far Out!" Review of Zen And The Beat Way, by Alan Watts, and Design For Dying, by Timothy Leary with R.U. Sirius. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 14, 1997.

Zaleski, Philip. "Thinking Made It So, for a While." Review of God's Perfect Child. Living and Dying in the Christian Science Church, by Caroline Fraser. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 22, 1999.

Zaleski, Philip. "Coming Home." Review of My Grandfather's House. A Genealogy of Doubt and Faith, by Robert Clark. *The New York Times Book Review*. November 14, 1999

Zaleski, Philip. "Signs From Above." Review of The Book of Miracles. The Meaning of the Miracle Stories in Christianity, Judaism, Buddhism, Hinduism, Islam, by Kenneth L. Woodward. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 27, 2000.

"Zambia Honors Dr. Livingstone on 100th Anniversary of His Death." *The New York Times*. May 12, 1973.

"Zambia Releases Woman Cult Founder" (AP). *The New York Times*. December 24, 1975.

"Zebra' Trial Ends Its Ninth Month." *The New York Times*. November 30, 1975.

Zeitlin, Maurice. "Agitator, organizer, guerrilla, as well as cleric." Review of Revolutionary Priest. The Complete Writings and Messages of Camilo Torres, edited by John Gerassi. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 9, 1971.

Zernike, Kate. "Court to Hear After-School Evangelism Case." *The New York Times*. February 28, 2001.

Zernike, Kate. "Justices' Ruling Is Good News to Small Town's Pastor." *The New York Times*. June 12, 2001.

Zhao, Yilu. "Prayer Vigil Near Times Square Shows Support for Muslim Cleric Imprisoned in Turkey." *The New York Times*. July 8, 2001.

Zielbauer, Paul. "Lawyer Trades His Suit for a Priest's Robe." *The New York Times*. June 13, 1999.

Zielbauer, Paul. "A Hill Full of Statues, but No Tax Exemption." *The New York Times*. December 8, 2000.

Ziff, Larzer. "Genius, Outcast and Witch Hunter." Review of The Life and Times of Cotton Mather, by Kenneth Silverman. *The New York Times Book Review*. March 25, 1984.

Ziff, Larzer. "First in War, Peace and Publicity." Review of George Washington. The Making of an American Symbol, by Barry Schwartz. *The New York Times Book Review*. September 13, 1987.

Zion, Sidney. Review of The Grandees. America's Sephardic Elite, by Stephen Birmingham. *The New York Times Book Review*. April 18, 1971.

Zion, Sidney. "Why Can't the Jews Be More Like Him?" Review of Chutzpah, by Alan M. Dershowitz. *The New York Times Book Review*. June 2, 1991.

"Zionist Group Headed By New York Woman." *The New York Times*. October 28, 1974.

Zoglin, Richard. "Television: The 'Electronic Church' Runs Into Ratings Trouble." *The New York Times*. January 31, 1982.

"Zoning Blocks Unification Church." *The New York Times*. February 20, 1977.

Zonis, Marvin. "Veiled Prejudice." Review of Race and Slavery in the Middle East. An Historical Enquiry, by Bernard Lewis. *The New York Times Book Review*. August 5, 1990.

Zonis, Marvin. "An Islamic Identity Crisis." Review of A History of the Modern Middle East, by William L. Cleveland. *The New York Times Book Review*. January 30, 1994.

Zupan, Marty. "A Preacher in Politics." Review of Falwell. Before the Millennium, by Dinesh D'Souza. *The New York Times Book Review*. December 30, 1984.

Zweig, Paul. "Babylonian Mysteries." Review of My Search for the Messiah. Studies and Wanderings in Israel and America, by Mark Jay Mirsky. *The New York Times Book Review*. May 8, 1977.

Zweig, Paul. "Talking to the Dead and Other Amusements." Review of Madame Blavatsky. The Woman Behind the Myth, by Marion Meade, and Ancient Wisdom Revived. A History of the Theosophical Movement, by Bruce F. Campbell. *The New York Times Book Review*. October 5, 1980.

Zwick, Edward. "Is That a Story or a Stereotype on the Big Screen? In the Hurt Game, Honesty Loses." *The New York Times*. November 10, 1998.